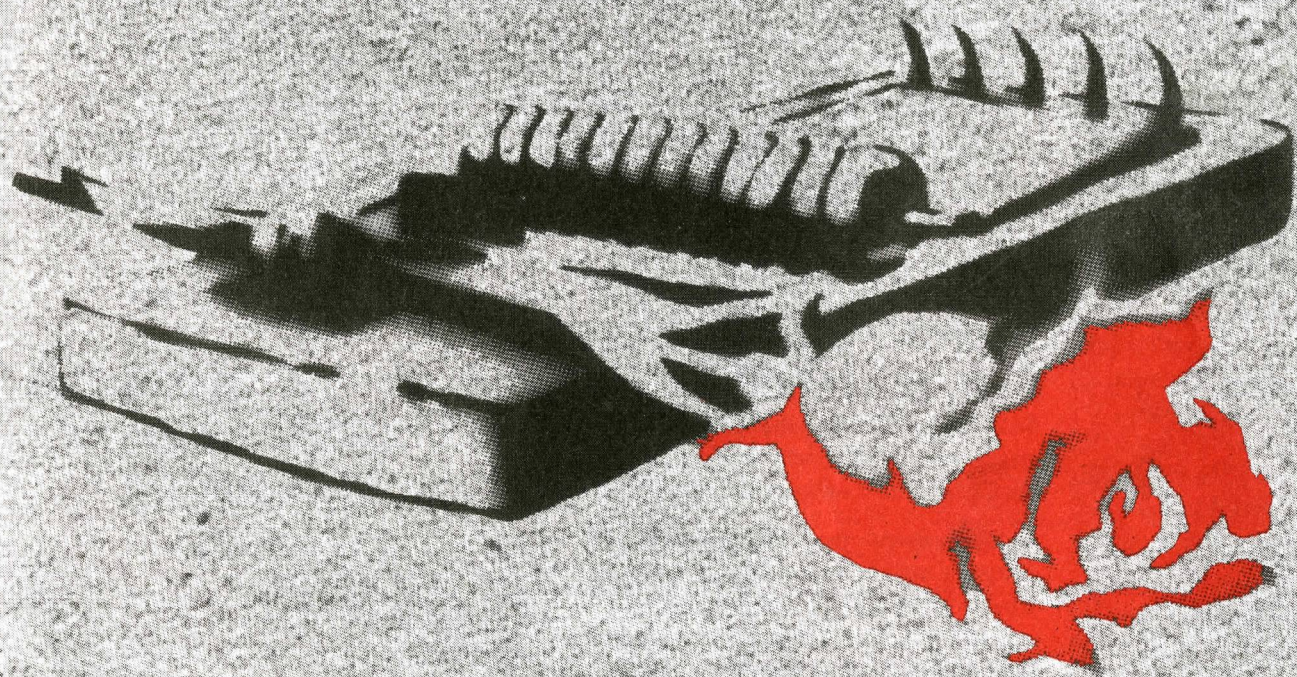


AK PRESS DISTRIBUTION



2003 CATALOG

AK Press Distribution is part of AK PRESS, INC., the American branch of AKA Books Co-Operative Ltd., a workers' co-operative wholly owned by its members. All decision-making, including which titles we distribute and what we publish, is made collectively. AK Press is the publishing arm of AK. AK Press and AK Audio titles are distributed to the book trade in the US and Canada by Consortium Book Sales and Distribution. Our new titles are listed on the following pages. Our SAN number is 298-2234

Our goal is to make available radical books and other materials, titles that are published by independent presses, not the corporate giants, titles with which you can make a positive change in the world. The sorts of books we stock are less and less available from the corporate publishers, booksellers & websites.

All the titles in the catalog are available to the trade and to individuals. While we endeavor to have all the items listed in stock at all times, we are at the mercy of our suppliers, some of whom are erratic and irregular to say the least. All prices are correct at the time of going to print, though are subject to increase, especially in the case of new issues of magazines or reprinted books. For the most current information about new titles we've published and taken for distribution, price changes, and new editions, check out our website at www.akpress.org. The website also has updates on where the AK Bookmobile will be for the next few weeks, great links, and online ordering.

As well as those titles listed in the catalog, we carry (or can order) the complete lists of a number of publishers—Autonomedia, Black

Rose, City Lights, Cleis, Common Courage, Creation, Freedom, New Press, See Sharp, Semiotext(e), Soft Skull, South End Press, ST Publishing, Verso, Ill and others.

We urge you to support your local independent booksellers and infoshops. Join campaigns to keep corporate chains out of your town. Mail order or web order from independent stores or distros. Better yet, become an independent distro. If you and your comrades sell books or other stuff at tables, through your newsletter or zine, via your website, or any

AK Press Distribution
674-A 23rd Street
Oakland, CA 94612
phone: 510.208.1700
fax: 510.208.1701
email: akpress@akpress.org
web: www.akpress.org

other way, contact us about discounts available. For more details on the Bookmobile and tabling opportunities, see the box on page 4 of this catalog or our website:

<http://www.akpress.org>.

We are always seeking new material to distribute. Please send samples, catalogs, etc to the Oakland street address listed above.

For European and other trade and mailorder customers outside of North America, it may be cheaper (especially for British literature) to contact our UK branch directly. They produce a similar catalog. Contact them at:

AK DISTRIBUTION

PO BOX 12766

EDINBURGH, EH8 9YE SCOTLAND

(Voice) 0131.555.5165 / (Fax)

0131.555.5215

(E-mail) ak@akedin.demon.co.uk

(Web) www.akuk.com

Thanks to: Dean, Lex and Mike at AK UK; Daniel Due and Craig Gilmore; Freddie Baer, Fran Sendbuehler, John Yates; the Friends of AK Press; Bruno Ruhland, Roy Batchelor, Martha Benitez, Colin O'Herlihy; Regeneration TV; Captain Edge, Geert and Jenny, Jino Choi, Richard the Roadie, Pete Wagner; Karoline and Robert Collins, Propagandhi; Andria, Dan "The Ukrainian Hammer" Fedorenko, Rusty Mohawk, DJ Slo Mo, Melissa C., Eunice, Chris Kendrick, Asa, and all the indispensable volunteers; Tom Alder, Tom Brooker, Joey Cain and the Bound Together Collective; the Alternative Tentacles folks; Freedom Archives; Jerry Kaplan and the Anarchist Archive Project; Barry Pateman and the Kate Sharpley Library; Folger Graphics; all of our authors, translators, designers, suppliers, distributors, publishers and customers for making this catalog possible. A warm welcome to new collective member Collin Coyne.

You can help further the dissemination of radical literature by: encouraging your local bookstores and libraries to order from us, tabling in your town, telling a friend about us, volunteering at AK Press, donating equipment or supplies (especially computer stuff), becoming a Friend of AK Press.

Front and Back cover photos from *Banging Your Head Against a Brick Wall* by Banksy.

ABOUT THIS CATALOG

Throughout the catalog, within each section, we sort the listings first by the author then by the title. Some authors will appear in multiple sections. Deciding which books fit in which sections is not always as straightforward as you might think. Browse a little. Look for the special-interest subject sidebars scattered throughout the catalog, as well as author boxes containing books by and/or about an author.

us out of existence, our class, the working class, are still here: alive and kicking!"

ANDREAS, Joel

Addicted to War: Why the U.S. Can't Kick Militarism

\$8.00 • pb • AK Press/Frank Dorrel

1 902993 57 X

Addicted to War takes on the most active, powerful and destructive military in the world. Hard-hitting, carefully documented, and heavily illustrated, it reveals why the United States has been involved in more wars in recent years than any other country

author: LAST NAME, First Name

Title

ISBN: International Standard Book Number

Description

Price • format • publisher

Format describes the publication's construction. The codes are:

pb = paperback

hb = hardback/clothbound

pam = pamphlet (folded and stapled)

CD = audio compact disc (CD x 2 is a double CD)

VHS = VHS videocassette

DVD = video DVD

About AK Press	2
Friends of AK Press/ Bookmobile	4

AK PRESS

New Titles	5
Bestsellers	8
NABAT Series	11
Backlist Titles	12
Coming in Spring 2003	18

AK AUDIO

New Titles	19
Chomsky & Zinn	22
Bestsellers	24
Backlist Titles	25

AK DISTRIBUTION

Books

Nonfiction	27
No-Nonsense Guides	107
For Beginners	108
Books in Spanish	109
Fiction	110
Atheism	120
Comics/Graphic & Photo Books	122
Drugs	128
Film	130
Media	132
Poetry/Songs	135
Punk Rock	137

Other Music	140
Sex	141
Situationist	144
ST Publishing	147

Vegetarianism/ Animal Rights	148
---------------------------------------	-----

Zines/ Periodicals

Video/DVD	155
-----------------	-----

Audio Tapes

Political Tapes	160
Alternative Radio	161

Music & Spoken

Word CDs

Main selection	163
Folkways Archive	172

Gear

AK Gear	174
Anarchist Props	174
Pins	174
T-Shirts	175
Stickers	179

Mail Order Info

Trade Order Info

Order Form

Index

SIDEBARS

Throughout the catalog, we've created special sidebars which group together titles on a particular subject. Refer to the sidebars for the title and author info, and then find the full listing in the appropriate section. Most are in Nonfiction and Fiction, though some are in the Topic Sections.

Anarchism: Intro and Classics	p. 31
Armed Struggle	p. 37
Avant Garde/Surrealism	p. 43
Black Power	p. 49
Eco/Green	p. 55
Fascism/Anti-Fascism	p. 61
Globalization	p. 67
How-to/Reference	p. 73
Indigenous	p. 79
Kids/Education/Family	p. 85
Labor	p. 91
Latin America	p. 95
Left Communism	p. 99
Middle East	p. 103
Philosophy and Critical Theory	p. 109
Prisons & Prisoners	p. 117
Queer	p. 123
Russian Revolution	p. 129
Secret State	p. 135
Spanish Revolution	p. 139
Technology	p. 145
Terrorism, War, & Militarism	p. 151
Women's Politics	p. 157
Work	p. 163

In the last 12 months, AK Press published around 20 new titles. In the next year we should be able to publish even more. Right now several exciting projects are ready to be printed: Guy Debord's *Complete Cinematic Works*; Berkman's complete *What is Anarchism?*; Alexandre Skirda's bio on Nestor Mahkno, *Anarchy's Cossack*; *Memoirs of Francois Vidocq*, the famous criminal turned detective turned criminal; John Yates' newest collection of insurgent images; a new edition of Chomsky's *Radical Priorities*; a new CD from Ward Churchill.

Our regular readers will have noticed that some books announced in last year's catalog are still not published. Money is tight, and as we endure wartime recession (NO WAR IN IRAQ!), money will be tighter while the need for our books is greater than ever. We need your help to make and keep these crucial materials available.

Not only are we financially constrained as to what we can publish, we already have a huge backlog of excellent material we would like to publish sooner, rather than later.

If we had the money, we could publish 60 titles in the coming year. Projects currently being worked on include: a best of *The Blast!*; the first translation in English (running to eight volumes) of the complete works of Bakunin; a Flores-Magon reader; out-of-print Chomsky; works of Voltairine DeCleyre; a complete history of Latin American Anarchism, and much, much more.

The **Friends of AK Press** is a way in which you can directly help us to realize these and many more such projects, much faster. Using the form below, Friends pay a minimum (of course, we have no objection to larger sums) of \$15 per month, for a minimum three month period, into our AK Press account. Money received goes directly into our publishing. In return, **Friends** automatically receive (for the duration of their membership), as they appear, one FREE copy of EVERY new AK Press title. Secondly, they are also entitled to a 10% discount on

EVERYTHING featured in the AK Press Distribution catalog, on ANY and EVERY order. We also run a scheme where groups or individuals can sponsor a whole book. Please contact us for details. To become a Friend, go to www.akpress.org and click on Friends of AK or fill out the subscription form below & send it in TODAY.

In addition to becoming a **Friend of AK Press**, you can help to further the dissemination of radical literature by: encouraging your local bookstores and libraries to order from us; buying books; telling your

friends about us; volunteering; creating social revolution; donating equipment, software, office supplies...thanks.

Bookmobile

AK Press Distribution does not and could not rely solely on traditional distribution through the booktrade (or the internet). Chain bookstores are not comfortable with revolutionary anti-authoritarian thought, and we can't afford to buy space on their shelves anyway. Just as the DIY ethic enables the underground music scene to thrive against the bland, boring, sterile major airplay crap, the Bookmobile cruises past the corporate "book" stores and brings the books directly to the people. The Bookmobile is a network of tablers and activists around the country—there are bands, roadies, travellers, students... who are involved in this grassroots distribution. You can get together with others and table at local shows, rallies, marches, fairs and clubs. Maybe tabling will evolve into a new infoshop, where folks can come face to face with books, zines and CDs they'll never see anywhere else. If we don't do what it takes to keep independent writing and reading alive, who will? If you want to get involved in your area, or table on your tour, get in touch. We'll give you a discount, help you get set up, and list your tabling event(s) on the Bookmobile section of our website, which is updated regularly: www.akpress.org

Yes, I want to become a Friend of AK Press. Sign me up!

Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____

Email: _____

Enroll me for:

☐ \$45 3 months ☐ \$90 6 months ☐ \$180 1 year ☐ \$500 3 years

OR

☐ an ongoing friend

I authorize AK Press to charge my credit card for ☐ \$15.00 or \$_____ per month (check \$15 or write in a greater amount) until such time as I notify AK and terminate my Friends of AK membership

PAYMENT METHOD

☐ CHECK

Enclosed is a check for \$_____, payable to AK Press (please pay for book orders with a separate check).

☐ CREDIT CARD

Card type: ☐ MC ☐ Visa

Bank: _____

Card number: _____

Expiration Date: _____/_____/_____

Signature: _____

ANDREAS, Joel

Addicted to War: Why the U.S. Can't Kick Militarism

\$8.00 • pb • AK Press/Frank Dorrel
1 902593 57 X

Addicted to War takes on the most active, powerful and destructive military in the world. Hard-hitting, carefully documented, and heavily illustrated, it reveals why the United States has been involved in more wars in recent years than any other country. Read *Addicted to War* to find out who benefits from these military adventures, who pays—and who dies.

"A witty and devastating portrait of U.S. military policy."—Howard Zinn

"Political comics at its best. Bitterly amusing, lively and richly informative. For people of all ages who want to understand the link between U.S. militarism, foreign policy, and corporate greed at home and abroad."—Michael Parenti

ANTON PANNEKOEK

Workers' Councils

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1902593561

"Good, solid, working-class literature." Noam Chomsky

Contemporaries across the spectrum of Left thought, from Antonio Negri to Noam Chomsky are falling over each other to claim the mantle of Left Communism. Left Communism is the theory and practice of worker control and self-organization whose adherents provided the main opposition to the Bolsheviks. Rarely printed, often cited, Pannekoek's *Workers' Councils* is the *Das Kapital* of Left Communism. This updated edition includes a substantial introduction from Noam Chomsky, illuminating the continuing relevance of this classic text. "An urgent message to the future — are we listening? — from the most brilliant theoretician of libertarian communism."—Mike Davis, author of *City of Quartz*

Anton Pannekoek was a Dutch worker, Socialist, and astronomer. He wrote *Workers' Councils* amidst Nazi occupation of Holland.

CHRIS CARLSSON (ed.)

Critical Mass: Bicycling's Defiant Celebration

\$18.95 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 59 6

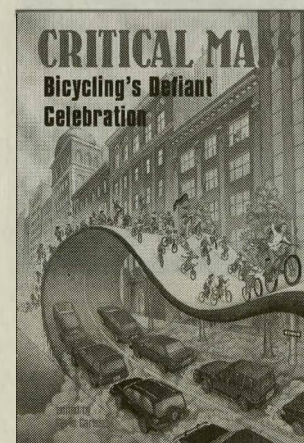
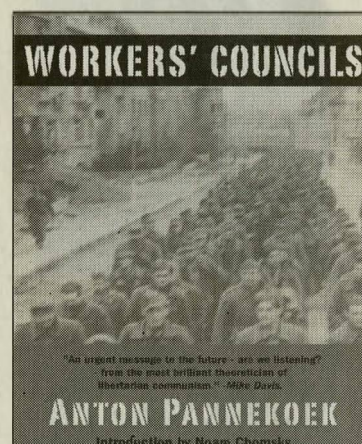
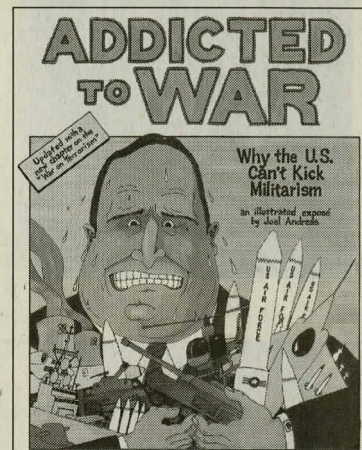
This leaderless, grassroots social movement cuts through the noise and inertia of car-clogged urban transportation and teaches us to carve a wedge of our city for our dreams. So says essayist Anna Sojourner in this pushy and irreverent collection of inky social critique and optimistic celebration. Four dozen contributors document, define and drive home the beauty of a quiet ride with a thousand friends, the anarchy of grassroots inspiration, the melodrama of media coverage and the fight for the survival of our cities.

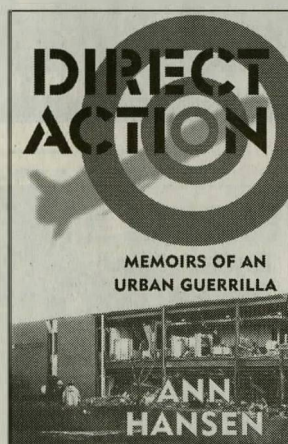
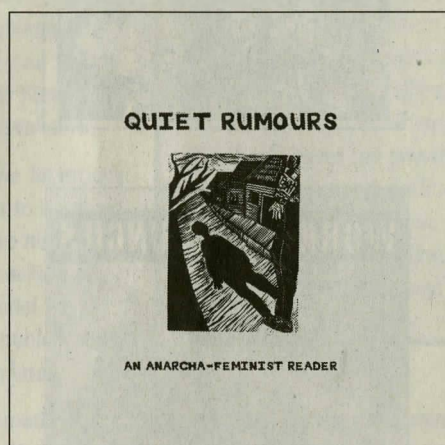
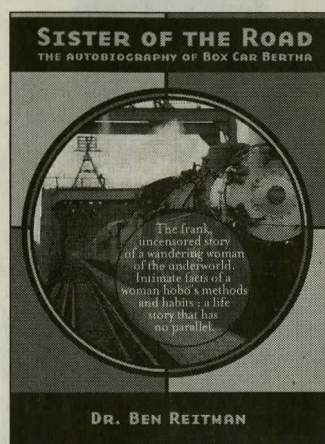
ZEPHANIAH, Benjamin

The Little Book Of Vegan Poems

\$6.95 • pb • AK Press
1 90259 333 2

Like Zephaniah's previous poetry collections, *The Little Book Of Vegan Poems* is aimed at both children and adults. Zephaniah dedicated this collection of 22 new poems to "the caring dedicated young vegans of the world...who will not stand for any exploitation whatever the species." Filled with the unique 'radical rapper' poems that Zephaniah is famous for, this book also includes also includes a (UK centred) list of vegan and animal rights organizations. "Meat eaters may be offended by these poems. This is not an apology, simply a warning."





Dr. BEN REITMAN

Sister of the Road: the Autobiography of Boxcar Bertha

\$15.00 • pb • AK Press/Nabat
1 902593 03 0

Another raging slab of real American history you're not likely to find in the textbooks. It's a window into a wildly under-appreciated dropout culture that gets left out of the stultifying fairytales that pass for history books—a much more rowdy and messily interesting tradition than the guardians of propriety, steeped in those other great American traditions of puritanism and hypocrisy, let on.

Hobo jungles, bughouses, whorehouses, Chicago's Main Stem, IWW meeting halls, skid rows and open freight cars—these were the haunts of the free thinking and free loving Bertha Thompson. This vivid autobiography recounts one hell of a rugged woman's hard-living depression-era saga of misadventures with pimps, hopheads, murderers, yeggs, wobblies and anarchists.

DARK STAR COLLECTIVE (ed.)

Quiet Rumours: An Anarcha-Feminist Reader

\$15.000 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 40 5

From consciousness-raising groups to hair-raising punk rockers, here's a fascinating window into the development of the women's movement, in the words of the women who moved it. These classic essays span the century, providing welcome context for feminism as part of a larger politics of liberation and equality. Critical analysis and biting polemic, whether it's Emma Goldman's attack on the suffrage movement or the debates of Second Wave feminists of the 1970s, connect the dots to show not just how anarchism influenced feminism, but how feminism changed the political landscape around it.

HANSEN, Ann

Direct Action: Memoirs Of An Urban Guerilla

\$19.95 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 48 0

The Vancouver 5, or Squamish 5, were 5 Canadians convicted in the early 80s of (successfully) bombing a hydro-electric power sub-station, the Litton Systems plant in Toronto, where components for Cruise Missiles were being made, and several Red Hot Video stores, accused of selling violent pornography. Now, finally, twenty years later, Ann Hansen, who served 7 years for her involvement, tells the true gripping saga of an anarchist guerilla group. From its origins in the Canadian anarchist and counter-cultural milieu of the late 70s/early 80s; to going underground, and a clandestine life of arms drills, explosive practice, stealing cars, and (failed) armored car heists; to the massive reaction and surveillance of a state that felt (understandably) very much under attack, and the subsequent 'trial by media' of those involved - this is very real incredible revolutionary 'true-crime' tale of unrepentant action. 480 pages of fast-paced narrative are topped off with Communiques issued for all the actions, and Ann Hansen's Statement To The Court Before Sentencing. A triumph of storytelling, history and very real debate about movement tactics, goals, and vision. "Hansen's story is an intense, articulate rendering of her motivations and desire to be part of an effective revolutionary force for social justice." [Quill & Quire]

ROY SAN FILIPPO (ed.)

A New World In Our Hearts: 8 Years of Writings from the Love and Rage Revolutionary Anarchist Federation

\$9.95 • pb • AK Press

1 902593 61 8

The Love and Rage Federation was perhaps the most visible revolutionary anarchist organization in North America in the last few decades. This book keeps alive the many key political contributions Love and Rage made to debates around anarchism and organization, race, white supremacy and the national question, as well as documenting the rise and fall of an important political movement.

JAMES CARR

BAD: The Autobiography of James Carr

\$16.00 • pb • AK Press

1 902593 64 2

"When I was nine years old I burned down my school."—from the text.

James Carr started fighting when he was very young, and never gave up. A child prodigy of crime in the streets of the L.A. ghettos and scourge of half a dozen boys' homes, his career in armed robbery was quickly cut short by arrest. In prison he fought harder than ever, and became one of the most notorious rebels in the seething California Penal System.

Linking up with George Jackson in Folsom, they led the notorious Wolf Pack, which quickly fought its way to a position of strength in the prison race war. Separated from George, Jimmy transformed himself from an openly rebellious con into a cunning thinker who manipulated the authorities and ultimately engineered his own release.

Carr relates the story of his life with a cold passion, powerfully illuminating the horrors of daily life on the streets and in prison—race riots, murders, rape, and corruption—from the standpoint of one who has overcome them.

"Jimmy was the baddest motherfucker!"—George Jackson

SKIRDA, Alexandre

Facing the Enemy: A History Of Anarchist Organisation From Proudhon To May 1968

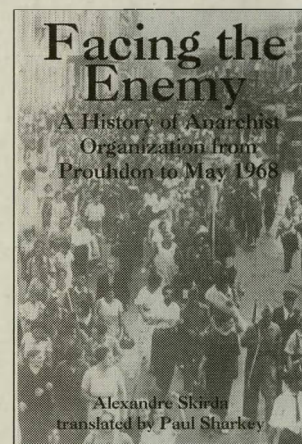
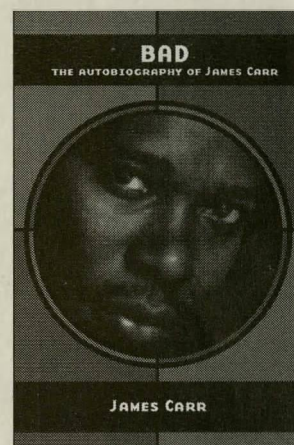
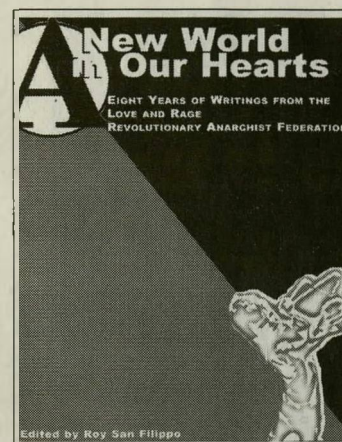
\$17.95 • pb • AK Press

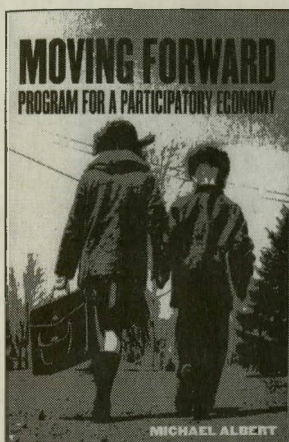
1 902593 19 7

The finest single volume history of European Anarchism is finally available in English in Paul Sharkey's elegant translation. Drawing on decades of research, Alexandre Skirda traces anarchism as a major political movement and ideology across the 19th and 20th centuries. Critical and engaged, he offers biting and incisive portraits of the major thinkers, and more crucially, the organizations they inspired, influenced, came out of and were spurned by. Opinionated and witty, he is equally at home skewering the actions of the early anarchist Victor Serge as he is the Paris chief of police who organized undercover "anarchist bombers" in an attempt to infiltrate and discredit the movement.

Skirda argues that the core problem for anarchists has been to create a revolutionary movement and envision a future society in which the autonomy of the individual is not compromised by the need to take collective action. How anarchists have grappled with that question in theory and practice make up the core of the book.

Bakuninist secret societies; the Internationals and the clash with Marx; the Illegalists, bombers and assassins; the mass trade unions and insurrections; and, of course, the Russian and Spanish Revolutions are all discussed through the prism of working people battling fiercely for a new world free of the shackles of Capital and the State.





ALBERT, Michael

Moving Forward: Program for a Participatory Economy11.95 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 41 3

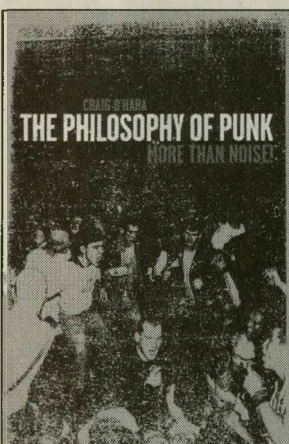
If not capitalism, then what? Something's not working here, and it's pretty clear what's wrong. But there's a dearth of material on what could be right — and more important, how to do it. Albert breaks through the stranglehold on this debate and lays out the vision and strategy for his revolutionary "participatory economy" idea. He argues that we have to change how we conceive of work and wages, rewarding effort and sacrifice rather than output, and restructuring work so that everyone can become involved in controlling their workplaces. From here he moves to a proposal for how we might organize the larger functions of the economy in workers' councils and a general discussion of how our society might look with a participatory economy. The third in Albert's series of "Forward" books is written in clear language for anyone from those just beginning to question the (il)logic of capitalism to experienced activists. With its dialogue format and real-world examples, Moving Forward gives you all the tools you need to smartly rebut anyone who tries to tell you the system is working. School yourself on self-management, balanced job complexes, just rewards, participatory allocation and other weighty concepts made easy. Michael Albert is a founder of Z Magazine and South End Press. He is a lifelong activist and prolific writer, and currently works full time on ZNet, the Z website (www.zmag.org). "Michael Albert's work has been noteworthy for its broad vision, thoughtful concern and detailed analysis of the real problems that arise in implementing social and economic arrangements that might bring such far-reaching goals closer to reality." [Noam Chomsky]



COHN-BENDIT, Daniel & Gabriel

Obsolete Communism: The Left-Wing Alternative\$17.95 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 25 1

"Their nightmares are our dreams" In May 68 a student protest at Nanterre University spread to other universities, to Paris factories and in a few weeks to most of France. On May 13 a million Parisians marched. Ten million workers went out on strike. At the center of the fray from the beginning was Daniel Cohn-Bendit, expelled from Nanterre for his agitation. Obsolete Communism was written in 5 weeks immediately after the French state regained control, and no account of May 68 or indeed of any rebellion can match its immediacy or urgency. Daniel's gripping account of the revolt is complemented by brother Gabriel's biting criticism of the collaboration of the state, the union leadership and the French Communist Party in restoring order, defusing revolutionary energy & handing the factories back to the capitalists. Leninism & the unions come under fire as top-down bureaucracies whose need to manage and control are always at odds with revolutionary action. "Daniel Cohn-Bendit is the most dangerous scoundrel in France." — President Charles deGaulle



CRAIG O'HARA

The Philosophy of Punk: More Than Noise\$12.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 16 3

As the subculture of punk approaches its twentieth anniversary, a fairly clear set of ideas (both revolutionary and reactionary) have emerged. This is the first book to give an inside look at the thriving culture as an important present day movement, and as a way of life. Covering topics such as the media's (mis)representation of punk, skinheads, fanzines, anarchism, homosexuality, and environmentalism. Includes over 70 photos taken by the author over the last decade. "Overall, this is a very in-depth study of punk values, and how punk looks out towards the straight world. I feel it is excellent for understanding punk, especially the highest ideals that it has aspired to obtain." — Maximum RocknRoll "I can safely recommend this to young punks looking for some history from the old timers who probably will want it just for all the cool pictures... A really impressive volume that many people will find useful and enjoyable." — Factsheet 5

DANIEL GUERIN (ed)

No Gods No Masters: Book One — Book 1\$18.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 64 3

This is the first English translation of Guerin's monumental anthology of Anarchism. It details, through a vast array of hitherto unpublished documents, writings, letters and reports, the history, organization and practice of the anarchist movement - its theorists, advocates and activists. Book 1 includes the writings of Max Stirner, Pierre-Joseph Proudhon, Mikhail Bakunin, James Guillaume, Max Nettlau, Peter Kropotkin, Emma Goldman and Cesar de Paepe amongst others - traversing through 'The Ego And His Own', 'Property Is Theft', 'God And The State', 'The International Revolutionary Society Or Brotherhood', the controversy with Marx and the First International, The Paris Commune, Worker Self-Management, The Jura Federation and more....

DANIEL GUERIN (ed)

No Gods No Masters: Book Two — Book 2

\$16.95 • pb • AK Press

1 873176 69 4

Book 2 includes work from the likes of Malatesta, Emile Henry, Emile Pouget, Augustin Souchy, Gaston Leval, Voline, Nestor Makhno, the Kronstadt sailors, Luigi Fabbri, Buenaventura Durruti and Emma Goldman - covering such momentous events as the Anarchist International, French 'propaganda by the deed', the General Strike, collectivization, The Russian Revolution, the Nabat, The Insurgent Peasant Army of the Ukraine, the Kronstadt Uprising, and the Spanish Civil War and Revolution.

Dark Star Collective (ed)

Beneath the Paving Stones: Situationists and the Beach, May 68

\$15.00 • pb • AK Press

1 902593 38 3

An anthology of the three classic Situationist pamphlets - The Poverty of Student Life, Totality for Kids, and The Decline and Fall of the Spectacular Commodity Economy, plus an eyewitness account of the Paris May 68 events. Much of the Situ creed was produced in pamphlet form - and these 3 were crucial in creating the Situationist legend. Indeed, these works by Guy Debord, Raoul Vaneigem and the Strasbourg Students were the most widely translated, distributed and influential pamphlets of the Situationist International available in the 60s. Easier to read than Society of the Spectacle, and a provocatively seductive invitation to a life of freedom and revolt, this compendium offers the reader not only a concise introduction to the ideas of the Situationists, but also an insight into what Situationist material was readily available in the late sixties. Beneath The Paving Stones - Situationists And The Beach in addition includes numerous documents, photographs, poster art and graffiti originating from Paris in 1968. A beautiful book - probably worth investing in a new coffee-table just to display it properly! As the Situationists continue to have an historical and contemporary relevance, we are proud to offer this anthology to young people of all ages who refuse to knuckle down.

FREMION, Yves and VOLNY

Orgasms of History: 3000 Years of Spontaneous Revolt

\$18.95 • pb • AK Press

1 902593 34 0

Every now and then, things explode. Riots, uprisings, revolutions, new and bizarre social groups spring up seemingly from nowhere. Our standard histories tend to treat these as oddities, if treated at all, or as misguided responses to hard times, limited by lack of responsible leadership. For the first time in English, here's a People's History to puncture that balloon. From the Cynics & Spartacus through the Levelers, Diggers & Ranters to the Revolution of the Carnation, the San Francisco Diggers, Red Guard of Shenywlian, Brethren of the Free Spirit, Guevara, the Provos & the Metropolitan Indians. Nearly 100 episodes of revolt and utopia which popped up without a plan or a leader from the ancient Greeks to the present. Includes Volny's original artwork and sketches throughout of the characters involved in the greatest, most inspiring events of all time.

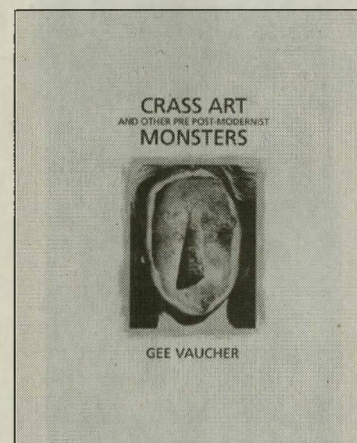
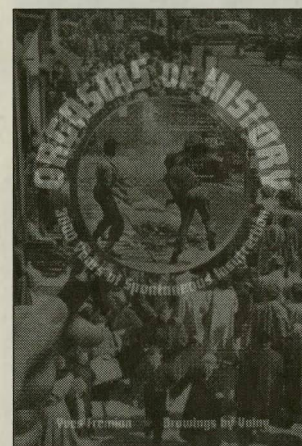
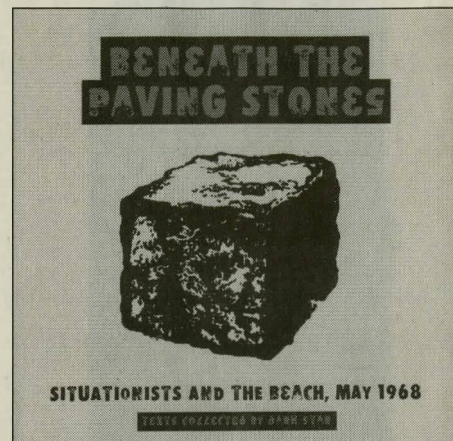
GEE VAUCHER

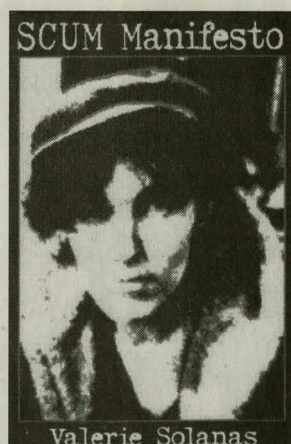
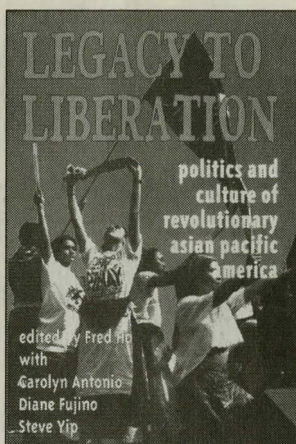
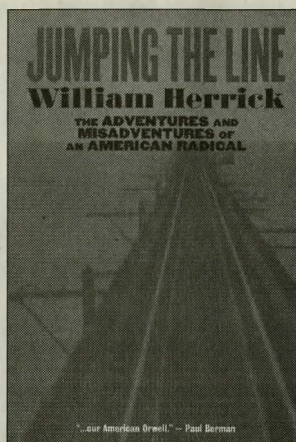
Crass Art And Other Pre-Postmodern Monsters

\$24.95 • perfectbound paperback • 112 pages • 8 1/2 x 10 pages • full color • 100+ illustrations art/politics/music • AK Press

1 873176 10 4

Much of punk's early radicalism has now found its way into the social "mainstream"—three chord "thrash" has become acceptable MTV material, while punk 'fashion' is strutted on the catwalks of London, Paris and New York. However, less easily exploited aspects of this largely undocumented 'cultural revolution' have been largely ignored. Chief amongst them, the anarchist band Crass, who while selling hundreds of thousands of records through noncommercial channels, played a huge role in revitalizing both the peace and anarchist movements in the late '70s and early '80s. Vaucher's work with Crass—from the innovative wraparound record sleeves to the posters and spray-paint stencils—is seminal to the "protest art" of the '80s; imitated by the "underground" and ripped-off by the "mainstream", hers is the work that most people would recognize, but whose name few would know. Seeing her art as a tool for social change, the extensive work that she did with Crass is perhaps the most obvious example of her agit-prop approach, but if her more recent works are superficially less confronting, it is only because the subject under attack is less immediately obvious. Crass Art & Other Pre-Postmodernist Monsters offers the first opportunity to view Vaucher's work from its art-school origins to the present day. Offering 112 pages of full-color plates, and a text detailing the historical context of the work, Crass Art... promises to be a release of major importance to art lovers, politicians and, perhaps most importantly, to the thousands of people to whom Crass were, and still are, a major inspiration. "Two years ago Crass couldn't decide whether to blow up the country or grow cabbages—fortunately for the Tory Tyrants, they chose the latter."—Neil Perry & Hugh Fielder, Sounds, 1986





HERRICK, William

Jumping the Line: The Adventures and Misadventures of an American Radical

\$14.95 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 42 1

Jumping the Line offers a vivid first-hand account of Left culture in America in the heady days of the 20s through the 40s. William Herrick grew up in New York City with pictures of Lenin above his crib. He provides colorful reminiscences of riding the rails with other hobos during the Depression, of organizing Black sharecroppers in the South, of his time on the anarchist collective Sunrise Farm, where his political ideals of communal living and self-sufficiency were tested by the very real demands of agricultural work on a city boy, up through his tumultuous relationship with his employer Orson Welles. The bulk of the book focuses on Herrick's involvement during the Spanish Civil War. Like many of his communist comrades, Herrick went to Spain to fight for freedom. His experiences as part of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade shattered his political world forever. Herrick saw in Spain that the Brigades and their Stalinist masters were fighting not for freedom, but against it by executing the freedom fighting Anarchists. His accounts of Spain provoked great controversy when the Village Voice ran an interview in 1986. This full account of this wartime in Spain provoked Paul Berman to call him "our American Orwell." William Herrick is the author of ten novels, including *Hermanos*, and *Shadows and Wolves*. He lives in Upstate New York.

HO, Fred (ed)

Legacy to Liberation: Politics & Culture of Revolutionary Asian/Pacific America

\$22.95 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 24 3

The Black Panther Party and the Brown Berets live on in our historical memory, but what of the revolutionary groups which came out of Asian America in the late 60s and early 70s? Compiled by veteran and younger Asian Pacific American activist-fighters, from across the U.S. and ideological and political spectrum, *Legacy to Liberation* is a groundbreaking anthology which documents & analyzes three decades of radical and revolutionary movement building. Penetrating essays are interwoven with archival photos, artwork, poetry, and an appendix of rare manifestos, position papers and other documents. Over 30 contributors are featured, including: Ninotchka Rosca, Helen Toribio, Richard Aoki, Yuri Kochiyama, Merle Woo, Nellie Wong, Fred Ho, Steve Yip, Diane Fujino, Dolly Veale & Kent Wong.

MELTZER, Albert

Anarchism: Arguments For and Against

\$5.95 • pb • AK Press/AntiThesis
1 873176 57 0

Everything you wanted to know about anarchism. A new, revised and updated edition of the definitive pocket primer on anarchism. From the historical background and justification of anarchism to the class struggle, organization and the role of the anarchist in authoritarian society, this slim tome walks the reader through both theory and practice. The book concludes with a set of questions and objections from a variety of political positions: Leninist, Fascist, Social-Democrat, and apolitical Chris on the corner. The perfect introduction for those who wish they were better informed, the mildly curious, and especially for those looking for a place to start their new anarchist life. Albert Meltzer is the author of *I Couldn't Paint Golden Angels: Sixty Years of Commonplace Life and Anarchist Agitation*. He was described by Emma Goldman as a "hooligan and rascal who knows nothing of anarchism." Judge for yourself.

VALERIE SOLANAS

SCUM Manifesto

\$6.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 44 9

"Life in this society being, at best, an utter bore and no aspect of society being at all relevant to women, there remains to civic-minded, responsible, thrill-seeking females only to overthrow the government, eliminate the money system, institute complete automation and destroy the male sex. On the shooting of Andy Warhol: I consider that a moral act. And I consider it immoral that I missed. I should have done target practice"—Valerie Solanas. This is the definitive edition of probably the finest polemic in the world. It contains a new afterword detailing the life and death of Valerie Solanas. Valerie Solanas gained underground notoriety when she shot, and nearly killed, Andy Warhol. Her classic *Scum Manifesto* went through several self-published, and small-press editions, before sinking into obscurity. Valerie Solanas gained posthumous international celebrity status with the release of the film 'I Shot Andy Warhol'. Wonderful advocacy of the overthrow of the government, elimination of the money system, and the destruction of the male sex. A truly awesome polemic from the woman who shot Andy Warhol. An essential text. Includes a biography of the author by Freddie Baer.

E.G. SMITH COLLECTIVE

Animal Ingredients A-Z

\$7.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 59 7

An easy-to-use, concise reference for vegans, the health-conscious and merely curious which documents thousands of animal and animal-derived ingredients. Thoroughly researched using PETA, the Vegan Society & the manufacturers themselves, this guide demystifies postage stamps, maple syrup, teas, chewing gums and the ever confusing world of ciders.

Nabat books is a series dedicated to reprinting forgotten memoirs by various misfits, outsiders, and rebels. The underlying concept is based on a few simple propositions:

That to be a success under the current definition is highly toxic — wealth, fame and power are a poison cocktail; that this era of triumphal capitalism glorifies the most dreary human traits like greed and self-interest as good and natural; that the “winners” version of reality and history is deeply lame and soul-rotting stuff. Given this it follows that the truly interesting and meaningful lives and real adventures are only to be had on the margins of what Kenneth Rexroth called “the social lie”. It’s with the dropouts, misfits, dissidents, renegades and revolutionaries, against the grain, between the cracks and amongst the enemies of the state that the good stuff can be found. Fortunately there is a mighty subterranean river of testimony from the disaffected, a large cache of hidden history, of public secrets overlooked by the drab conventional wisdom that Nabat books aims to tap into. A little something to set against the crushed hopes, mountains of corpses, and commodification of everything. Actually, we think, it’s the best thing western civilization has going for itself.

JACK BLACK

You Can't Win

\$16.00 • pb • AK Press/Nabat

1 902593 02 2

A legendary book, bestseller in 1926 and hovering at the edge of our memory since; the favorite book of William Burroughs. A journey into the hobo underworld, freight hopping around the still Wild West, becoming a highwayman and member of the yegg (criminal) brotherhood, getting hooked on opium, doing stints in jail or escaping, often with the assistance of crooked cops or judges. Our lost history revived. Includes a new afterword by Bruno Ruhland who tells what became of Jack after the book was written (he gave up the outlaw life and moved to San Francisco), and an essay by Jack Black called “What’s Wrong with the Right People” which was originally published in Harper’s. With an introduction by William Burroughs.

Dr. BEN REITMAN

Sister of the Road: the Autobiography of Boxcar Bertha

\$15.00 • pb • AK Press/Nabat

1 902593 03 0

Another raging slab of real American history you’re not likely to find in the textbooks. It’s a window into a wildly under-appreciated dropout culture that gets left out of the stultifying fairytales that pass for history books—a much more rowdy and messily interesting tradition than the guardians of propriety, steeped in those other great American traditions of puritanism and hypocrisy, let on.

Hobo jungles, bughouses, whorehouses, Chicago’s Main Stem, IWW meeting halls, skid rows and open freight cars—these were the haunts of the free thinking and free loving Bertha Thompson. This vivid autobiography recounts one hell of a rugged woman’s hard-living depression-era saga of misadventures with pimps, hopheads, murderers, yeggs, wobblies and anarchists.

JAMES CARR

BAD: The Autobiography of James Carr

\$16.00 • pb • AK Press

1 902593 64 2

“When I was nine years old I burned down my school.”—from the text.

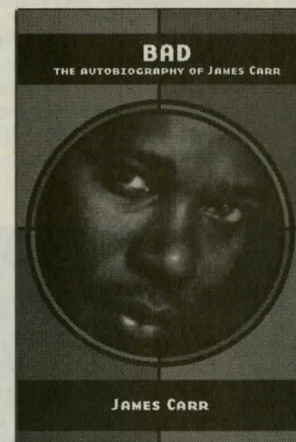
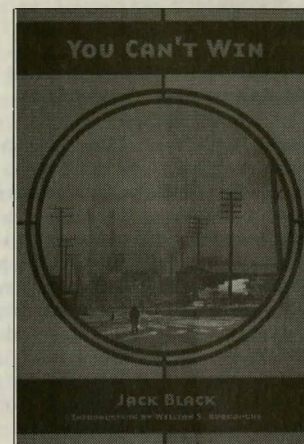
James Carr started fighting when he was very young, and never gave up. A child prodigy of crime in the streets of the L.A. ghettos and scourge of half a dozen boys’ homes, his career in armed robbery was quickly cut short by arrest. In prison he fought harder than ever, and became one of the most notorious rebels in the seething California Penal System.

Linking up with George Jackson in Folsom, they led the notorious Wolf Pack, which quickly fought its way to a position of strength in the prison race war. Separated from George, Jimmy transformed himself from an openly rebellious con into a cunning thinker who manipulated the authorities and ultimately engineered his own release.

Carr relates the story of his life with a cold passion, powerfully illuminating the horrors of daily life on the streets and in prison—race riots, murders, rape, and corruption—from the standpoint of one who has overcome them.

“I’ve been struggling all my life to get beyond the choice of living on my knees or dying on my feet. It’s time we lived on our feet.”—from the text.

“Jimmy was the baddest motherfucker!”—George Jackson



Excite The Mind

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 53 8

A collection of previously unpublished work and specially selected poems by many of the most popular poets in Great Britain. Includes Joolz, Liz Lochhead, Henry Normal, Attila The Stockbroker, Benjamin Zephaniah, Linton Kwesi Johnson etc.

ACKER, Kathy

Pussycat Fever

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 63 5

RECENTLY REPRINTED. "If one day, a bad girl named Dante met a mean dyke called Hieronymus Bosch, this is the book they'd make" - Jenny Livingstone, director Paris Burning. "Scarified sensibility, subversive intellect, and predatory wit make her a writer like no other" - The New York Times Book Review. Kathy Acker holds a unique place among American novelists as a writer who constantly pushes at the frontiers of modern fiction, with each new work advancing further into uncharted territory. Pussycat Fever is a hallucinatory amalgam of emotion and desire. Join Pussycat and the anonymous narrator on a journey filled with sex and dangerous liaisons. Coming of age was never like this! Kathy's words are complemented by the artwork of Diane DiMassa, best known for her long running comic book series Hothead Paisan, and the intriguing collages of famed artist Freddie Baer.

Unfinished Business: The Politics of Class War

\$13.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 45 7

RECENTLY REPRINTED. This book comes as a breath of fresh air, inspired by the uprisings and rebellions of people in Britain and around the world. It shows that little has changed in our society since the beginning of the century. Despite the politicians of the right and the left trying to wish us out of existence, our class, the working class, are still here: alive and kicking! As the left cry into their beer over the failure of their plans, we in Class War think it's about time to throw them and their methods into the dustbin of history and return to the basics. We argue for the re-creation of an independent revolutionary movement within the working class, under the control of no one but themselves, inspired by the best traditions of unity and solidarity. This is our unfinished business!

AGUSTIN GUILLAMON

The Friends Of Durruti Group: 1937-1939

\$9.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 56 6

"Revolutions without theory fail to make progress. We of the 'Friends Of Durruti' have outlined our thinking, which may be amended as appropriate in great social upheavals but which hinges upon two essential points which cannot be avoided. A program, and rifles." - El Amigo del Pueblo, No. 5, July 20, 1937. Spain 1936-

1939: This is the story of a group of anarchists engaged in the most thoroughgoing social and economic revolution of all time. Essentially street fighters with a long pedigree of militant action, they used their own experiences to arrive at the finest contemporary analysis of the Spanish Revolution. In doing so they laid down essential markers for all future revolutionaries. This study - drawing on interviews with participants and synthesizing archival information - is THE definitive text on these unsung activists. This volume is translated, edited and introduced by Paul Sharkey, acknowledged internationally as the foremost expert on the Friends Of Durruti Group.

CHERIE MATRIX (ed)

Tales From The Clit

\$13.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 09 0

Get Wet With The Wildest Group Of Feminists Yet!!! Tales From The Clit - True stories by some of the world's most pro-sex feminists. These women have provided intimate, anticensorship essays, to reestablish the idea that equality of the sexes doesn't have to mean no sex. From intimate sexual experiences and physical perception through to the academic arena, this ground-breaking volume documents women's POSITIVE thoughts, uses, and desires for, with, and about pornography. Essays include such diverse topics as how the authors discovered porn, what it means to a blind and deaf woman, running a sex magazine, starting a sex shop, and what the contributors would actually LIKE to see. Compiled by Feminists Against Censorship, 'Tales From The Clit' is erotically and intellectually arousing. Contributors include: Deborah Ryder, Jan Grossman, Sue Raye, Linzi Drew, Frances Scally, Annie Sprinkle, Tuppy Owens, Lucy Williams, Nettie Pollard, Avedon Carol, Scarlet Harlot and Caroline Bottomley.

ALBERT MELTZER

I Couldn't Paint Golden Angels: Sixty Years of Commonplace Life and Anarchist Agitation

\$19.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 93 7

Albert Meltzer (1920-1996) was involved actively in class struggles since the age of 15; exceptional for his generation in having been a convinced Anarchist from the start, without any family background in such activity. A lively, witty account of sixty years in anarchist activism & a unique recounting of many struggles otherwise distorted or unrecorded, including the history of the contemporary development of anarchism in Britain and other countries where he was involved, notably Spain. His story tells of many struggles, including for the first time, the Anglo-Spanish cooperation in the postwar anti-Franco resistance and provides interesting sidelights on, amongst others, the printers' and miners' strikes, fighting Blackshirts and the battle of Cable Street, the so-called Angry Brigade activities, the Anarchist Black Cross, the Cairo Mutiny and wartime

German anti-Nazi resistance, the New Left of the 60s, the rise of squatting — and through individuals as varied as Kenyatta, Emma Goldman, George Orwell, Guy Aldred and Frank Ridley — all of which have crowded out not only his story, but his life too.

ANONYMOUS

Test Card F: Television, Mythinformation And Social Control

\$6.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 91 0

Test Card F is a graphic demolition derby through the culture of a factory farmed and show-shocked society, a society whose sell-by date has long since expired. Using savage image/text cut and paste this controversial book explodes all previous media theories and riots through the Global Village, looting the ideological supermarkets of all its products: anti fascism, Malcolm X, James Bulger, the Gulf War, Satanic Abuse, Somalia, and Eastern Europe. Test Card F joyrides in front of the surveillance cameras, amidst the rubble of a junkyard nation, and heaves television's burnt-out carcass through the plate glass shop window of 'independent' video and 'community access' broadcasting. It transcends post modern and situationist analysis in its positive refusal of the concept of Truth. Test Card F has no named authors; it originates in the pirate transmissions of the unruly squatters of cyberspace when scheduled programming closes down for the night.

EHRlich Ed., Howard J.

Reinventing Anarchy, Again

\$24.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 88 0

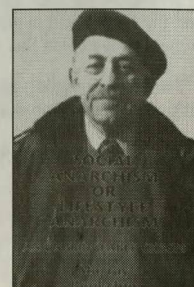
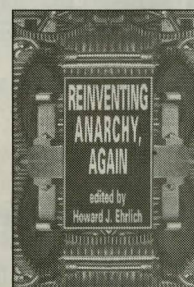
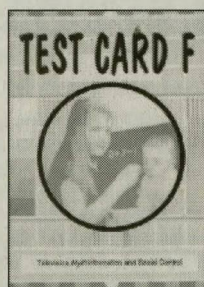
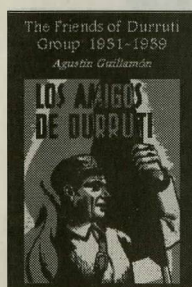
RECENTLY REPRINTED. This book brings together the major currents of social anarchist theory in a collection of some of the most important writers from the United States, Canada, England and Australia. The book is organized into eight sections: What is Anarchism?, The State and Social Organization, Moving Toward Anarchist Society, Anarchafeminism, Work, The Culture of Anarchy, The Liberation of Self, and, finally, Reinventing Anarchist Tactics.

BOOKCHIN, Murray

Social Anarchism or Lifestyle Anarchism: An Unbridgeable Chasm

\$9.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 83 X

RECENTLY REPRINTED. This book asks—and tries to answer—several basic questions that affect all Leftists today. Will anarchism remain a revolutionary social movement or become a chic boutique lifestyle subculture? Will its primary goals be the complete transformation of a hierarchical, class, and irrational society into a libertarian communist one? Or will it become an ideology focused on personal well-being, spiritual redemption, and self-realization within the existing society? In an era of privatism, kicks, introversion, and



post-modernist nihilism, Murray Bookchin forcefully examines the growing nihilistic trends that threaten to undermine the revolutionary tradition of anarchism and co-opt its fragments into a harmless personalistic, yuppie ideology of social accommodation that presents no threat to the existing powers that be. Includes the essay, "The Left That Was."

BORIS DUMONT

Fighting To Win: The Story Of An Anarchist Amongst A Thousand Others

\$3.95 • pam • AK Press

1 873176 07 4

From the drug-culture to armed struggle. A classic, inspirational autobiography of one man and his life, and the decision to fight back. In September 1985, he was arrested at a Belgian checkpoint, and imprisoned for the robbery of a security guard whilst attempting to raise funds for further political activities. Boris' own story tells of his youth, gradual politicization, and the decision to become a full fledged revolutionary. Step by step, the story builds up to his arrest, and attempted escape from prison. He is currently in prison, his several escape attempts notwithstanding. *CLASS WAR FEDERATION*

DANNY BURNS

Poll Tax Rebellion

\$10.00 • pb • AK Press

1 873176 50 3

The gripping inside story of the biggest mass movement in British history, which at its peak involved over 17 million people. Using a combination of photos, text and graphics, and drawing on the voices of activists and non-payers it describes the everyday organization of local anti-poll tax groups, and chronicles the demonstrations and riots leading up to the battle of Trafalgar. It shows how the courts were blocked, the bailiffs resisted and the Poll Tax destroyed. The final chapter draws on our experience to present a radically new vision of change from below. Danny Burns was secretary of the Avon Federation of anti-Poll Tax Unions and coordinated the campaign in the South West. He was also a nonaligned member of the All-Britain Federation national committee.

CLEAVER, Harry

Reading Capital Politically

\$15.00 • pb • AK Press/AntiTheses

1 902593 29 4

As social movements waned in the late 70s, the study of Marx seemed to take on a life of its own. Structuralist, post-structuralist, deconstructed Marxes bloomed in journals and seminar rooms across the United States and Europe. These Marxes and their interpreters struggled to interpret the world, and sometimes to interpret Marx himself, losing sight at times of his dictum that the challenge is not to interpret the world but to change it. In 1979 Harry Cleaver

tossed an incendiary device called Reading Capital Politically into those seminar rooms. Through a close reading of the first chapter, he shows that Das Kapital was written for the workers, not for academics, and that we need to expand our idea of workers to include housewives, students, the unemployed and other non-waged workers. Reading Capital Politically provides a theoretical and historical bridge between struggles in Europe in the 60s & 70s, and particularly the Autonomia of Italy to the Zapatistas of the 90s. His introduction provides a brilliant and succinct overview of working class struggles in the century since Capital was published. Cleaver adds a new preface to the AK Press/Anti-Thesis edition.

DAN O'MAHONY

Four Letter Word

\$6.95 • pb • AK Press

1 873176 29 5

The latest collection of notebooks, journal entries, prose and random thought from the hardcore punk heartthrob. O'Mahony deals with the usual topics of love, lust, betrayal and punk rock – except that he can actually write. Kind of like a Henry Rollins with a heart – albeit a broken one – though comparisons with Hunter S. Thompson and Charles Bukowski are probably more accurate. His peers went kind of crazy over it: "Highly recommended" [Maximum Rock N Roll] "Compulsively readable" [Punk Planet] "Well written ... I couldn't put it down" [Heartattack] And they were right ... Dan O'Mahony was the lead vocalist and songwriter for such Southern California hardcore punk legends as 'No For An Answer', '411' and 'Carrie Nation'. His first book of writing was the underground smash 'Three Legged Race'. He continues to record, tour and write.....

FIONBARRA O'DOCHARTAIGH

Ulster's White Negroes: From Civil Rights To Insurrection

\$14.95 • pb • AK Press

1 873176 67 8

Ulster's White Negroes is an invaluable work for those who wish to understand how a struggle for basic civil liberties in Ireland developed into an all-out revolutionary war: a war that has claimed more than 3000 lives and has raged, with little respite, for more than a quarter of a century. The book outlines the early years of the civil rights movement, and the new wave of working class Catholics, in Derry and elsewhere, who were no longer prepared to be treated as second class citizens. It documents in detail the growing confrontation with the State, leading to the introduction of troops in 1969, and records the massacre in 1972 of thirteen unarmed demonstrators on Bloody Sunday, and the subsequent collapse of Stormont. Ulster's White Negroes is not another academic textbook. As an activist within the Derry Unemployed Action Committee and the Derry Housing Action Committee, and the cofounder of the Northern Ireland Civil Rights

Association, Fionbarra O'Dochartaigh was, and is, an integral part of the struggle.

G. A. Matiasz

End Time: Notes On The Apocalypse

\$10.00 • pb • AK Press

1 873176 24 4

This is a brand new edition of the prescient, near-future thriller. Written in a slashing, evocative style, 'End Time' has received rave reviews in underground and small press circles. Is it just sex, drugs and rock n roll in the year 2007? Hardly! War and civil war rage across the former Soviet Union and much of the globe. Prosperous, competing regional capitalist blocs have been consolidated in Europe, North America and East Asia under transnational corporate leadership. The US is fighting a sophisticated, high-tech counterinsurgency war in southern Mexico, against a popular libertarian revolution claiming the tradition of Zapata. A military draft has been reinstated, and a strong antiwar movement flourishes on American streets. In Alabaster, a small town north of San Francisco, the novel's protagonist, Greg Kovinski, and a group of antiwar college students, gain possession of enough bomb-grade ricin to build a nuclear weapon, and the City of Oakland rises in revolution to become the 21st century's Paris Commune. "A compulsive readable thriller combined with a very smart meditation on the near-future of anarchism. End Time proves once again that Sci-Fi is our only literature of ideas." [Hakim Bey, author of TAZ and Immediatism.] "G A Matiasz has created a charged, political, and very readable novel in End Time, jump cutting P.O.V. from character to character, pulling the reader into the plot as each character, quick as a Polaroid, develops into a fascinating persona." [Factsheet Five #51]

EONARD, Tom

On The Mass Bombing Of Iraq And Kuwait Commonly Known As 'The Gulf War' with Leonard's Shorter Catechism

\$3.95 • pam • AK Press

1 873176 25 2

Unfortunately, poet Tom Leonard's biting essay/analysis, and trenchant satirical catechism, first penned during the 'first' Gulf War, is as timely, and relevant (not to say as blackly humorous) as ever. Still one of the most engaged and vital publications that we've had the pleasure to be involved with.

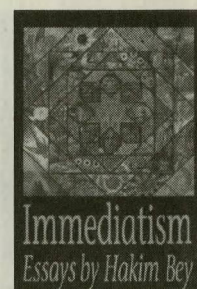
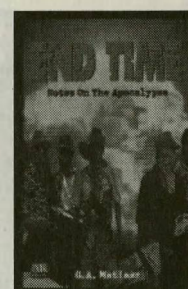
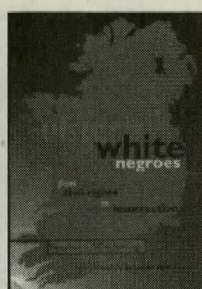
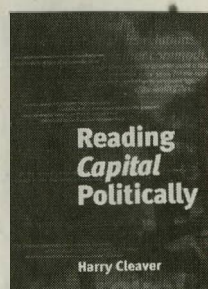
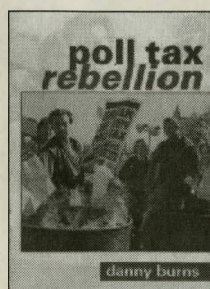
HAKIM BEY

Immediatism

\$10.00 • pb • AK Press

1 873176 42 2

Immediatism is the latest tome from the insurrectionist theoretician, Hakim Bey. His incendiary words are beautifully illustrated by the renowned collage artist Freddie Baer. The result is a delightful compilation by two talented artists. A must read for those who have



followed their work for years. In this collection of essays, Bey expounds upon his ideas concerning radical social reorganization and the liberation of desire. Immediatism is another lyrical romp through intellectual corridors of spirituality and politics originally set forth in his groundbreaking book, TAZ. A stunning achievement from this prodigious author and scholar. "A Blake Angel on Acid." — Robert Anton Wilson "Fascinating..." — William S. Burroughs "Exquisite..." — Allen Ginsberg

HENRY NORMAL
A Map Of Heaven

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 62 7

Late twentieth century urban peasant poetry. The latest collection of Mr. Normal's writings. He thinks it's his best, most rounded work to date. And we agree. So should you. Includes 'Miss February', 'Giving Cupid A Good Kicking' and 'Medical Records Of The Love Sick'.

HENRY NORMAL
The Dream Ticket

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 31 7

Second edition of this collection of over 40 poetic masterpieces, including 'Is The Universe God's Bachelor Pad', 'Victims Of War', 'Love Poem To The Reviewers' and 'Self-Mutilation Is No Basis For A Sound Relationship'.

HENRY NORMAL
The Fifteenth Of February

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 41 4

A bumper collection including 'Did Francis Of Assissi Have The Same Rapport With Insects', 'Bus Poems', 'The Problem With Metaphor' and 'The Morning After Pillow'. A unique cocktail of perceptive observation and carefully measured delivery. (2nd edition).

HENRY NORMAL
The Third Person

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 36 8

Yet more gems from the man, mostly written between September 1992 and February 1993. Laugh, smile and cry with 'Trust Me, I'm A Poet', 'Cardigans To Iraq', 'Jesus Flies Business Class', 'In Defense Of The Moustache' and many more...

HENRY NORMAL (ed)
Urban Love Poetry

\$9.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 21 X

A new anthology of fine poets. Some of Britain's best, including Alan Sillitoe, Brian Patten, Lemm Sissay, Henry Normal and Susan Wicks parade their stuff here.

HOME, Stewart
The Assault On Culture

\$14.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 30 9

RECENTLY REPRINTED. A critical history of radical and avant-garde art and cultural movements ranging through lettrists, COBRA, the Situationists, fluxus, the Motherfuckers, yippies, mail art, punk and Class War. "Home's book is the first that I know of to chart this particular 'tradition' and to treat it seriously. It is a healthy corrective to the overly aestheticised view of 20th century avant-garde art that now prevails." — City Limits "...essential reading for anyone interested in the subject. It demystifies the political and artistic practices of the opponents to the dominant culture and serves as basic reference for a field largely undocumented in English. It is also engagingly honest, unpretentious, questioning and immediated in its impact." — Artists Newsletter

HOME, Stewart
What Is Situationism?: A Reader

\$19.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 13 9

RECENTLY REPRINTED. This anthology gathers together a broad range of critical material about the Situationist International. The texts run sequentially according to date of original publication, thereby providing an overview of the way in which situationism has been historicized in the Anglo-American world. A wealth of historical and interpretative information is provided by the various contributors. This plurality of voices ranges from underground legends to art theorists, ultra-leftists to professional academics, whose opinions blend and clash to provide a book that is far more vibrant than a conventional monograph. Contributors include among others: Sadie Plant, author of The Most Radical Gesture: The Situationist International in the Postmodern Age; Chris Gray, member of the British section of the Situationist International and editor of Leaving the Twentieth Century; Bob Black, anarchist and author of The Abolition of Work.

JAMES KELMAN
Some Recent Attacks: Essays Cultural And Political

\$9.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 80 5

James Kelman is justly celebrated as a major European novelist, short story writer and playwright. Yet crucially his "artistry, authenticity and a voice of singular power" — [Independent] flow from being an engaged writer and a cultural and political activist. In this collection of essays, polemics and talks, Kelman directs his linguistic craftsmanship and scathing humor at the racism, class bias and elitism of the English literary scene, the Labour Party's establishment role, the treatment of asbestos victims, the media and other political and cultural questions. Essays include 'Artists and Value', 'Art and Subsidy', 'Some Recent Attacks on the Rights of the People', 'A Brief Note on the War Being

Waged Against the Victims of Asbestos', and 'The Importance of Glasgow in My Work.' James Kelman lives and will probably die in Glasgow. His recent books include the novel A Disaffection, the collection of short stories The Burn, and Hardie and Baird and Other Plays. Kelman was recently awarded the prestigious Booker Prize for his novel How Late It Was, How Late.

JANET BIEHL & PETER STAUDENMAIER
Ecofascism: Lessons From The German Experience

\$7.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 73 2

The reappearance of fascism in many western countries threatens all the freedoms the left movements have managed to gain over the last half century. Equally disconcerting is the attempt by fascist ideologists and political groups to use ecology in the service of social reaction. This effort is not without long historical roots in Germany, both in its nineteenth-century romanticism and in the Third Reich in the present century. In order to preserve the liberatory aspects of ecology, the authors, as social ecologists, explore the German experience of fascism and derive from it historical lessons about the political use of ecology. Including two essays—"Fascist Ideology: The Green Wing of the Nazi Party and its Historical Antecedents" and "Ecology and the Modernization of Fascism in the German Ultra-Right," Ecofascism examines aspects of German fascism, past and present, in order to draw essential lessons from them for ecology movements both in Germany and elsewhere.

JIM FERGUSON
The Art Of Catching A Bus And Other Poems

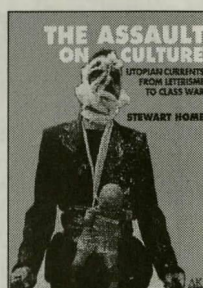
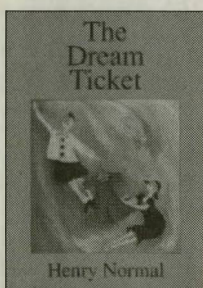
\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 28 7

"Glaswegian is here to stay as a literary language even if it makes some folk jist aboot sick tae fooken death." — [The Guardian.] The first collection of poems from the notorious Glasgow wordsmith, expressing his personal and political anger and commitment. Written predominately in the Glasgow dialect, Jim's poetry challenges anglo-centric notions of expression and emphasizes the power of the language of his native city.

JOHN YATES
September Commando

\$15.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 52 X

The second installment of politically charged satire, scrutiny and social commentary from John Yates' Stealworks graphics compound. Whereas his first anthology of work, Stealworks (also published by AK Press), was a retrospective that gathered together in a single archival collection previously published material, this latest edition comprises an entirely unpublished selection of incendiary new graphics. Featuring over



100 of Yates' designs, September Commando is a visual assault on all things bad. From our benevolent leaders on Capitol(ist) Hill to Twenty First Century Cops, from his "own" apathy-embracing (de)Generation X to the selling of Corporate American ignorance (and purchase thereof) to the (pocket) enlightened m(asses). September Commando picks up where Stealworks left off and from there on out it's a trilateral social injustice kill spree. To the barricades, and don't spare the hors d'oeuvre!

MARK J. WHITE
An Idol Killing

\$12.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 89 9

All life is worthless... but some lives cost more to terminate than others. It's 2046, Britain teeters on the brink of total ecological collapse. Tonight, Empti Vee, rockstar celebrity, eco-activist and leader of the One Tribe terrorist collective is going to perform his last gig in front of a dying world. Someone has been sent to kill him. Mary is a fifteen-year-old groupie, genetically altered and on serious drugs—she's come to watch. Max, Dwain and Dillon are Internal Security. They're armed to the teeth—and only following orders. Johnny is a therm-surfer and reluctant conscript on the wrong side of the class war. He doesn't know if he's lost his memory—or just his mind.

MICHAEL TOBIAS
Rage and Reason

\$10.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 56 2

Michael Tobias' latest work of fiction is a shocking, breath-stopping political thriller which tracks the fury of an outraged ex-Special Forces veteran who turns to violent retribution in defense of the earth and its fauna. *Rage and Reason* is an unstoppable rollercoaster of action which explodes across four continents - a chief executive's severed head is served up at a stockholder's luncheon.....a furrier is skinned alive.....Thai poachers are deftly eliminated...and the first day of hunting season in the Maine woods is turned into a human massacre. *Rage and Reason* is as vivid a portrayal of the horrors of vivisection and the meat industry as Upton Sinclair's classic *The Jungle*. "A terrific story, told from the heart, its soul rich with knowledge. Some people and corporations should lose sleep wondering if RAGE & REASON will ever become a real life thriller for them."—[Ingrid E. Newkirk, President, PETA - People For The Ethical Treatment Of Animals]

MURRAY BOOKCHIN
Anarchism, Marxism and the Future of the Left

\$19.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 35 X

Murray Bookchin has been a dynamic revolutionary propagandist since the 1930s when, as a teenager, he orated before socialist crowds in New York City and

engaged in support work for those fighting Franco in the Spanish Civil War.

Now, for the first time in book form, this volume presents a series of exciting and engaged interviews with, and essays from, the founder of social ecology.

This expansive collection ranges over, amongst others, Bookchin's account of his teenage years as a young Communist during the Great Depression; his experiences of the 1960s and reflections on that decade's lessons; his vision of a libertarian communist society; libertarian politics; the future of anarchism; and the unity of theory and practice. He goes on to assess the crisis of radicalism today and defends the need for a revolutionary Left. Finally he states what is to be valued in both anarchism and Marxism in building such a Left, and offers guidelines for forming a new revolutionary social movement.

MURRAY BOOKCHIN
The Spanish Anarchists: The Heroic Years 1868-1936

\$19.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 04 X

A long-awaited new edition of the seminal history of Spanish Anarchism. Hailed as a masterpiece, it includes a new prefatory essay by the author. "I've read *The Spanish Anarchists* with the excitement of learning something new. It's solidly researched, lucidly written and admirably fair-minded.... Murray Bookchin is that rare bird today, a historian."—DWIGHT MACDONALD "I have learned a great deal from this book. It is a rich and fascinating account.... Most important, it has a wonderful spirit of revolutionary optimism that connects the Spanish Anarchists with our own time."

—HOWARD ZINN Murray Bookchin has written widely on politics, history and ecology. His books 'To Remember Spain: The Anarchist And Syndicalist Revolution Of 1936' and 'Social Anarchism Or Lifestyle Anarchism: An Unbridgeable Chasm' are both published by AK Press

MURRAY BOOKCHIN
To Remember Spain: The Anarchist and Syndicalist Revolution of 1936

\$6.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 87 2

In the essays that make up this book, Murray Bookchin places the Spanish Anarchist and anarcho-syndicalist movements of the 1930's in the context of revolutionary worker's movements of the pre-World War II era. These articles describe, analyze, and evaluate the last great proletarian revolution of the past two centuries. They form indispensable supplements to Bookchin's larger 1977 work, *The Spanish Anarchists: The Heroic Years, 1868-1936*. Read together, these works constitute a highly informative and theoretically significant assessment of the anarchist and anarcho-syndicalist movements in Spain. They are invaluable for any reader concerned with the place of the Spanish Revolution

in history and with the accomplishments, insights and failings of the anarcho-syndicalist movements.

MURRAY BOOKCHIN
Which Way For The Ecology Movement

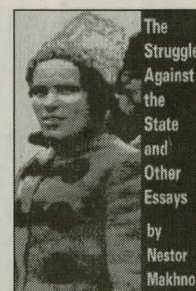
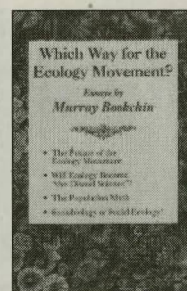
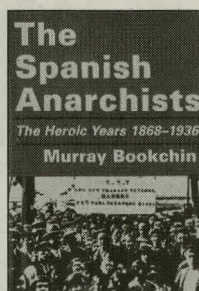
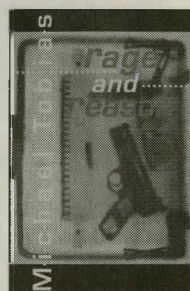
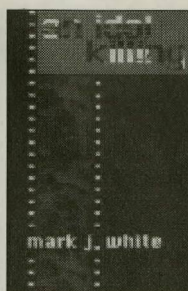
\$6.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 26 0

In the essays that make up this book, Murray Bookchin calls for a critical social standpoint that transcends both 'biocentrism' and 'ecocentrism.' A call for new politics and ethics of complementarity, in which people, fighting for a free, nonhierarchical, and cooperative society, begin to play a creative role in natural evolution. Bookchin attacks the misanthropic notion that the environmental crisis is caused mainly by overpopulation or humanity's genetic makeup. He resolutely points to a social cause—patriarchy, racism, and a capitalistic 'grow or die' economy, as some of the problems the environmental movement must deal with. These ideas have to be confronted by environmentally concerned readers if the ecology movement is not to destroy its own potential as a force for social change and the achievement of a truly ecological society. Murray Bookchin's writings have profoundly influenced ecological thinking over the last forty years. Now in his seventies, he has been a life-long radical, a trade union activist in the 30's and 40's, an innovative theorist in the 60's and a leading participant in the anti-nuclear and radical wing of the Greens in the 70's and 80's. His ideas on social ecology have been important contributions to left libertarian thinking.

NESTOR MAKHNO
The Struggle Against The State And Other Essays

\$9.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 78 3

Nestor Makhno became an anarchist after the Russian Revolution of 1905. Sentenced to death for armed struggle, his sentence was commuted to life imprisonment. Liberated in 1917, he organized an army of anarchist resistance against both the Bolsheviks and the White counterrevolutionaries. Throughout his period of struggle, he consistently advocated the creation of anarchist communism in the most difficult and impractical of conditions. Forced to flee by the Bolsheviks, he eventually ended up in exile in Paris. Nestor Makhno wrote occasional essays in self-vindication and in vindication of the peasant insurgent movement that bore his name. He remained politically active, contributing to *Delo Truda* and other papers, and helped create the Organizational Platform Of The Libertarian Communists. Makhno was determined that the next time anarchism, acting in the light of experiences dearly bought, revamped and more disciplined thanks to its Organizational Platform, might reap the rewards proportionate with the commitment and sacrifice of its activists. Makhno died from tuberculosis on July 25, 1934, aged 44. The essays in this volume date from his period in exile.



NICK TOCZEK

The Bigger Tory Vote: The Covert Sequestration of the Bigotry Vote\$6.95 • pam • AK Press
1 873176 20 1

An expose of the links between the British Secret Service, leading neo-fascists and racists, some of the key figures of the New Right, and several individuals destined to become some of the Thatcher government's most prominent ministers. An invaluable resource.

NORMAN NAWROCKI

Rebel Moon: Anarchist Rants And Poems\$9.95 • ph • AK Press
1 873176 08 2

As front man/bigmouth for Montreal's acclaimed anarcho "rebel news orchestra", RHYTHM ACTIVISM, Nawrocki's powerful spoken word pieces are known worldwide through the band's 30 releases and thousands of live shows across Canada, the USA and Europe. Much of his material has been used to help organize and empower audiences around specific issues of social justice. REBEL MOON samples the best of this work from 1986-1996, including pieces like the anti-landlord 'Squat The City'; the dreamlike '7-11 Heaven' and the pro-choice 'Soldiers For Jesus'. "Your Black Flag poem blew me away." [Lawrence Ferlinghetti]

PENNY RIMBAUD

Shibboleth: My Revolting Life\$10.95 • perfectbound paperback • 352 pages • 4 1/8 x 6 7/8 in. • full color laminated • music / politics / counter-culture • AK Press
1 873176 40 6

The extraordinary autobiography of Jeremy John Ratter, a.k.a. Penny Rimbaud, founder, lyricist and drummer of CRASS, a band unique in the history of rock 'n' roll. Crass took the idealism of punk seriously. When Sex Pistol Johnny Rotten screamed "No Future" the challenge was taken. In the space of seven short years, from 1977 to their breakup in 1984, Crass almost single-handedly breathed life back into the then moribund peace and anarchist movements. They birthed a huge underground network of do-it-yourself activism, fanzines, record labels, activist action groups, concert halls. While remaining on their own independent record label, and steadfastly refusing any interviews with the major press, they managed to sell literally millions of records. Their political "pranks" included the now infamous "KGB tapes," trumpeted among others, on the front page of the New York Times, and the duping of Total Loving magazine into including a Crass song (ranting against the patriarchy of marriage) as the "perfect song to play on your wedding day." In this book, Penny takes us from his strict lower-middle class childhood and his experiences in art school to the CRASS years, the hippies and Free Festivals, including the now legendary, illegal Stonehenge Festival, of which Rimbaud was a cofounder. Shibboleth also

includes for the first time, the full story of Wally Hope—"The Last of the Hippies," close friend of Rimbaud and cofounder of the Stonehenge Festival who was murdered by the state while incarcerated in a mental institution.

PENNY RIMBAUD

The Diamond Signature - A Novel In Four Books & The Death Of The Imagination - A Drama For Four Readers\$10.95 • perfectbound paperback • 256 pages • 4 1/8 x 6 7/8 in. • full color laminated • music / politics / cultural studies • AK Press
1 873176 55 4

The Diamond Signature is what Penny Rimbaud considers his most important work. It formed the basis for the band CRASS, who revolutionized both punk rock and politics in a blistering seven year career, which found them reviled by the mainstream, and revered by hundreds of thousands in the underground they helped to create. "The first draft of The Diamond Signature was completed in 1974 and since then has been revised countless times. I have always regarded it as an organic work that could be added to or taken away from at will - several sections of it were adapted for us by CRASS, the anarchist punk band with whom I was drummer and lyricist, other sections have been liberally scattered through subsequent novels."—from the preface. "An emor-mous-ly ambitious and sonorous work of the eye-magination."—[Lawrence Ferlinghetti] PENNY RIMBAUD has been the cofounder of the Stonehenge Free Festivals, and the main protagonist in the legendary anarchist punk band CRASS. He is the author of A Series Of Shock Slogans And Mindless Token Tantrums and the spoken word CDs Christ's Reality Asylum and The Death Of The Imagination.

RAOUL VANEIGEM

A Cavalier History of Surrealism\$9.95 • perfectbound paperback • 128 pages • 6 x 9 in. • full color laminated • art/politics/critical theory • AK Press
1 873176 94 5

A down-and-dirty survey of the Surrealist movement written under a pseudonym in 1970 by leading Situationist theorist Raoul Vaneigem. Intended for a high-school readership, and dashed off in two weeks, Vaneigem's sketch bars no holds: disrespectful in the extreme, blistering on Surrealism's artistic and political aporias, and packed with telling quotations, it also gives respect where respect is due. Locating Surrealism's "original sin" in its ideological nature, Vaneigem clearly identifies the "radioactive fragment of radicalism" that the movement never managed completely to shed. If you want an unequivocal answer to the question, "What was living and what was dead in Surrealism?", look no further. And for readers interested in the Situationists, this short book sheds a great deal of light on their attitudes, negative and positive, towards their Surrealist predecessors. Born in 1934 in Lessines, Belgium, Raoul Vaneigem was a member of the Situationist International from 1961 to 1970. Along with Guy Debord, he provided the main works of theo-

ry for this incredibly influential radical art group. Of his main works, the following have been translated into English: The Revolution Of Everyday Life (1967), The Book Of Pleasures (1979) and The Movement Of The Free Spirit (1986).

RAY MURPHY

Siege of Gresham\$10.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 05 8

A bunch of Portland drunks are on a mission... and this time it's war. Their dark and perilous campaign ceaselessly picks up speed until it takes on a runaway life of its own, transformed by a desperate momentum: once paralyzed rage burns down a bookstore (Powells) and hijacks a commuter train; isolation and fear forces bloody encounters with skinheads, crips and postal workers. A history of long-disappointed desire becomes a symphony of lurid and hilarious catharsis, building relentlessly to a dizzying conclusion.

RON SAKOLSKY and STEPHEN DUNIFER

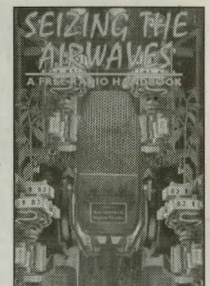
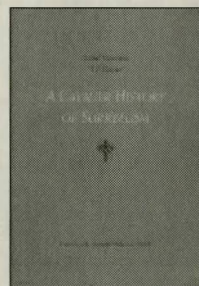
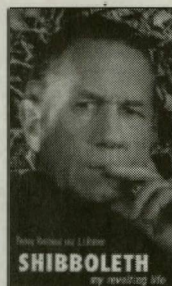
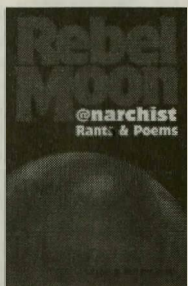
Seizing the Airwaves: A Free Radio Handbook\$12.95 • perfectbound paperback • 6 x 9 in. • full color laminated • 24 pp. tech diagrams • media/politics/sociology • AK Press
1 873176 99 6

The first book to document and emphasize the myriad voices of the free radio movement, from Black Liberation Radio in Springfield, Illinois, to Free Radio Berkeley in Berkeley, California. The first section, "Media Monopoly And The Rise Of The Free Radio Movement" includes contributions from Robert McChesney on the political economy of radio in North America and a history and analysis of the burgeoning pirate radio movement. The second section, "On The Air," includes interviews with and commentary by some of the key grassroots participants in micropower broadcasting worldwide—from Canada, Holland, Haiti and Mexico, as well as America. The final section of the book consists of a comprehensive technical guide and how-to manual for going on the air, complete with schematics and "sound" advice.

SIMON FORD

The Realization And Suppression Of The Situationist International: An Annotated Bibliography 1972-1992\$11.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 82 1

The Situationist International (1957-1972) has had a very productive afterlife. This annotated bibliography contains over 600 references that chart its rise to fame from obscurity to celebrity. More than just a bibliography, it is the most substantial reference book yet produced on the group. It also provides a gateway to the related worlds of underground publishing, anarchism, and the contemporary avant-garde. In addition to listing and describing every significant publication on the SI, it is also a rich resource of information on related groups such as Gruppe Spur, Cobra, and Lettrisme.



There are two sections solely devoted to documenting the little known British and American 'pro-situ' scenes. Each reference is annotated with a short description and a relevant extract. With its extensive index, the bibliography provides countless new ways of examining and comprehending one of this century's most misunderstood groups.

STEWART HOME

Neoism, Plagiarism And Praxis

\$18.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 33 3

"Home is a novelist, art agitator, and documenter of art terrorism... The art terrorist's art terrorist." - Modern Review. Neoism, Plagiarism & Praxis is concerned with what's been happening at the cutting edge of culture since the demise of Fluxus and the Situationists. It provides inside information on the Neoists, Plagiarists, Art Strikers, London Psychogeographical Association, K Foundation and other groups that are even more obscure.

STEWART HOME

Red London: Mob Violence, Mob Vengeance, Mob Rule

\$12.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 12 0

Fellatio Jones and his crew shoot, fuck, stab, bludgeon and plunder their way from the mean streets of Mile End, to aristocratic Belgravia. The Skinhead Squad are a new breed of malcontent. Their brand of mayhem has an ideological twist and the gang targets its violence with deadly effect. As class anger explodes from the rotting heart of inner city London, corpse is piled upon corpse and the streets run red with blood. Red London is an authoritative novel of sex, violence and pathological sadism that wells over into total mania as the plot races towards its cataclysmic conclusion. Read this book and discover why the wealthy want it banned.

STONE, CJ

Housing Benefit Hill And Other Places: Collected Columns 1993-1998

\$14.95 • pb • AK Press
1 902 59343 X

Culled from his regular columns in the London Guardian and Britain's homeless paper, The Big Issue, Stone passionately documents life as experienced "in every run-down council estate in the land, peopled by the forgotten generation of post-Thatcherite Britain: the poor, the ejected, the rejected, the lost." Not since Orwell, has someone written with such vigor, passion, and anger, about the other half. Unlike Orwell, CJ isn't just paying a visit, that's where he's always lived. "The last time I spoke to CJ was a year or two back; he'd given up writing and become a car park attendant. "But why?" I asked him. "Because for the time being I've had enough of going nowhere he replied." Now isn't that just it?" [Penny Rimbaud, from the preface]

TELLEZ, Antonio

Sabaté: Guerilla Extraordinary

\$10.00 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 10 3

A new edition of the incredible story of the life, the actions, and the death of an anarchist guerilla. Sabaté was the most famous of the anarchists who never stopped - after the defeat of the Spanish Revolution - fighting Franco. Until his death, in action, in 1960, he and a few brave comrades physically carried the fight against fascism into Spain.

TOM VAGUE

Anarchy In The UK: The Angry Brigade

\$14.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 98 8

Germany spawned the Red Army Faction, Italy the Red Brigades, France Action Directe, the United States the Weather Underground, Black Liberation Army and UFF... Britain had the Angry Brigade. Much more than a small group of individuals, the Angry Brigade was a movement that challenged reaction and state power in all its forms. Part of a general European resistance movement, it was an armed offensive grounded in substantial popular support. No leaders, do it yourself... Here, in Tom Vague's notorious barbed pop-culture style, is the story of Britain's premier revolutionary hooligans. Drawing extensively on the Angry Brigade's communiques themselves, along with both the underground/counter-cultural and mainstream press of the late 60s/early 70s, and police and court documents, the book is profusely illustrated throughout....

TOM VAGUE

Televisionaries: The Red Army Faction Story 1963-93

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 47 3

An irreverent chronological history and analysis of THE terrorist group that bombed and shot their way through the last three decades of Western capitalism. From student radicalism to Stammheim to Euroterrorism, this is the only book in print which charts the rise and rise of the armed guerrilla group that launched a thousand T-shirts. Profusely illustrated throughout, with over thirty photographs and cool graphics with guns. Tom Vague is the editor of Vague The ONLY magazine worth reading. A compendium of his finest moments The Great British Mistake, has just been published by AK Press. "We talked about Vietnam and then we moved onto other things..." - Hans Joachim Klein

VAGUE, Tom

The Great British Mistake: Vague 1977-92

\$11.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 72 4

"...the most substantial record there is on the post-punk explosion." - Stewart Home, from his introduction punk • post-punk • anarcho-punk • posi-

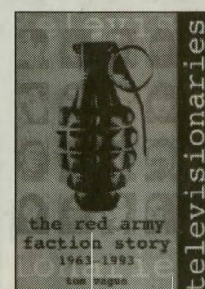
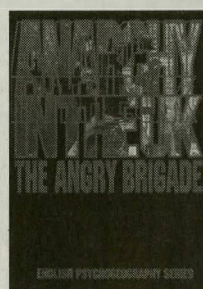
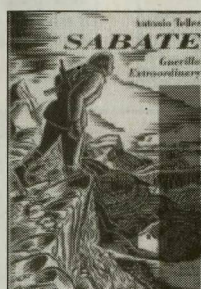
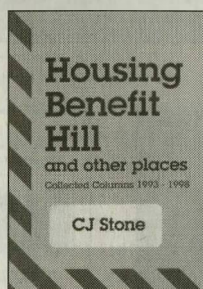
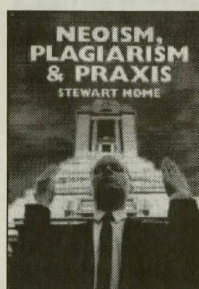
tive-punk • negative-punk • industrial • post-industrial • cyber-punk • cider-punk • no-wave • noise • hardcore • hip-hop • situationism and all that post-modern punk and that post-modern punk; featuring: Adam and the Ants • Angry Brigade • Bow Wow Wow • Burroughs • Clash • Crass • Decoder • Einstürzende Neubauten • England's Dreaming • Falklands Death Threats • Gang of Four • Stewart Home • If... • Joy Division • King Mob • Laibach • Lydia Lunch • Malcolm McLaren • Psychic TV • Ramones • Jamie Reid • Jon Savage • Sex Pistols • Siouxsie and the Banshees • Situationist International • Throbbing Gristle • Unemployment • Viz • Xmal Deutschland

BENJAMIN ZEPHANIAH

School's Out: Poems Not For School

\$6.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 49 X

A brand new collection of poetry from the internationally acclaimed Rasta poet. 34 'children's' poems which their parents will appreciate too. Includes 'Peace Increase', 'De Rich Getting Rich', 'Recession', 'It's Work', 'Revolutions' and 'A Marriage Of Minds' amongst others. "Poems in 'School's Out' should be fun Saying something, but fun, There are too many brainboxes Taking the fun out of poetry, Too many do gooders telling you what's good. By now you should overstand I, Here are poems dat are bad for you The rejects My favourites." [from the introduction] BENJAMIN ZEPHANIAH is probably the best known-contemporary poet in Britain today. His numerous writing credits include Inna Liverpool (AK Press), Funky Chickens (Penguin), Propa Propaganda (Bloodaxe) and the BBC play 'Dread Poets Society'. He has been seen presenting TV programs on the Arts, Politics and Children's TV, as well as the acclaimed 'Passport To Liverpool' Radio Documentary on BBC Radio 4. His prodigious musical output includes the Rasta LP, and recently, the Back To Roots LP (Acid Jazz) and Belly of de Beast LP (Ariwa).



Coming in June 2003

DEBORD, Guy

Complete Cinematic Works

\$30.00 • hb • AK Press

1 902593 73 1

Guy Debord (1931–1994) was the most influential member of the Situationist International, the avant-garde group that triggered the May 1968 revolt in France. His book *The Society of the Spectacle* is considered the most important theoretical book of the twentieth century.

But while Debord's written work is some of the most notorious in the world of political and cultural radicality, deemed "the cornerstone cliché of postmodernism," his films have until now remained tantalizingly inaccessible.

After being withdrawn from circulation for nearly two decades (by Debord himself, to call attention to the 1984 assassination of the producer of the films, Gerard Lebovici), all six films were featured in a special "Guy Debord Retrospective" at the 2001 Venice Film Festival and re-released in France in 2002.

The most famous of the films is Debord's cinematic adaptation of his own book, *The Society of the Spectacle*. As passages from the book are read in voiceover the text is illuminated, via direct illustration or various types of ironic contrast, by clips from Russian and Hollywood features (Potemkin, *For Whom the Bell Tolls*, *Johnny Guitar*, etc.), TV commercials, softcore porn, newsreels, and documentary footage.

Some of the other films evoke Debord's adventures in the bohemian underworld of Paris during the 1950s, and in others Debord attacks the film medium itself, directly challenging the viewer by critiquing the traditional separation of spectacle and spectator.

Ken Knabb's translation of Debord's *Complete Cinematic Works* accompanies the long-awaited English versions of these films, which will be coming to the United States in 2003. The scripts are illustrated with 62 stills, and Debord's own annotations help elucidate the subtleties of these astonishing works, which are like nothing else in cinema history.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Radical Priorities

\$18.95 • pb • AK Press

1 902593 69 3

How is it that one man can be so maligned by the Right and yet remain so misunderstood by the Left? This new and expanded edition of *Radical Priorities* puts the spotlight on Chomsky's libertarian social and political philosophy in an engaging, easy to navigate manner. Keenly edited by Carlos-Peregrin Otero, this comprehensive collection of essays and interviews remains the ultimate guide to the politics of the author of 9-11, America's bible for post-September 11th stress disorder. Discover for yourself the mind and motivations of the man the New York Times has labeled "the foremost gadfly of our national conscience."

Coming in August 2003

CHURCHILL, Ward

Life in Occupied America

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press

1 902593 72 3

Why, despite still 'owning' some of the most valuable land in North America (including most of the uranium reserves, 20% of the oil and natural gas etc) do the remaining 2 million Native inhabitants live in conditions of Third World poverty—a life expectancy averaging under 50; 60% unemployment; a per capita income on the Pine Ridge Reservation of \$2000 a year?

The systematic elimination of the American Indians didn't end with Columbus, or smallpox-laden blankets, or the scalp bounty.

Here, the pre-eminent Native activist/scholar Ward Churchill passionately unveils the 500-year conquest and demonstrates its continuation today.

Coming in May 2003

VIDOCQ, Eugene

Memoirs of Vidocq: Master of Crime

\$20.00 • pb • AK Press

1 902593 71 5

Criminal exploits, secret agent intrigue, and clever disguises fill the pages of Francois Eugene Vidocq's memoirs. A legendary figure in history, Vidocq is known as the first detective and an inspiration to great writers such as Honore de Balzac, Victor Hugo, and Edgar Allen Poe. As a player in the criminal underworld, Vidocq is a master of disguises and an accomplished thief, eventually turning his unlawful talents toward catching criminals as the first French chief of secret police. Playing both sides of the law, Vidocq's life highlights the blurry line between law enforcement and the criminals they pursue. Vidocq has a knack for finding trouble throughout his topsy-turvy life, getting into one hot situation after another, often finding himself behind bars, only to escape the first chance he gets. This book will take you on a whirlwind tour of 1830's France, including the circus stage, pirate ships, prison cells, and beautiful women's boudoirs. Vidocq's life story is unforgettable, and includes some of the best crime stories and juicy tales ever written. Last year, Gerard Depardieu starred in the French film adaptation of the memoirs, titled, *Vidocq*.

Coming in July 2003

BERKMAN, Alexander

What is Anarchism?

\$18.95 • pb • AK Press

1 902593 70 7

In a clear conversation with the reader, Berkman discusses society as it now exists, the need for Anarchism, and the methods for bringing it about. Often mentioned in conjunction with his lover Emma Goldman, Berkman was a leading writer and participant in the 20th Century Anarchist movement.

The young, idealistic Berkman practiced "propaganda by the deed," attempting to assassinate Henry Clay Frick during the Homestead Steel Strike of 1892. While imprisoned, he wrote the classic tale of prison life *Prison Memoirs of an Anarchist*. After his release, Berkman edited *The Blast* and Goldman's *Mother Earth*. Deported to Russia in 1919, he saw firsthand the failure of the Bolshevik revolution and dedicated himself to writing this classic primer on Anarchism.

Coming in April 2003

YATES, John

Controlled Flight Into Terrain: Stealworks Anthology 3.0

\$13.00 • pb • AK Press

1 902593 67 7

Yate's depictions, characterized by his juxtaposition of archetypal images with subversive political slogans, have made their way into Newsweek, CNN and the New York Times appearing on the shirts of protestors the world over. In this collection of recent work Yates perfects semiotic capitulation.

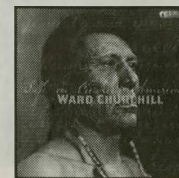
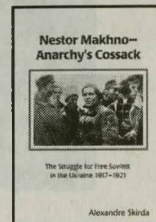
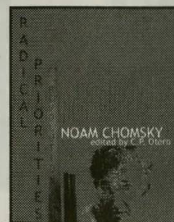
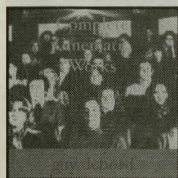
SKIRDA, Alexandre

Nestor Makhno—Anarchy's Cossack: The Struggle for Free Soviets in the Ukraine 1917–1921

\$21.95 • pb • AK Press

1 902593 68 5

Available for the first time in English, here's the gripping story of Ukrainian anarchist Nestor Makhno. With his usual wit and engaging style, Skirda chronicles the life of a legend and the insurgent army that fought in his name. Always controversial, Makhno has been described as everything from a drunken bandit to an inspirational hero. From Makhno's imprisonment, to battles with the Bolsheviks and the White Army, to the final exile in Paris, Skirda captures the life of Makhno and the history of the Makhnovist movement.



CHURCHILL, Ward

Doing Time: The Politics of Imprisonment

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press/G7 Welcoming Committee
1 902593 47 2

Ward Churchill exposes the Criminal Justice System's role as an agent of social control. This lecture, recorded at the Doing Time Conference at the University of Winnipeg, September 2000, focuses on the prison system's compliance with the FBI in subverting and neutralizing movements for social change. Churchill also attacks the Prison Industrial Complex, the mushrooming rate of incarceration in the U.S., and debunks the media's whitewash of prison injustice.

CHURCHILL, Ward

In A Pig's Eye: Reflections on the Police State, Repression, and Native America

\$19.98 • 2 x CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles
1 902593 50 2

More than 17 years after the fire at Oglala Village on Pine Ridge Reservation in 1975, Leonard Peltier continues to sit in a cage in a federal prison. Not for anything anyone, including his prosecutor at any point in the last 15 years has been prepared to say they actually believe he did, but rather as a symbol of the arbitrary ability of the Federal Government of the United States to repress the legitimate aspirations of the indigenous peoples within its claimed boundaries, for liberation.

And why, despite still 'owning' some of the most valuable land in America (most of the uranium reserves, 20% of the oil and natural gas, water rights throughout the arid West et al) do the remaining 2 million Native inhabitants live in conditions of poverty commonly found only in the Third World—a life expectancy averaging under 50 for both men and women; 60% unemployment; a per capita income on the Pine Ridge Reservation of \$2000 a year... Welcome to Counterinsurgency, American style. State financed, highly illegal methods of framing, blaming and murdering activists has quite a history. From anti-labor Pinkerton thugs and the Palmer raids on anarchists, to infiltration of the anti-globalization movement, Churchill traces the ugly history of the FBI and US state repression.

In this keynote lecture, Churchill weaves together the themes for which he has become hailed as an activist and scholar—genocide, repression, and resistance—and amply demonstrates why the fate of Leonard Peltier, current state of Native America, and the long, sordid history of the state clampdown on dissent have ramifications across the globe.

FREEDOM ARCHIVES

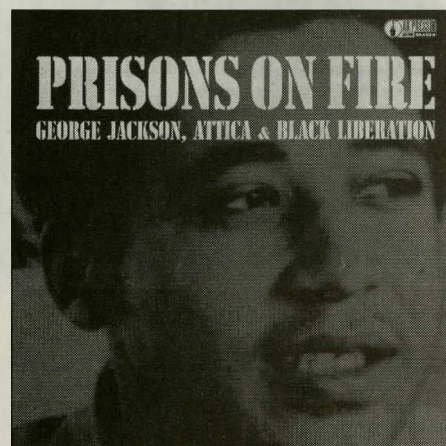
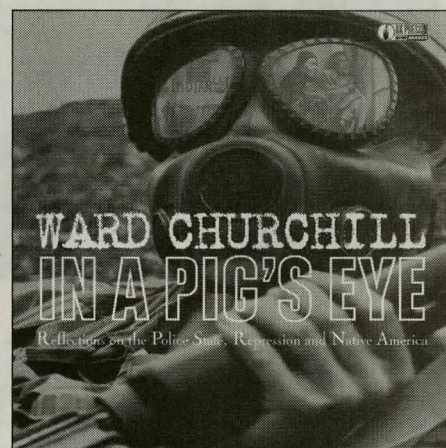
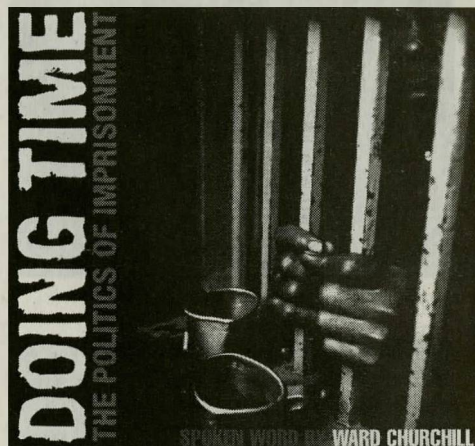
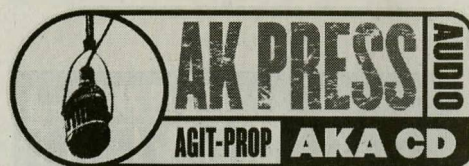
Prisons on Fire: George Jackson, Attica & Black Liberation

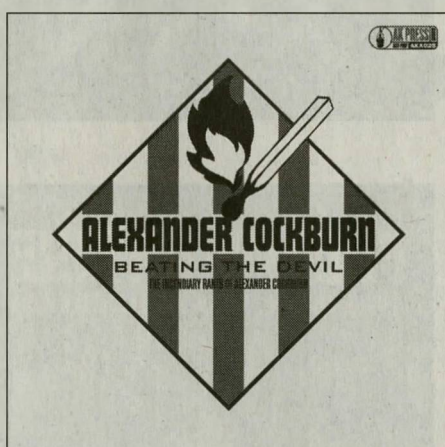
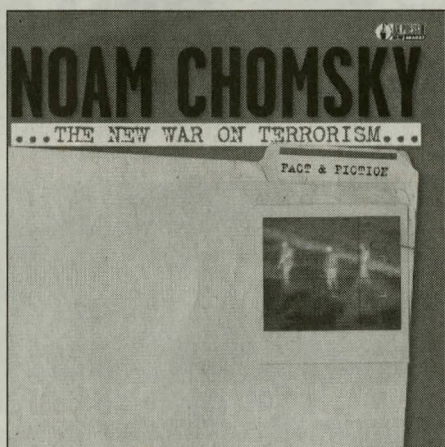
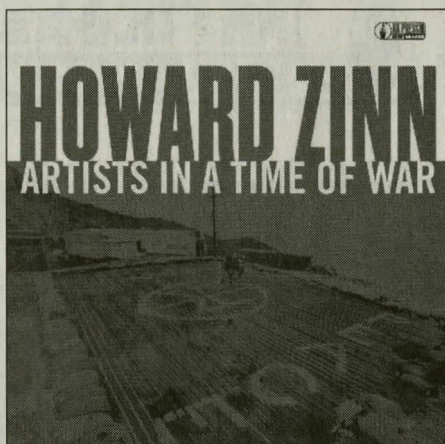
\$14.98 • CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles
1 902593 52 9

Thirty years ago, America's prisons burned. Here's how, why, and what happened.

Who were the Attica Brothers? Why did 1,500 Black, Puerto Rican and white prisoners seize control of the New York prison? And who was George Jackson? And the Soledad Brothers? And why was he murdered by the San Quentin prison administration? What is the legacy of the prison movement? And what do these forgotten histories tell us about prisons, repression, and the struggle for freedom today?

Thirty years later, through a mixtures of archive audio and contemporary interviews, music and narration, the voices of George Jackson; Jonathan Jackson Jr; Georgia Jackson (mother of George and Jonathan Jackson); Angela Davis; David Hilliard (former Black Panther Party leader); James Baldwin; Harry Belafonte; David Johnson; Hugo Pinell, Luis Talamantez & Sundiata Tate (all charged with the San Quentin rebellion following the murder of George Jackson); Frank 'Big Black' Smith (Attica Brother and prison activist); William Kunstler; Elizabeth Fink and Michael Deutsch (attorneys for the Attica Brothers); L.D. Barkley (Attica Brother, murdered in the retaking of the prison in September of 1971, who announced the Attica





Manifesto to the world); and Ruchell Magee (prison activist and leader, still in prison for his political activities) introduce and grapple with this history, and its lessons for today, and tomorrow.

HOWARD ZINN

Artists in a Time of War

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles
1 902593 65 0

"As soon as you speak outside the boundaries, as soon as you say things that are different from what the establishment and the media and leading intellectuals are telling you to say, the question of your patriotism arises. When asked about patriotism and loyalty Twain said, "My kind of loyalty is loyalty to one's country and not to one's institutions or officeholders. The country is the real thing, the substantial thing to watch over. Its institutions and clothing can wear out and become ragged, cease to be comfortable, cease to protect the body from winter, disease and death. To be loyal to rags, to shout for rags, to worship rags, to die for rags, that is a loyalty of unreason. This is important because in the present discussion boundaries have been set, lines have been drawn. Those who go outside those boundaries and criticize official policy are called unpatriotic and disloyal. When they accuse dissenters of that they have forgotten the meaning of loyalty and patriotism. Patriotism does not mean support for your government. It means, as Mark Twain said, support for your country."—Howard Zinn, from the CD

In this brand new lecture, recorded a month after 9/11, America's finest social historian examines the role, and response, of artists in society, and particularly, during wartime and crisis. With his distinctive blend of low key wit, expansive knowledge of history, and Sherlockian ability to uncover the real stories of this country underneath the detrius of corporate disinformation and monoculture, Zinn - through the words and actions of the likes of Langston Hughes, Ford Madox Ford, Joseph Heller, E E Cummings, Dalton Trumbo, Arthur Miller, Eartha Kitt, Kurt Vonnegut and Daniel Berrigan - illuminates that pride in one's country comes not from the words and deeds of government, but from the actions of working people.

NOAM CHOMSKY

The New War on Terrorism: Fact and Fiction

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles
1 902593 62 6

"We certainly want to reduce the level of terror...There is one easy way to do that...stop participating in it."—Noam Chomsky, from the CD

What is terrorism? And how can we reduce the likelihood of such crimes, whether they are against us, or against someone else? With his vintage flair, penetrating analysis, and ironic wit, Chomsky, in perhaps his most anticipated lecture ever - delivered a month after 9/11, and his first public statement - makes sense of a world apparently gone mad.

"The last time that the national territory of the United States was under attack, or for that matter, even threatened, was when the British burned down Washington in 1814. It was common to bring up Pearl Harbor but that's not a good analogy. The Japanese bombed military bases in two US colonies, not the national territory; colonies which had been taken from their inhabitants in not a very pretty way...During these close to 200 years, we, the United States expelled or mostly exterminated the indigenous population, that's many millions of people, conquered half of Mexico, carried out depredations all over the region, Caribbean and Central America, sometimes beyond, conquered Hawaii and the Philippines, killing several hundred thousand Filipinos in the process. Since the Second World War, it has extended its reach around the world in ways I don't need to describe. But it was always killing someone else. It was others who were getting slaughtered. Not here."—Noam Chomsky, from the CD

COCKBURN, Alexander

Beating the Devil: The Incendiary Rants of Alexander Cockburn

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles

1 902593 49 9

In this collection of recent talks, maverick commentator Alexander Cockburn defiles subjects ranging from Colombia to the American presidency to the Missile Defense System. Whether he's skewering the fallacies of the war on drugs or illuminating the dark crevices of secret government, his erudite and extemporaneous style warms the hearts of even the stodgiest cynics of the left.

PARENTI, Christian

Taking Liberties: Policing, Prisons and Surveillance in an Age of Crisis

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles

1 90259 363 4

In this, his first spoken word CD, Christian focuses on the states' use of repression through the prison industrial complex, federal and local law enforcement agencies and most recently, the Patriot Act. These tools of the state, Christian convincingly argues are employed to quiet social and labor unrest in an attempt to ultimately legitimize "western democracy".

VARIOUS

Mob Action Against the State: Collected Speeches from the Bay Area Anarchist Bookfair

\$19.98 • 2 x CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles

1 902593 51 0

The Bay Area is rich in local radicals, and most of them have taken a turn at the microphone of the Bay Area Anarchist Bookfair. Here's an all-star collection from the speakers' corner of the bookfair: Jello Biafra, spoken word artist and ex-front-man for punk band Dead Kennedys; Beat poet Lawrence Ferlinghetti; author Christian Parenti (*Lockdown America*); author and punk rocker Craig O'Hara (*The Philosophy of Punk*); anti-prison activist and author Ruth Wilson Gilmore (*Golden Gulag*); and Emma Goldman Papers Project curator Barry Pateman cut loose on anarchism, art, prisons, politics and more, in a relaxed setting. Other contributors are Cindy Milstein, Harry Britt, Roxanne Dunbar-Ortiz, Paul Krassner, Elizabeth Martinez, Stephen Dunifer, and Lorenzo Kom'boa Ervin.

WARD CHURCHILL

Pacifism and Pathology in the American Left

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles

1 902593 58 8

Liberal activism often embraces non-violent resistance in reponse to state-sponsored terrorism at home and abroad. In this emotional critique, Churchill urges activists to support any and all tactics in order to stop the tyranny of the state. Churchill argues that the terrorist attack of 9/11 disrupted U.S. global capitalism more radically than any peaceful protest the Left has been able to organize.

Recorded at a packed and fired up AK Press warehouse in Oakland.

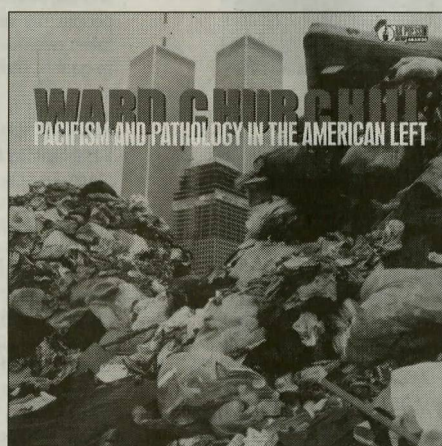
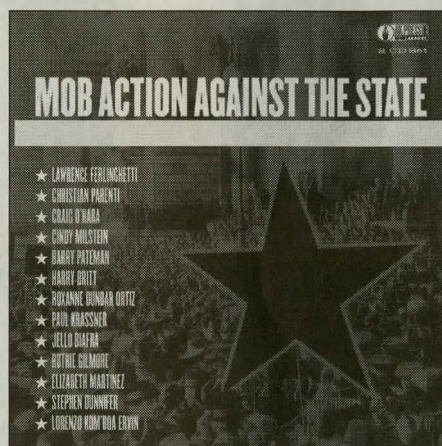
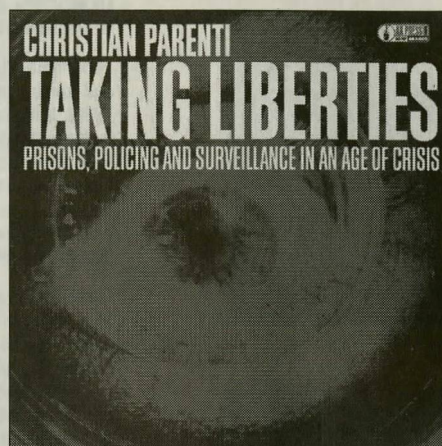
BIAFRA, Jello

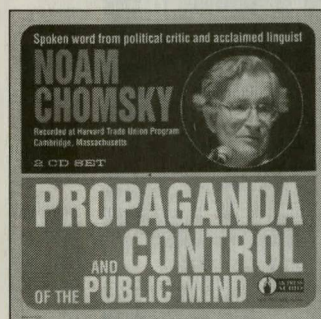
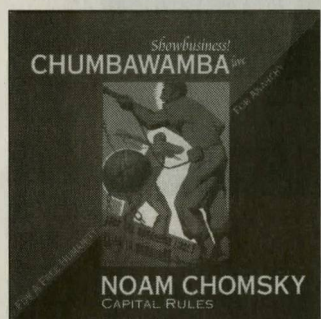
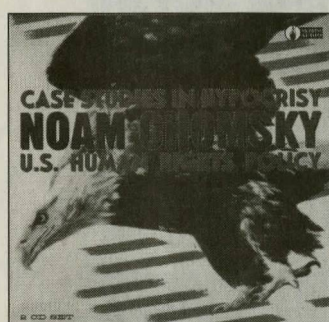
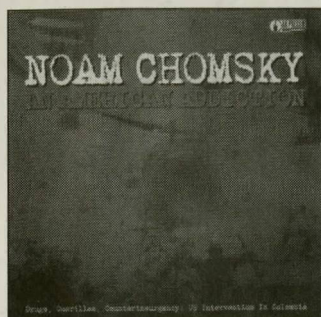
Machine Gun In The Clown's Hand

\$19.98 • Triple CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles

1 902593 66 9

All new triple effort from the man they can't gag. Over three CDs, recorded post-911, Biafra targets the latest incarnation of the new world order, war against terrorism, business as usual, and its effects on us here, and them over there. As ever, gripping, engaging, stimulating, thought-provoking, and hilarious.





CHOMSKY, Noam

An American Addiction: Drugs, Guerillas, Counterinsurgency - US Intervention In Colombia

\$13.98 • CD • AK Press • 60
1 902593 44 8

"Colombia has been the leading recipient of US arms and training in the Western Hemisphere through the 1990s. It has also had the worst human rights record by far in the Western Hemisphere during these years. That correlation is one of the best correlations in contemporary history....It's a very important correlation that should be known and understood by the people who are paying for it. That's us. And it will get worse. [Noam Chomsky, from the CD]

Clinton's last act as President was to authorize \$1.7 billion in military aid to Colombia. Bush has already added almost another billion dollars. In a clear, concise, and sometimes bitterly funny lecture, Noam Chomsky shows us who is getting the money, who is producing and exporting the drugs, and what the war on the ground is really about.

"There's an official story having to do with the so-called Drug War. That's not taken seriously by any competent analyst....The Drug Enforcement Agency issued a major report about a year ago in which they pointed out that at every level of the Colombian government there's direct and extensive involvement in narcotraf-ficking. That includes the military. That includes the paramilitaries. In fact, the paramilitaries have announced publicly that 70% of their funding comes from narcotraf-ficking. That's where the antidrug money is going."

In the ongoing debate over whether Colombia will become the 'next Vietnam', Chomsky's analysis provides the real sordid story of the Colombian elite, American imperialism and how 'development' works.

"If you make it impossible for peasants to survive, and when they produce the only thing they can produce to feed their children, and then you go after them with biological and chemical weapons and gunships, they're going to go deeper into the Amazon, cross the border in Ecuador and grow more drugs. The narcotraffickers and the military will gain. That's more or less the same people. The small number of landowners who have taken over most of the wealth of the country are going to gain.....That's the result of the 'Colombia plan.'"

NOAM CHOMSKY

Case Studies In Hypocrisy: US Human Rights Policy

\$20.00 • 2 x CD • AK Press • 107
1 902593 27 8

With the recent celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the Universal Declaration Of Human Rights, and America's undisputed position as the world's only superpower, the contrast between the rhetoric and the reality of US foreign policy has never been more stark. With his inimitable penetrating analysis and dry wit, Chomsky leads us through the murky blood-soaked reality of America's New World Order - whether it's NAFTA, GATT, MAI and the World Trade Organization, or our relations with Palestine, Israel, Haiti and China. The second lecture of this two part set focuses on the motives and consequences of US Iraq policy - a continuing (though hardly unique) shining example of murderous hypocrisy at its most lethal.

NOAM CHOMSKY

Class War: The Attack On Working People

\$14.98 • compact disk • AK Press • 60
1 873176 27 9

Corporations and their political allies wage an unre-lenting class war against working people. Privatization, the market and level playing fields are the mantras of the day. CEOs tell workers to tighten their belts while their own wallets are bulging. Income inequality is more acute in the US than in any other industrialized country, even surpassing Britain. Glamorous Manhattan has disparities in wealth that exceed Guatemala. People are working longer hours, produc-ing more and earning less. Wages have been stagnant or declining for more than twenty years. The ranks of the poor have mushroomed. Meanwhile profits are at unprecedented levels. 'Class War' is vintage Chomsky. His astute analyses provide excellent tools for self-defense. His commitment, involvement and accessibility are exemplary. It's no wonder that the New Statesman calls him "The conscience of the American people."

NOAM CHOMSKY

The Clinton Vision: Old Wine, New Bottles

\$14.98 • compact disk • AK Press • 60
1 873176 92 9

Sick of people 'explaining' to you why we need to sup-port the Democrats because those damn Republicans would be so much worse? Here's the lowdown on just how different Clinton and Gore are from Reagan, Bush, Gingrich and the rest of them—not at all.

"Chomsky has been unrelenting in his attacks on the American hierarchy... [He] is up there with Thoreau and Emerson in the literature of rebellion." — Rolling Stone

NOAM CHOMSKY/CHUMBAWAMBA

For A Free Humanity: For Anarchy

\$18.00 • double compact disk • AK Press / Mutual Aid • 120
1 873176 74 0

A Double CD with Noam Chomsky and Chumbawamba. Disc One comprises the Noam Chomsky lecture 'Capital Rules' - another articulate, and immediately accessible description of Corporate America's unrelenting attack on poor and working class people. From the attack on unions to the well crafted business propaganda campaigns, Chomsky provides us with a clear picture of how US Capital is lead-ing us down a path of a two tiered society with islands of extreme wealth in a sea of poverty. Disc Two is Chumbawamba's best collection of live sounds - Showbusiness!, previously only available as an expen-sive import. Recorded live in 94, as a benefit for Anti-Fascist Action, this presents their best material per-formed the way they do it best. The double CD is accompanied by a 24 page booklet, with extensive interviews with both Noam Chomsky - discussing cor-porate structure as private tyranny, domestic surveil-lance of activists, and visions for a new society - and Chumbawamba - discussing their past, politics, and anarchism. NOAM CHOMSKY is a prolific author, lec-turer and activist. This is the fourth in the Audio series capturing his lectures on quality compact disc. CHUM-BAWAMBA, a longtime English anarchist band, has produced a wide variety of sounds ranging from punk, to dance, to pop. They have recorded numerous records over the years, including 'Pictures Of Starving Children Sell Records', 'English Rebel Songs' and 'Anarchy'.

NOAM CHOMSKY

Free Market Fantasies: Capitalism In The Real World\$13.98 • compact disk • AK Press • 60
1 873176 79 1

There is endless talk about the free market and its virtues. Entrepreneurs compete on level playing fields and the public benefits. The chasm between such fantasies and reality is acute and growing wider. Megamergers and monopolies are limiting competition. Fewer than 10 corporations control most of the global media. The existing free market depends heavily on taxpayer subsidies and bailouts. Corporate welfare far exceeds that which goes to the poor. Economic policy is based on the dictum: take from the needy, and give to the greedy. The captains of industry of today make the robber barons of the 19th century look like underachievers. The gap between CEO and worker salaries has never been sharper. One union leader put it this way, "Workers are getting the absolute crap kicked out of them."

NOAM CHOMSKY

Propaganda And Control Of The Public Mind\$20.00 • double compact disk • AK Press • 112
1 873176 68 6

"The war against working people should be understood to be a real war. It's not a new war. It's an old war. Furthermore it's a perfectly conscious war everywhere, but specifically in the US...which happens to have a highly class-conscious business class....And they have long seen themselves as fighting a bitter class war, except they don't want anybody else to know about it." [Noam Chomsky, from the CD] 'There's no doubt that one of the major issues of twentieth century history, surely in the US, is corporate propaganda.....Its goal from the beginning, perfectly openly and consciously, was to "control the public mind," as they put it. The reason was that the public mind was seen as the greatest threat to the corporations.' [Noam Chomsky, from the CD] Spin magazine calls him "a capitalist's worst nightmare."

NOAM CHOMSKY

Prospects for Democracy\$14.98 • compact disk • AK Press • 60
1 873176 38 4

Chomsky breaks new ground by presenting his evaluation of the "Prospects for Democracy" in the world today. Beginning with a broad review of democratic theory and political history, he argues that classical democrats such as Thomas Jefferson would be shocked at the current disrepair of American democracy. The enormous growth of corporate capitalism has already devastated democratic culture and government by concentrating power in the hands of the wealthy. And the future looks no brighter. In spite of this dark assessment, Chomsky maintains that any hope for democracy rests ultimately with you and me — on whether we can shake off our political malaise and build a democratic future. The fate of democracy is not yet fixed, he says, but "unless people here and in other rich societies can recapture and revitalize" our lost traditions of liberty and democracy, "the prospects for democracy are indeed dim."

HOWARD ZINN

A People's History of the United States: a lecture at Reed College\$20.00 • 2 x CD • AK Press • 120
1 873176 95 3

A scintillating lecture and discussion by the legendary teacher, historian and activist. Here Zinn explains with great humor and passion how his teaching, his history and his activism are parts of the same project. The sto-

ries of social movements—labor, civil rights, feminists, anti-war—are usually left out or grossly distorted in mainstream history writing. The efforts of Zinn and others to recover and pass on those stories offers to their students, to their readers and to us, models, ideas, inspirations for how and why we might go about challenging and changing the structures of power. "What can I say that will in any way convey the love, respect, and admiration I feel for this unassuming hero who was my teacher and mentor." [Alice Walker]

HOWARD ZINN

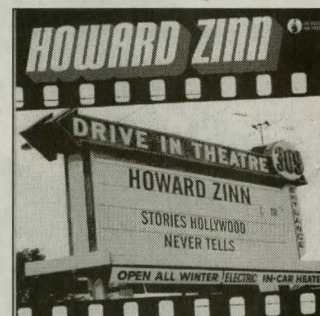
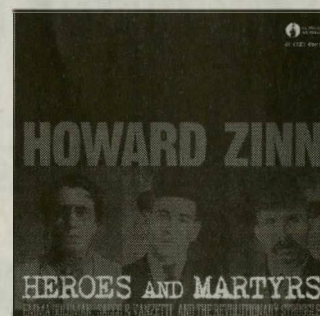
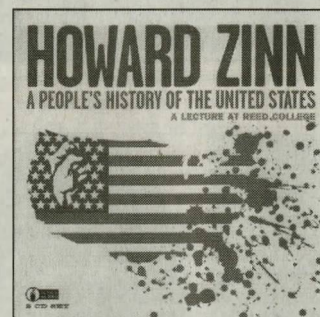
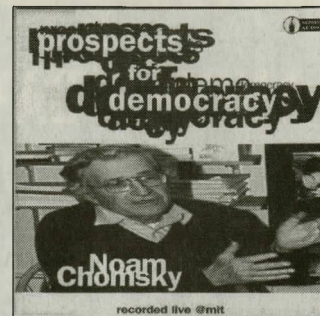
Heroes and Martyrs: Emma Goldman, Sacco & Vanzetti, and the Revolutionary Struggle\$20.00 • 2 x CD • AK Press • 120
1 902593 26 X

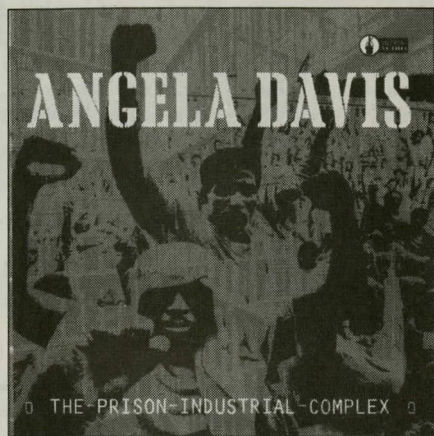
Howard Zinn takes us back a century to a newly industrialized America, the time of robber barons & tycoons, of tenements bursting with immigrants, of dramatic and often violent labor struggles like Haymarket & Homestead. Zinn's cast includes Cornelius Vanderbilt and Andrew Carnegie, the young J. Edgar Hoover, Oliver Wendell Holmes and George Bernard Shaw. But his focus, as ever, is on the organizers and agitators in the laboring and immigrant communities, a cast as colorful as any novel like Ben Reitman, the king of the hobos, and Alexander Berkman, author of Prison Memoirs of an Anarchist; Nicola Sacco and Bartolomeo Vanzetti, anarchist organizers whose arrest, conviction and execution on trumped-up murder charges produced storms of protest around the world, and Emma Goldman, feminist, anarchist, propagandist extraordinaire for free love and against capitalist exploitation, for direct action and against oppression. "I've never been a historian who went into the past and got lost in it, which is a common thing, because it is so interesting. You don't want to come out. But I always believed you should go in and, as tempting as it is to stay, come out, and bring some of that stuff with you and apply it to what's going on today." —from the CD

HOWARD ZINN

Stories Hollywood Never Tells\$13.98 • CD • AK Press • 60
1 902593 36 7

What sort of view of our history do we get from Hollywood movies? Why are some stories told and others not? Howard Zinn's People's History of the United States helped to enlarge our sense of history to include the stories of women, minorities, labor struggles and others forgotten or removed from official histories. In this informal talk given at the Taos Film Festival, Zinn turns his attention to Hollywood, the stories it tells and the ones it doesn't. He tells the stories of wars from the point of view of disillusioned deserters, of the differences between All Quiet on the Western Front and Saving Private Ryan, of railroad strikes and the Haymarket Affair, Eugene Debs and the real story of Helen Keller, socialist and anti-war agitator. Mother Jones leads a march of 11 and 12-year-old textile workers from Pennsylvania to Roosevelt's vacation home in Oyster Bay to demand better working conditions in the textile mills then at age 85 is thrown in jail for leading the Colorado Coal strike of 1913-4. A spellbinding and provocative talk by America's most beloved historian.





ANGELA DAVIS

The Prison Industrial Complex

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press • 60

1 902593 22 7

Over the last generation, the United States prison systems have grown at a rate unparalleled in history, creating what many call a Prison Industrial Complex. What happens to our legal system, our Constitution, our democracy when a substantial part of the population feel it in their economic self-interest to lock up more and more people for longer sentences? Which industries are a part of the Prison Industrial Complex? How are they profiting from prisons? And how are they using their power to affect criminal law and public opinion? How are people organizing to stop or slow prison growth? What is prison abolition? To the extent that we think about these questions at all, it is because of the tireless work of Angela Davis. She has toured the country for the last decade speaking out against prison expansion, and she was the prime mover behind the 1997 conference Critical Resistance: Beyond the Prison Industrial Complex, which drew over 3,500 participants to Berkeley. This 1997 talk from Boulder, Colorado, offers a succinct yet compelling argument that the time to stop prison expansion is now. Angela Davis is a legendary speaker, known for the clarity & subtlety of her thought and the compelling passion of her delivery.

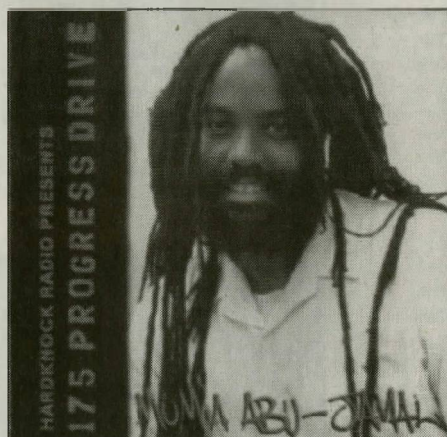
JELLO BIAFRA

Become the Media

\$19.98 • 3 x CD/3 x CS • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles

1 902593 37 5

The 6th Biafra spoken word is an election-year special with reflections on the Battle of Seattle, e-issues, the Green Party & post-Columbine High backlash. Biafra's other recent work includes the LARD project and the WTO combo (see audio section).



MUMIA ABU-JAMAL

175 Progress Drive

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press • 60

1 902593 45 6

The finest radio political journalism from the world's most famous political prisoner. Herein you'll find a collection of audio essays spanning Mumia's career, all on CD for the first time. Some are new, including one on the 2000 Presidential elections; some are newly released from the NPR archive; some are vintage recordings from his days as a freeworld radio journalist, including his classic interviews with Bob Marley, Hugh Masekela, Ruby Dee and his coverage of the conflicts between MOVE and the Philadelphia police. Interspersed with Mumia's work, the CD contains both readings of Mumia's work, and statements, from the likes of his son, Mazi Jamal, Assata Shakur, Martin Espada, Peter Coyote, Rubin Hurricane Carter, Michael Franti and Marc Bamuthi Joseph amongst others. Finally, three musical tracks round off the project, including the 'Rocks The World' mix of the now legendary Mumia 911 Unbound Allstars (featuring Chuck D, Zach De La Rocha, Dead Prez and Pharoahe Monch), and a new track from Seeds Of Wisdom. A compelling portrait of Mumia over a 30 year period, from the Black Panthers to his current residency at 175 Progress Drive - Philadelphia's death row.

MUMIA ABU-JAMAL

All Things Censored Volume 1

\$14.98 • CD • Alternative Tentacles/AK Press

1 902593 06 5

Here are the radio commentaries, the last of them recorded just two days before Pennsylvania prison authorities instituted a media ban to further silence the most famous death row prisoner in the US. To hear his voice is to understand why the state is going to such extremes to silence him. Included are an NPR commentary by the late great William Kunstler, also banned by NPR, and brief statements or readings of Mumia's work by Alice Walker, Dorothy Allison, Robert Meeropol, Howard Zinn, Sister Helen Prejean, and Judi Bari.

THE EX

1936: The Spanish Revolution

\$24.95 • hardcover • double 3" compact disc • AK Press

1-873176-01-5

Originally released in 1986, this 144 page photo-book about the Spanish anarchists' fight against the fascists is finally available again. Within the deluxe hardcover, you'll find previously unpublished photographs from the CNT (the Spanish anarchist trade union) archives, documenting the heroic revolutionary struggle from 1936-1939, with text in English and Spanish. Includes two 3" CD singles with two Spanish Anarchist songs and two original compositions, all performed by the Ex, everyone's favorite anarchist - art - agitators. This is what the press said of the original release: "Really vital. Great package." [Maximum Rock N Roll] "1936 features hardcore outfit the Ex kicking and spitting at the ruling class. This celebration of working class power includes a 144 page booklet of war photos, as stunning a piece of photo journalism as you're ever likely to see." [City Limits]



HOT WATER MUSIC/AVAIL/DISCOUNT/THE WEAKERTHANS
Read Army Faction

\$3.00 • 7" record • AK Audio/No Idea
 No ISBN

You can tell we must be getting desperate. A pure money making scheme hatched up by our friends at No Idea. For record collectors and nerds only. A limited edition 7" on various colors of vinyl, complete with full-color John Yates artwork. Four great bands, four great unreleased songs....well, first time on vinyl. These are actually four of the tracks that appear on the CD only Return Of The Read Menace compilation. Another benefit for AK. You'll know if you want this.

JAMES KELMAN
Seven Stories

\$13.98 • compact disk • AK Press • 72
 1 873176 34 1

Here, for the first time in any audio form, AK Press Audio is proud to present award winning revolutionary Scots writer James Kelman reading from a selection of his finest stories. Seven stories are showcased here, including the legendary one minute 'Acid' and the 42 minute 'a wide runner'. Also features 'the same as here again', 'Roofsliding', 'Learning the Story', 'The Witness' and 'Are you drinking sir?' JAMES KELMAN was the first of the 'new' generation of Scottish working class writers, paving the way for the likes of Irvine Welsh. He has written numerous novels, and collections of short stories, including 'how late it was, how late', which won the 1995 Booker Prize, amongst considerable controversy. His collection of essays - 'Some Recent Attacks: Essays Cultural And Political' is published by AK Press.

JELLO BIAFRA
Beyond The Valley Of The Gift Police

\$19.98/\$14.98 • 3 x CD/3 x CS • AK Audio
 1 902593 11 1 (CD)/1 902593 12 X (CS)

Spoken word offerings. The targets - from Bill Clinton to experts - are all there. The humor is wicked, and the information is spot on as ever. Wit and wisdom. As ever, essential. 3 CD set.

JELLO BIAFRA
High Priest Of Harmful Matter

\$16.98/\$11.98 • 2 x CD/2 x CS • AK Audio
 1 902593 13 8 (CD)/1 902593 14 6 (CS)

The second spoken word effort - tales from the trial, censorship, Tipper Gore and more.

JELLO BIAFRA
I Blow Minds For A Living

\$16.98/\$11.98 • 2 x CD/2 x CS • AK Audio
 1 902593 15 4 (cd)/1 902593 16 2 (cs)

Includes I Was A Teenage Pacifist, If Voting Changed Anything..., Running For Mayor, Grow More Pot and more, in the man's usual sarcastic, inimitable style.

JELLO BIAFRA
If Evolution is Outlawed, Only Outlaws Will Evolve

\$19.98/\$14.98 • 3 x CD/3 x CS • Alternative Tentacles/AK Press
 1 902593 04 9 CD/1 902593 05 7 CS

The fifth of Biafra's legendary biting and poignant spoken word albums. Tracks include: Depends on the Drug, Wake Up and Smell the Noise, Murder of Mumia Abu-Jamal, Clinton Comes to Long Beach, Half Time, The Hex Files: Space Shuttle Sequel, The New Soviet Union, Talk on Censorship

JELLO BIAFRA
No More Coccons

\$16.98/\$11.98 • 2 x CD/2 x CS • AK Audio
 1 902593 17 0 (cd)/1 902593 18 9 (cs)

The first epic spoken word effort from Mr Biafra. Two doses of the likes of Talk On Censorship, Why I'm Glad The Shuttle Blew Up, Stars And Stripes of Corruption, Names For Bands and more...

BIAFRA, Jello
The Big Ka-Boom, Part One

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles
 1 902593 60 X

Biafra weighs in with 34 minutes of astute commentary and analysis post 9-11. Recorded live in November, it focuses entirely on the attack, and even uglier aftermath. The Big B comes up with the dirt on George W and his staff, plus more than a little of the recent history leading up to today's quagmire. As ever, in times of war, its emergency broadcasts such as these which help us make a little more sense of what's really going on, and going down.

JUDI BARI
Who Bombed Judi Bari?

\$13.98/\$9.98 • CD/CS • Alternative Tentacles
 1 902593 08 1 (cd)/1 092593 09 X (cs)

A posthumous collection of Bari's greatest and most poignant speeches and actions. From her hospital bed just days after she was bombed; from the front lines of the timber wars, as well as on radio and in the lecture halls of universities. Her wit, humor, class consciousness and organising elan shine through on this release. She will be sorely missed, but in the words of her, and many others.....don't mourn, organise!

MUMIA ABU-JAMAL
Spoken Word

\$14.98 • CD • Alternative Tentacles
 1 902593 07 3

The first release on CD, live from death row, and it's about time. This collection of spoken word commentaries was recorded by the Prison Radio Project at the State Correctional Institute at Greene and at Huntingdon State Prison in 93, 94 and 96. To actually hear Mumia Abu-Jamal speak is to truly understand why our government is so hell-bent on killing him. Also includes four musical tracks from the hardcore noise band Man Is The Bastard.

TOM LEONARD
nora's place And Other Poems 1965-1995

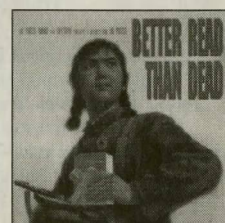
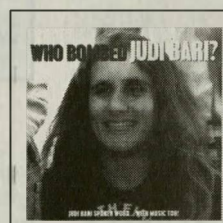
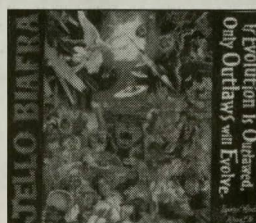
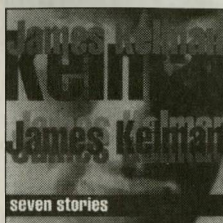
\$13.98 • compact disk • AK Press • 60
 1 873176 39 2

An astonishing collection of work of Scots poet Tom Leonard, who, together with James Kelman, revolutionized the way we look at literature, and provided a literary voice for the working class experience. This anthology, read by the author, draws on all of his work over the years, as well as new poems performed here for the first time. It includes his legendary satirical monologues, 'Leonard's Shorter Catechism', and an essay, as well as selections from 'Intimate Voices', 'Six Glasgow Poems', 'Situations Theoretical And Contemporary' and 'Radical Renfrew'. Highly recommended for everyone who thinks that poetry is crap. Most of it is. This isn't. TOM LEONARD is a poet, essayist, and genius. Recently, Jonathan Cape published two anthologies of his work and his monumental study of James 'B.V.' Thompson - 'Places Of The Mind'. His 'On The Mass Bombing Of Iraq And Kuwait.....or, Leonard's Shorter Catechism....' is published by AK Press.

VARIOUS
Better Read Than Dead

\$12.00 • compact disk/double LP • AK Press

22 bands donated new/unreleased tracks for a benefit for ourselves. Needless to say, this fucking rocks, and comes in a wonderful full-color John Yates masterpiece of revolutionary art. The CD includes an enhanced CD-ROM version of the AK Press catalog. The vinyl is full gatefold double LP. And the bands - well, how about Cain, NOFX, Snuff, Bjorn Baby Bjorn, Hooton 3 Car, Tribes Of Neurot (Neurosis), Napalm Death, Pitchesifter, Spazz, Wayne Kramer, Gary Floyd Band, The Levellers, The Wild Bouquet, Chumbawamba, Big Ray, Zoinks!, Papa Brittle, Larry Brrrds, Chocolate, J Church, Beggars ITA and Propagandhi..



VARIOUS

Less Rock, More Talk: A Spoken Word Compilation

\$13.98 • compact disk • AK Press • 60
1 873176 84 8

A spoken word collection from the cutting edge. Combines politics from the likes of Noam Chomsky and Jello Biafra, the latest from literary figures such as James Kelman, Jerme Spew, Tom Leonard, Peter Plate, and Steve Pottinger, with countercultural icons such as Penny Rimbaud (of CRASS), Norman Nawrocki of Rhythm Activism, M Gira and Mykel Board. Politics, art and literature from the dark end of the street. Music never sounded this good.

VARIOUS

Monkeywrenching the New World Order

\$20.00 • 2 x CD • AK Press • 120
1 902593 35 9

When tens of thousands of demonstrators shut down the WTO meetings in Seattle, it heralded not only an awareness of the new global capitalist order, but the start of a movement to effectively challenge it. Some of today's leading scholars and activists present not only an in-depth and accessible analysis of the new economic world we are forced to inhabit, but how we can, and are, fighting back in a myriad of ways. This double CD ranges over the changing politics of globalization, neoliberalism and world trade, colonialism and debt, militarism and policing, native and indigenous rights and struggles, Frankenfood and genetic engineering, capitalism and the fairy-tale economic boom — and the leading alternatives to and struggles against a system which puts profits over people, unregulated growth over sustainability and money over morals. Join Noam Chomsky, Howard Zinn, Ward Churchill, Alexander Cockburn, Vandana Shiva, Christian Parenti, Robin Hahnel, Michael Albert, Craig O'Hara, Norman Solomon, Chris Crass, and members of the Biotic Baking Brigade and the Acme Collective of the Black Bloc as they break down, and take apart, the new world order.

VARIOUS

Return Of The Read Menace

\$10.00 • CD • AK Audio
No ISBN

Every revolution needs a soundtrack to dance to, so here it is. 25+ ripping cuts from the most rockin' rollin' folklin' and soulin' bands on the street today. Included are the frantic jams of teen heartthrobs Propagandhi, Screeching Weasel, Avail, Submission Hold, Randy, Wat Tyler, Quixote, among other top names in the punker world. The introspective melodies of popstars Chumbawamba, Rhythm Activism, Weakerthans, J Church, Robb Johnson, and Ron Hawkins. Finally, the undefinable sounds of such cutting edge acts as Pitchshifter and Cooper. All new, all unreleased, all presented here in another fine package constructed by Mr. John Yates at Stealworks.

Books to Prisoners

As an act of solidarity with those incarcerated, we are happy to offer a 40% discount (off the list price) on all orders being sent into prisons - whether placed by those on the inside, or those on the outside. Please apply the discount on the order forms at the end of this catalog.

We do, however, rely on those placing the orders, to be aware of the particular rules and regulations for the prison, and state to which orders are being sent. We cannot be responsible for books that are refused, seized, confiscated or destroyed by the authorities, for whatever reason. For books that are returned to us by the institution, we will issue a credit note.

For a source of free books to prisoners (whom we work closely with), please contact the Prison Literature Project.

Prison Literature Project

c/o Bound Together Bookstore

1369 Haight St.

San Francisco, CA 94117

Request types of books: not specific titles, no Christian/Islamic, horror, romance novels, legal. Stamps or donations greatly appreciated.

Sorry, no Texas Prisoners.

For a world without prisons, cages, or borders.

AK Press

We Need Volunteers!

Believe it or not, while perfectly formed, AK is a small collective. We rely heavily on the energy, enthusiasm, and super-exploited labor (both mental and physical) of our volunteers. For those of you fortunate enough to reside in the Bay Area, please consider volunteering your time and expertise to help the dissemination of fine literature, audio and radical apparel. We can't offer you bags of cash - but can promise the odd book, a fun and relaxed work atmosphere, and best of all, that warm fuzzy feeling that comes only from knowing that you are helping propagate the three R's - Reading, 'Riting and Revolution!

We also have (unpaid) internships available.

AK DISTRIBUTION MAIN SELECTION

Nonfiction

According to some dictionary, "non-fiction" is a classification of writings which reports or critiques reality or one's metaphysical explanation of reality. You'll find more non-fiction in most of the other sections of the catalog, including fiction. Enjoy.

A Brief History Of The Armed Struggle Of GRAPO In Spain

\$1.50 • pam • PAC Publications
No ISBN

A short history, and chronology of First Of October Anti-Fascist Resistance Groups (GRAPO), formed in 1975, and still carrying out today the armed struggle - bombings, executions, kidnappings and expropriations - as part of the Protracted Peoples War strategy.

Anarchist Yellow Pages

\$4.00 • pam • Nihil Press
No ISBN

A useful compendium of anarchist addresses - groups, organisations, papers etc. Up-to-date (2001), and as reliable as such a contact list can be. Organised geographically, this is an impressive collection. Not just North America and Western Europe, but a plethora of contacts in Eastern Europe, South America, Asia, Africa and the Australias. Includes too, separate sections on the IWA, IWW, International Anarchist Federations and Anarchist Media and Computer Networks.

Anomalous Phenomena Of The Interregnum

\$5.95 • pam • Aporia
0 948518 75 8

A collection of weird happenings during the early seventeenth century - apparitions, monstrous births and other 'Fortea' - reprinted from contemporary pams and handbills.

Anti-Mass Methods Of Organization For Collectives

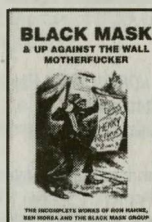
\$1.95 • pam • Kersplebedeb
0 9689503 3 7

Written in 1971 in America, arguing that only class activity, organized in collectives, can achieve liberation, with suggestions on how thus to organize.

As Soon As You're Born They Make You Feel Small: Self Determination For Children

\$2.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb
0 9689503 4 5

Reprint of the classic collection of liberation articles for kids. From theory, to motherhood, to school, to resistance, and beyond. A vital introduction to a largely ignored topic.



Black Mask & Up Against The Wall Motherfucker

\$11.95 • pb • Unpopular
1 873176 70 8

The incomplete works of Ron Hahne, Ben Morea and the Black Mask Group. This grew out of the NY Surrealist Group and the American Anarchist Group, turning eventually into UATWM, an underground revolutionary organization. Classic writings from the art-into-agitprop/terror tendency. Illustrated. The hippies get mean.

Dear Motorist

\$1.50 • pam • ISD
No ISBN

Searing critique of the car.

Digger Tracts 1649-50

\$4.95 • pam • SCAM
No ISBN

Six original writings and songs from the short-lived, but influential Digger colonies - work by Winstanley's less known contemporaries, including Robert Coster. Includes an informative and thorough introduction.

Everything You Ever Wanted To Know About Anarchism But Were Afraid To Ask

\$3.00 • pam • Rebel Press
No ISBN

One of the best short (reasonably contemporary) introductions to anarchism around.

Freedom: A Hundred Years 1886-1986

\$21.95 • hb • Freedom Press
0 900384 35 2

A selection of essays and articles celebrating the centenary of this anarchist periodical. Both reprints from some of the luminaries (and they include just about everyone) over the years, as well as new essays commissioned for this volume.

Organizational Platform Of The Libertarian Communists

\$3.00 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 14 9

Produced in 1926, a restatement of anarchism from various militants (including Makhno, Arshinov and Ida Mett) who had experienced Bolshevism at first hand. Originally attacked by Malatesta for being one step away from Bolshevism, it offers lessons from the failure of the Russian and Ukrainian anarchist movements during the Russian Revolution and sketches out a rough guide to developing a large democratic and formal fighting anarchist organisation

Paperboys

\$3.00 • pam • Irate Press
No ISBN

True tales of taking the cops on at the picket line at Wapping and the violence that ensued....

RAF

\$3.00 • pam • AK Press
No ISBN

A collection of communiques, letters, statements and a chronology from both the Red Army Faction and the June 2nd Movement, from 1967-78. First published in 1979, this very much helps to put it all in perspective....

Spain: Social Revolution - Counter Revolution

\$16.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 54 9

A selection of original documents from the period - from first hand accounts of the revolution: the collectives in town, country, industry, public services and agriculture; reports on meetings and demonstrations, to reports verbatim of speeches made by the CNT 'luminaries' justifying their compromises in accepting government posts.

The Hungarian Revolution 1956

\$2.50 • pam • 121 Books
No ISBN

The Hungarian Revolution of 1956 still remains perhaps the most far-reaching transformation of a developed capitalist society ever realised - however briefly. This pamphlet provides an excellent short introduction to those momentous events when the workers, and the peasants, actually took center stage in history.

The Life Style Of Buenaventura Durruti

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
1 873605 75 7

Brief history of the more domestic side of the famous anarchist militant, showing that he was as exemplary in looking after his family as he was in fighting the bourgeoisie.

The Starvation Army — 12 Reasons to Reject The Salvation Army

\$2.00 • pam

Open these pages and discover the truth behind Australia's largest and best known charity. Rather than being the quaint old charity group of the popular imagination, this report exposes The Salvation Army as a racist, hierarchical, exploitative, right wing cult complicit in attacks on indigenous peoples and the economically disadvantaged. Based on historical accounts, media reports and The Salvation Army's own newspapers and texts, this report will show you the other side of the "Starvation Army."

Wildcat: Dodge Truck June 1974

\$1.95 • pam • Black & Red
No ISBN

Eyewitness accounts and analysis of the revolutionary strike, where for four days, the collective decision of thousands of Chrysler employees was to say no to the demands of the alarm clock, production line, bosses, union bureaucrats, judges and cops.

Workers' Autonomy

\$3.50 • pb • Elephant
1 870133 50 1

What workers' autonomy means, and its implications.

You Can't Blow Up a Social Relationship

\$1.50 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

This well written and well documented pamphlet is a critique of the use of violence as a political tactic. Claimed as one of the most important anarchist pamphlets written in the latter part of the 20th century, this reviewer has some reservations. An important contribution to the debate nevertheless.

AARON, Craig (ed)

Appeal To Reason: The First 25 Years Of In These Times

\$19.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 275 8

For 25 years, In These Times has provided, twice a month, groundbreaking coverage of the labor movement, environment, feminism, grassroots politics, minority communities, and the media. This classy greatest hits collection includes articles from contributors such as Noam Chomsky, Barbara Ehrenreich, Juan Gonzalez, Chris Lehmann, John Nichols, Alice Walker and David Brower. Plus an introduction by Robert McChesney.

ABBEY, Edward

The Best Of Edward Abbey

\$15.00 • pb • Sierra Club
0 87156 786 5

Here are 31 fiction and nonfiction pieces by one of America's most popular and celebrated authors, including sections from The Monkey Wrench Gang, Desert Solitaire, The Brave Cowboy, Abbey's Road, Down The River, and The Journey Home. This collection has the distinction of being both authored, edited, and illustrated by Abbey, giving it a unity and consistency not found in any other collection of his work.



Mumia Abu-Jamal



Read a little about his case, and you'll know that the police and courts railroaded him. Read his books and find out why. Mumia is the only person in the US on death row because of his writing. Here is some of it.

ABU-JAMAL, Mumia 175 Progress Drive

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press
1 902593 45 6

The finest radio political journalism from the world's most famous political prisoner. Herein you'll find a collection of audio essays spanning Mumia's career, all on CD for the first time. Some are new, including one on the 2000 Presidential elections; some are newly released from the NPR archive; some are vintage recordings from his days as a freeworld radio journalist, including his classic interviews with Bob Marley, Hugh Masekela, Ruby Dee and his coverage of the conflicts between MOVE and the Philadelphia police. Interspersed with Mumia's work, the CD contains both readings of Mumia's work, and statements, from the likes of his son, Mazi Jamal, Assata Shakur, Martin Espada, Peter Coyote, Rubin Hurricane Carter, Michael Franti and Marc Bamuthi Joseph amongst others. Finally, three musical tracks round off the project, including the 'Rocks The World' mix of the now legendary Mumia 911 Unbound Allstars (featuring Chuck D, Zach De La Rocha, Dead Prez and Pharoahe Monch), and a new track from Seeds Of Wisdom. A compelling portrait of Mumia over a 30 year period, from the Black Panthers to his current residency at 175 Progress Drive - Philadelphia's death row.

ABU-JAMAL, Mumia All Things Censored

\$14.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 076 3

Over 72 essays by Mumia, some new material, some his banned NPR commentaries. Edited by Noelle Hanrahan of the Prison Radio Project with contributions from Howard Zinn, Alice Walker and others.

ABU-JAMAL, Mumia Live From Death Row

\$10.00 • hb • Addison Wesley
0 201 48319 X

The - now deservedly legendary - prison writings. Hardcover at a cheap price. Now there's no excuses left for not picking this up.

ABU-JAMAL, Mumia Live From Death Row - First Person CD-Rom

\$20.00 • CD • Voyager
1 55940 691 7

Both Mac and PC compatible, this is an incredible collection. It includes the entire text of Live From Death Row (much of it with an audio accompaniment from Mumia), a video interview recorded in 1989, and an audio interview recorded in 1994; almost fifty radio commentaries, taped in prison for radio broadcast; other writings by Jamal, indexed by year and title; statements about Jamal's life and work from EL Doctorow, John Edgar Wideman, Cornel West, Sister Helen Prejean, Derrick Bell, Ramona Africa and others; an introduction to his life, from his early membership of the Black Panther Party to his career as an award-winning Philadelphia journalist and supporter of the MOVE organisation, performed by Giancarlo Esposito.

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

The Case Of Mumia Abu-Jamal: A Life In The Balance

\$6.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 081 X

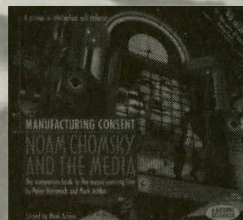
Based on an exhaustive review of the trial transcript and other original documents, Amnesty International, the world's leading human rights organization, determined that the case failed to meet minimum international standards safeguarding the fairness of legal proceedings, and here explains why a new trial is mandatory.

ABUKHALIL, As'ad

Bin Laden, Islam and America's "New War on Terrorism"

\$8.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 492 0

Lebanese scholar As'ad AbuKhalil examines the roots of the September 11 crisis, the causes for antipathy toward the United States, and the historical relations between the U.S. and the Islamic world. AbuKhalil also reviews the background of U.S. entanglement with the Middle East, and how it catalyzed militant fundamentalist networks that came to perceive the United States as an enemy. Beginning with an introduction on the legacy of Western misconceptions about Islam and Arabs, the book focuses on Islamic fundamentalism and U.S. foreign policy, and the way both polarize the world into a "good and evil" "with us or against us" view. Drawing heavily from Arabic language sources, AbuKhalil discusses the rise of Usamah bin Ladin and Al-Qa'idah, the Saudi connection, the Arab-Israeli conflict, Afghanistan, Pakistan, and the regional implications of America's New "War On Terrorism."



ACHBAR, Mark (ed)

Manufacturing Consent: Noam Chomsky And The Media

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 551640 02 3

I guess it had to happen. The book of the film. Actually, this is superb. Beautifully and lovingly produced. 300 stills from the film, a complete transcript, key excerpts from Chomsky's writings, interviews and correspondence, further exchanges between Chomsky and his critics, historical and biographical material, and filmmaker's notes and resource guide. An excellent anthology, and a worthy addition to the voluminous literature on Chomsky.

ACKELSBURG, Martha A

Models Of Revolution: Rural Women And Anarchist Collectivization In Civil War Spain

\$2.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb
No ISBN

An essay exploring revolutionary activities in rural Spain during the years of the Spanish Civil War (1936-39), comparing two different (anarchist) perspectives on the nature of women's subordination and empowerment. One - evident in the activities of the mainstream anarcho-syndicalist movement - understood women's subordination to be rooted in her economic domination and, consequently, viewed economic participation as the route to empowerment. The second - developed in the anarchist women's organisation, Mujeres Libres

- understood women's subordination to have broader cultural roots, and consequently, saw the need for a multi-faceted program of education and empowerment as key to women's liberation. The article examines the agricultural collectivisation sponsored by the CNT, as well as the activities of Mujeres Libres, comparing the successes and failures of each approach.

ACKER, Kathy

Bodies Of Work: Essays

\$16.00 • pb • Serpent's Tail
1 85242 425 7

Post-modernist literature's girl wonder collects her essays into one volume. An insightful, odd and beautiful collection of writing on contemporary culture. Here, she brings scholarly and provocative insights to broader contemporary issues and figures including Richard Prince, Kiki Smith, Nayland Blake, the Marquis de Sade, Peter Greenaway, and Hannah Arendt.

ACTION DIRECTE

Three Essays By Action Directe Prisoners

\$2.50 • pam • Solidarity/Arm The Spirit
1 894820 29 0

3 essays from prisoners of the French armed struggle group - 'Short Collective Biography Of Action Directe Prisoners', 'Political Prisoners And The Question Of Revolutionary Violence' and 'Resistance Is A Duty!' - explaining the history, and giving some insight into the politics of this (originally) armed revolutionary organization in France.

ADAMIC, Louis

Dynamite: A Century Of Class Violence In America 1830-1930

\$11.00 • pb • Rebel Press
0 946061 03 3

The classic - and criminally, now almost forgotten - history of class struggle during America's industrial beginnings. A story of brutal exploitation, massacres, and judicial murder - and how the largely European immigrant workforce fought back. The Molly Maguires, propaganda by the deed, Haymarket, Homestead, the Wobblies, Mooney-Billings, Sacco & Vanzetti, and much, much more. "DYNAMITE! Of all the good stuff, that is the stuff! Stuff several pounds of this sublime stuff into an inch pipe...plug up both ends, insert a cap with a fuse attached, place this in the immediate vicinity of a lot of rich loafers who live by the sweat of other people's brows, and light the fuse. A most cheerful and gratifying result will follow. In giving dynamite to the downtrodden millions of the globe science has done its best work..." (from 'Alarm', 21 February 1885)

ADORNO, Theodor & HORKHEIMER, Max

Dialectic Of Enlightenment

\$19.95 • pb • Continuum
0 8264 0093 0

A major study of modern culture, from two of the pivotal figures of the Frankfurt School. "Worth reading as an introduction to the peculiar synthesis of Marx, Freud, Nietzsche, and Heidegger commonly associated with the name of Herbert Marcuse."

AHMAD, Eqbal

Eqbal Ahmad : Confronting Empire : Interviews with David Barsamian

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 615 1

Edited by David Barsamian. Preface by Edward Said, who said "Ahmad was that rare thing, an intellectual unintimidated by power or authority." Wide-ranging discussions of Ahmad's indictment with the Berrigan brothers in Vietnam war protests, nationalism, ethnic conflict, his relation to Ghandi & role in liberation

struggles around the world. "A very dedicated and honorable activist, Eqbal was right in the middle of everything....He was a student of revolution and imperialism and a very good one." [Noam Chomsky]



AHMAD, Eqbal
Terrorism: Theirs & Ours

\$6.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 490 4

A classic, prescient lecture from the Pakistani activist-scholar, and mentor of Edward Said, together with an interview conducted with David Barsamain (who also provides a foreword). It was obvious to many, not least Ahmad, that American foreign policy, and use of terror, could only lead to a 9/11; indeed has been delivering 9/11s across the globe for years. Here Ahmad lays out just this trajectory, from 1998.

AKWESASNE NOTES
Basic Call To Consciousness

\$9.95 • pb • Book Publishing Co.
0 913990 23 X

A clearly present history and compelling critique of Western Culture by the Hau De No Sau Nee, the Six Nations Iroquois, a culture that traces its roots back to the Pleistocene. This is a people that perfected participatory democracy hundreds of years before America existed. From these social and political institutions has come inspiration for some of the most vital institutions and political philosophies of the modern world. The three position papers presented in this book describe the conditions of oppression suffered by Native People of the Americas.

ALBELDA, Randy & WITHORN, Ann (eds)
Lost Ground: Welfare Reform, Poverty And Beyond

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 658 5

The downside of welfare reform is well documented in this new anthology. Moreover, welfare issues are analysed in the context of broad political shifts, including globalization, the end of the family wage, the sexual revolution, and the rise of black liberation, feminism, and multiculturalism.

ALBEROLA, Octavio et al
Revolutionary Activism: The Spanish Resistance In Context

\$2.50 • pam • Kate Sharpley Library
1 873605 77 3

Some folks reading this may have heard of the legendary anarchist guerilla Sabate. How many know that the anarchists never stopped fighting Franco and, with the end of the Spanish revolution, tried - unsuccessfully, unfortunately - to assassinate him several times, and carried on a guerrilla war till the very end of the fascist regime. Here the libertarian activist described as 'Franco's public enemy number one' recounts some of the context of the new wave of opposition to the Franco regime in the 1960s, and its international significance.

☆ **Michael Albert** ☆

From his days as an anti-war activist at MIT to the founding of South End Press and Z Magazine, Michael Albert has used the scientific model he learned studying physics to expose the injustices which permeate our society, and offer concrete alternatives to the systems that create them. A unique, powerful and under-appreciated voice on the left.

ALBERT, Michael
Moving Forward: Program for a Participatory Economy

\$11.95 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 41 3

If not capitalism, then what? Something's not working here, and it's pretty clear what's wrong. But there's a dearth of material on what could be right — and more important, how to do it. Albert breaks through the stranglehold on this debate and lays out the vision and strategy for his revolutionary "participatory economy" idea. He argues that we have to change how we conceive of work and wages, rewarding effort and sacrifice rather than output, and restructuring work so that everyone can become involved in controlling their workplaces. From here he moves to a proposal for how we might organize the larger functions of the economy in workers' councils and a general discussion of how our society might look with a participatory economy. The third in Albert's series of "Forward" books is written in clear language for anyone from those just beginning to question the (il)logic of capitalism to experienced activists. With its dialogue format and real-world examples, Moving Forward gives you all the tools you need to smartly rebut anyone who tries to tell you the system is working. School yourself on self-management, balanced job complexes, just rewards, participatory allocation and other weighty concepts made easy. Michael Albert is a founder of Z Magazine and South End Press. He is a lifelong activist and prolific writer, and currently works full time on ZNet, the Z website (www.zmag.org). "Michael Albert's work has been noteworthy for its broad vision, thoughtful concern and detailed analysis of the real problems that arise in implementing social and economic arrangements that might bring such far-reaching goals closer to reality." [Noam Chomsky]

ALBERT, Michael
Stop the Killing Train: Radical Visions for Radical Change

\$15.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 470 1

Collection of essays from the Z Magazine editor. Controversial and hard hitting.

ALBERT, Michael
The Trajectory Of Change: Activist Strategies For Social Transformation

\$9.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 662 3

Z Magazine's co-editor charts a course for the growing, international movement against corporate globalization. Albert challenges the movement to appeal to a broad audience by demonstrating how people's lives are negatively affected by corporatism and other social ills. He connects issues confronting working people in America - access to health care, declining wages, and unemployment - to a critique of institutions that dominate the global economy and offers a positive vision of change. Timely, and provocative, as ever.

ALBERT, Michael
Thinking Forward: Learning To Conceptualize Economic Vision

\$13.95 • pb • Arbeiter Ring
1 894037 00 6

"Albert's work....offers valuable signposts for those who are not satisfied to contemplate a dismal future for much of humanity." [Noam Chomsky.] A highly accessible and unorthodox approach to thinking about economics. It subverts the elitist and codified world of academic economics by empowering the reader with the tools needed to conceptualize an economy based on progressive and humane values. It challenges the idea - so prevalent in Western capitalism - that the best we can hope for is capitalism with a happy face. And it challenges us to imagine what could be: a society based on justice, solidarity, and vision.

ALBERT, Michael
Thought Dreams: Developing And Using Radical Theory

\$12.95 • pb • Arbeiter Ring
1 894037

Progressives use a variety of theories - feminism, Marxism, environmentalism - as conceptual frameworks with which to understand the world and develop vision for the future. What does it mean to adopt such a theory, and how do social theories work and relate to each other? In this new work, Albert helps readers better understand left theories, and begin to create their own perspective; one that is consistent with their principles, experiences, and priorities.

ALBERT, Michael & DELLINGER, Dave (eds)
Beyond Survival: New Directions For The Disarmament Movement

\$12.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 175 3

First published in 1983, a bunch of familiar names - Noam Chomsky, Holly Sklar, Alex Cockburn, James Ridgeway, Leslie Cagan - and the editors - present essays arguing that the disarmament movement must enrich its analysis of the arms race and dangers of nuclear war and apply the resulting insights to understanding how to organize growing constituencies in new ways. Its a pretty terrible sign of the times that this book is still relevant.

ALBERT, Michael et al
The Battle Of Seattle: A Compilation Of Articles And Accounts From The World Trade Organization Protests In Seattle, November 1999

\$2.50 • pam • kersplebedeb
NO ISBN

Three articles to be precise - the enemy: A Few Good Reasons To Dislike the WTO; the struggle: The Revolt Of The Globalized by Louis Hernandez Navarro; the strategy: Who Owns The Movement, by Michael Albert.

ALBERT, Michael & HAHNEL, Robin
Looking Forward: Participatory Economics In The Twenty-First Century

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 405 1

Lavishly illustrated accessible description of a new type of collectively self-managed, efficient and classless economy.

ALBERT, Michael & HAHNEL, Robin
Marxism And Socialist Theory: Socialism In Theory And Practice

\$8.50 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 075 7

The dynamic duo offer a critique of existing socialist theories (and practices) - orthodox Marxism, radical feminism, nationalism and anarchism - and how the

best of these might be synthesized into a sum much more than their parts.

ALBERT, Michael & HAHNEL, Robin

Socialism Today And Tomorrow: Socialism In Theory And Practice

\$9.50 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 077 3

An early, groundbreaking work from the dynamic duo, seeking to understand and evaluate post-capitalist experiences in the Soviet Union, China, and Cuba, and to present a new socialist vision (neither Lenin nor Social Democracy!) relevant for the United States and other industrialized countries. In their easy, down to earth style, they dissect issues concerning political, economic, kinship and community relations.

ALBERT, Michael & HAHNEL, Robin

Unorthodox Marxism: An Essay On Capitalism, Socialism And Revolution

\$22.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 004 8

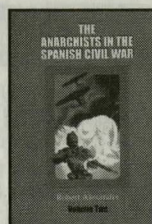
"A serious inquiry into social theory and social change will ask where we are, where we would like to be, and how we might move from here to there. In an extremely ambitious and provocative work, Albert and Hahnel face all of these questions and offer thoughtful and specific answers to them. Their study ranges widely, from consideration of innate and social factors in human personality, to critique of the idealizations of economic theory, to an inquiry into the core features of modern industrial society, an outline of the institutions of a libertarian socialist society, and discussion of revolutionary strategy, they have produced a penetrating work that merits careful attention and study." [Noam Chomsky]

ALEXANDER, Robert

The Anarchists In The Spanish Civil War, Volume One

\$35.00 • pb • Janus
1 85756 400 6

This monumental two volume work is undoubtedly the most authoritative and comprehensive study yet to appear (in English) on the anarchists' role in Spain from 1936-1939, both during the conflict and in their unique social and economic experiment behind the lines. While not perfect (what can be), these staggering volumes (not least their weight - each one coming in at over 700 hefty pages!) present a thorough and careful examination of the part played by the anarchists in all aspects of Spanish life - economic, military, political, social and cultural - and on the world stage. The basis of nearly 60 years of painstaking and wide-ranging research, it is meticulously substantiated by extensive notes and reference and enlivened by interviews with surviving anarchists. Volume one includes the history and nature of Spanish Anarchism and the outbreak of civil war; the role of the Anarchists in the Republican military; the anarchist agrarian collectives; and the anarchist rural collectives.



ALEXANDER, Robert

The Anarchists In The Spanish Civil War, Volume Two

\$35.00 • pb • Janus
1 85756 412 X

Don't let the price dismay you. These indispensable volumes are worth every cent! Volume Two includes the Anarchists' role in Republican politics; numerous appendix, including 'Anarchist Violence And Terrorism During The Civil War' and 'Some Outstanding Anarchists During The Civil War'; a twenty page bibliography, and two hundred pages of notes! Really, these volumes are incredible. Start saving for them now!

ALI, Tariq

The Clash Of Fundamentalisms: Crusades, Jihad And Modernity

\$22.00 • hb • Verso
1 85984 679 3

Here, Ali engages the 'war against terror' - the clash of fundamentalisms - religious versus imperialism. While both sides claim God on their side, both are hardly equal. One is a product of despair, the other, of empire. "In this timely and important book, Tariq Ali puts the events of September 11th into sweeping historical perspective. As we have come to expect from him, he is lucid, eloquent, literary, and painfully honest, as he dissects both Islamic and Western fundamentalism." [Howard Zinn]

ALLEN, Robert

Black Awakening In Capitalist America

\$14.95 • pb • Africa World Press
0 86543 157 4

A classic study of the 60's Black Liberation movements.

ALVORD, Kate

Divorce Your Car And Live Happily Ever After

\$17.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 608 8

The ultimate guide to liberating ourselves from our addiction to cars and automobile culture. Full of inspiring examples and realistic actions we can take now as individuals, and as communities, to reduce our auto-dependence. Isn't it time we got away from the pollution, sprawl, congestion, noise, injury and death that cars bring?

**An 'uncontrollable' from the Iron Column
A Day Mournful And Overcast**

\$2.50 • pam
No ISBN

The Iron Column was one of the legendary anarchist fighting units in the Spanish Revolution, famed because it was partly made up of ex-convicts, and because of its ferocious military abilities, and anarchist revolutionary fervor. This account first appeared in *Nosotros*, the daily newspaper of the Iron Column in March 1937, on the eve of its militarization. It serves as not only a moving personal account from one of its members, but a justification, and defence of the Column and its reputation. "And History will say that the Iron Column was perhaps the only column in Spain that had a clear vision of what our Revolution ought

to be. It will also say that of all the columns, ours offered the greatest resistance to militarization, and that there were times when, because of that resistance, it was completely abandoned to its fate..."

**ANARCHIST PRISONER'S LEGAL AID NETWORK (eds)
The Defiant: Prisoners In The Global Resistance**

\$4.00 • pam • APLAN
No ISBN

A huge booklet containing writing by and about, political and anarchist prisoners. As well as the writings of the likes of Rob Los Ricos, Mark Barnsley, Harold Thompson, Ali Khalid Abdullah, Shaka N'Zinga and Nikos Maziotis, there's an extensive section listing some of the anarchist prisoners currently engaged around the world, together with a list of prisoner support organisations. Indispensable for anyone (which should be everyone) remotely curious about what is going on behind bars, and what we could, and should, be doing to support them.

ANARKOWIC, Stefan

Against The God Emperor: The Anarchist Treason Trials In Japan

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
1 873605 55 2

Another classic exhumation of lost anarchist history. Here from 1911, when the cry of 'Long Live Anarchy' was heard in the courts of Japan.

**ANDERSON, Andy
Hungary 56**

\$5.00 • pb • Black & Red
0 934868 01 8

The seminal history and analysis of the Hungarian revolution and the workers' councils. Perhaps the single most important revolutionary event ever, and simply the best book on it.

**ANDERSON, Andy & ANDERSON, Mark
The Enemy Is Middle Class**

\$9.95 • pb • Openly Classist
0 9532552 0 4

Two extended essays - 'First Know Your Enemy' & 'Why The Revolutionaries Have Failed', collected here with a new afterward, and illustrations by Homocult. A serious examination and critique of the role of the middle class in both left-wing/radical politics, and the 'system', and how both serve the same ends - the oppression of the working class, a dilution of class politics, and the discrediting of revolutionary ideas and action amongst those who need it most. Worthy of considered examination and debate amongst all those who take their politics seriously.

ANDERSON, Bryon (ed)

Alternative Publishers Of Books In North America

\$20.00 • pb • CRISES
0 9640119 8 0

An annotated listing and description of around 150 independent North American publishers, together with the areas they publish. An invaluable resource, enhanced by Herbert Schiller's foreword and Ben Bagdikian's preface.

ANDREA

N'Drea: One Woman's Fight To Die Her Own Way

\$9.95 • pb • Pelagian
0 948688 14 9

In 1985, Andrea, a member of the French ultra-leftist group *Os Cangaceiros*, learns that she has cancer. After 5 years confronting the psychological and physical effects of chemotherapy, she decides to turn her back on the medical system, choosing to die on her terms rather than live on those of the French health service

and its almost complete domination by economic imperatives. To begin with, she writes two letters: one to the nurses who had been looking after her, the other to her friend Bella. What follows is the making of her own end, an assertion of living against a society which produces illness and isolation.

ANGUS, Ian

Emergent Publics: An Essay on Social Movements and Democracy **NEW**

\$9.95 • pb • Arbeiter Ring
1 894037 13 8

Critical thinker Ian Angus argues for a radical redefinition of democracy. He wrests the concept of democracy away from the notion that a citizen's only real activity is voting, and argues for a real participatory model. This short and accessible book looks at the roots of democratic institutions, showing how they originated in social movements and the forms of communication and interaction within those movements.

ANONYMOUS

Organization Means Commitment

\$2.00 • pam • Kersplebedeb
No ISBN

This reprint from the revolutionary New Afrikan journal Vita Wa Watu was originally published by the Anarchist Black Cross Federation. It argues for a disciplined revolutionary cadre organization from a Marxist-Leninist perspective, but as it states in the ABCF foreword, "this does not mean that the document is useless to one who wishes to form a revolutionary organization upon anarchist or anti-authoritarian principles."

ANONYMOUS

Revolutionary Armed Struggle **NEW**

\$3.00 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 05 X

A handbook on revolutionary armed struggle written by an anonymous Black Liberation Army soldier in the 1970s. It details strategies and tactics for urban and rural guerilla warfare.

ANONYMOUS

Test Card F: Television, Mythinformation And Social Control

\$6.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 91 0

Testcard F is a graphic demolition derby through the culture of a factory farmed and show-shocked society, a society whose sell-by date has long since expired. Using savage image/text cut and paste this controversial book explodes all previous media theories and riots through the Global Village, looting the ideological supermarkets of all its products: anti fascism, Malcolm X, James Bulger, the Gulf War, Satanic Abuse, Somalia, and Eastern Europe. Testcard F joyrides in front of the surveillance cameras, amidst the rubble of a junkyard nation, and heaves television's burnt-out carcass through the plate glass shop window of "independent" video and "community access" broadcasting. It transcends postmodern and situationist analysis in its positive refusal of the concept of Truth. Testcard F has no named authors; it originates in the pirate transmissions of the unruly squatters of cyberspace when scheduled programming closes down for the night.

ANTI-FASCIST FORUM

My Enemy's Enemy: Essays On Globalization, Fascism And The Struggle Against Capitalism **NEW**

\$10.00 • pb • Anti-Fa Forum
0 9731432 2 3

A welcome collection of essays exposing some of the more troublesome characteristics, reactionary tendencies, and unsavory elements in the struggle against

globalization. Not everyone campaigning against the barons of international capital wants to see capitalism overthrown and the class society come to an end. Pat Buchanan, David Duke and Hindu neo-fascists aren't the only ones campaigning against the WTO.....Contributors include Jaggi Singh.

ANTI-FASCIST FORUM

The Militant Tradition: Commemorating Canadian Volunteers Of The International Brigades

\$3.00 • pam • Insurgence

A brief history and analysis of the Canadians who volunteered to fight in the Spanish Civil War, largely with the International Brigades.

ANZALDUA, Gloria

Interviews/Entrevistas **NEW**

\$18.95 • pb • Routledge
0 415 92504 5

In this memoir-like collection, Anzaldúa explores the intersections between her life, her writings, and post-colonial theory. The interviews contain clear explanations of Anzaldúa's concept of the 'Borderlands' and 'mestizaje'; her use of the term 'New Tribalism'; and what she calls *conocimientos* - alternate ways of knowing that synthesize reflections with action to challenge the status quo.

APTHEKER, Herbert

American Negro Slave Revolts **NEW**

\$9.95 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0605 7

A groundbreaking look at Nat Turner, Denmark Vesey Gabriel, and resistance to slavery. Originally published in 1943, and still as fresh as ever.

ARATO, Andrew & GEPHARDT (eds)

The Essential Frankfurt School Reader

\$27.50 • pb • Continuum
0 8264 0194 5

The writings of Horkheimer, Kirchheimer, Adorno, Pollock, Marcuse, Benjamin, Lowenthal, and Fromm. Nearly 600 pages!

ARM THE SPIRIT

Arm The Spirit Anthology 1990-1995 **NEW**

\$14.00 • pb • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 00 9

Since 1990, Arm The Spirit has been one of the few English-language sources of material on armed and other forms of militant struggle. This anthology is a complete collection of the magazines, communiques and info-bulletins between 1990 and 1995. While focussing primarily on European urban guerilla organizations, it also includes extensive information on national liberation struggles, anti-fascism and political prisoners from around the world. A unique, indispensable document.

ARMAND, Emile

The Anarchism Of Emile Armand **NEW**

\$2.00 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

A selection of writings of the last of the old time French Anarchists. Armand was a survivor of the turn-of-the-century Anarchist movement who lived until 1962, active until the end. Influenced by Tucker, Tolstoy and Stirner, he created an intransigent form of individualistic anarchism that was at the same time practical and not utopian. A brief biographical sketch accompanies these selections, taken from the early 1900s, to the 1960s.

ANARCHISM - INTRO AND CLASSICS



Everything You Ever Wanted To Know About Anarchism But Were Afraid To Ask

BAKUNIN, Michael. Bakunin On Anarchism

BAKUNIN, Mikhail. The Basic Bakunin: Writings 1869-71

BALDELLI, Giovanni. Social Anarchism

BERKMAN, Alexander. Prison Memoirs Of An Anarchist

BOOKCHIN, Murray. Social Anarchism or Lifestyle Anarchism: An Unbridgeable Chasm

CHOMSKY, Noam. Anarchism, Marxism & Hope For The Future

CHOMSKY, Noam. Notes On Anarchism

CRASS, Chris. Collective Liberation On My Mind DOLGOFF, Sam. The Relevance of Anarchism to Modern Society

FIRE BY NIGHT et al. After Winter Must Come Spring: A Self-Critical Evaluation Of The Love & Rage Revolutionary Anarchist Federation

GOLDMAN, Emma. Anarchism And Other Essays

GOLDMAN, Emma. Anarchism: What It Really Stands For

GOLDMAN, Emma (et al). Anarchy!: An Anthology Of Emma Goldman's Mother Earth (1906-1918)

GUERIN, Daniel. Anarchism

GUERIN, Daniel (ed). No Gods No Masters, Vol 1

GUERIN, Daniel (ed). No Gods No Masters, Vol 2

HARPER, Clifford. Anarchists: A Set of 36 Picture-Cards

HARPER, Clifford. Anarchy: A Graphic Guide

HARPER, Clifford (ed). Prolegomena: To A Study Of The Return Of The Repressed In History

KAPLAN, Jerry & PEACOTT, Joe. Rocking The Cradle Of Liberty: A Guide To Anarchist-Connected Historical Sites In Boston

KROPOTKIN, Peter. Anarchism

KROPOTKIN, Peter. Mutual Aid: A Factor of Evolution

KROPOTKIN, Peter & WARD, Colin. Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow

MALATESTA, Errico. Anarchy

NETTLAU, Max. A Short History Of Anarchism

ROOUM, Donald (ed). What Is Anarchism?: An Introduction

WALTER, Nicholas. About Anarchism

WARD, Colin. Anarchy In Action

ARNOVE, Anthony (ed)

Iraq Under Siege: The Deadly Impact Of Sanctions And War

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 619 4

An invaluable documentation and analysis of the tragedy in Iraq, with concrete ideas on how we can actually help end the sanctions. A stellar cast of contributors include Noam Chomsky, John Pilger, Naseer Aruri, Howard Zinn, Robert Fisk, David Barsamian, Kathy Kelly, Phyllis Bennis, Barbara Nimri Aziz and Dr. Huda S. Ammash. What do Casey Kasem, Kurt Vonnegut and Mumia Abu Jamal all have in common - they want to end this state-sanctioned mass murder. "This book gives us a key to understand the New World Order, and warns about how Iraq's tragedy may be a model for global bullying and global impunity in coming times." [Eduardo Galeano]

ARSHINOV, P

History Of The Makhnovist Movement

\$11.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 40 9

The only first-hand account of this crucial episode of the Russian Revolution. From 1918-21, fighting off both the Red and White Armies, the Makhnovistas - comprised almost entirely of peasants - created anarchism in the Ukraine.

ATHANASIOU, Tom & BAER, Paul

Dead Heat: Globalization and Global Warming **NEW**

\$6.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 477 7

This book explains both the science of global warming and the political reasons that governments have not acted to reverse it.

AUFHEBEN

A Commune In Chiapas? Mexico And The Zapatista Rebellion **NEW**

\$3.00 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 07 6

An excellent in-depth analysis of the Zapatista rebellion and movement, from the English ultra-left journal Aufheben. It provides a good overview of class warfare in Mexico, and specifically delves into the class composition and struggles of the Indigenous people of Chiapas. Particularly interesting is the critical appraisal of the EZLN, their supporters, and their critics from the 'ultra-left'.



AUFHEBEN

Behind The Twenty-First Century Intifada **NEW**

\$3.00 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 01 7

This essay, from the English journal Aufheben, is a well-researched and excellent analysis of the Israeli-Palestinian conflict. Starting at the turn of the century and continuing until the present al-Aqsa Intifada, the author examines the origins and trajectory of the Palestinian national resistance movement as both a national liberation movement against Zionism-Imperialism and a social liberation movement and class struggle. It places into context the Palestinian resistance movement as one of the most important ongoing resistance struggles in the last 50 years.



Paul Avrich



Far from dry histories of anarchist personas and events, Avrich's books are committed, compassionate texts of anarchist struggle. The voices he captures and tales he uncovers are as compelling to the uninitiated reader as to the know-it-all scholar of anarchism.

AVRICH, Paul

Anarchist Portraits

\$20.95 • pb • Princeton University Press
0 691 00609 1

"Avrich demonstrates the anarchists' significant contributions to the working-class movement, to social reforms, to libertarian thought and above all to the continued struggle against totalitarianism of both the left and the right. So powerfully does he make his case that sometimes the impossible dream seems not quite so impossible" - Gary Kern, Washington Times. A stirring biography of all the known (and many unknown) anarchists in Europe, U.S., Russia, Brazil and beyond. An historical landmark of a book, tearing through time and space with incisive vision.

AVRICH, Paul

Bakunin And Nechaev

\$1.95 • pam • Freedom Press
0 900384 09 3

Account of the paradoxical relationship between these two great Russian revolutionaries.

AVRICH, Paul

Russian Rebels 1600-1800

\$12.95 • pb • WW Norton
0 393 00836 3

The story of popular uprisings in Russia in the 17th and 18th centuries, with particular emphasis on those led by Bolotnikov, Razin, Bulavin and Pugachev. A vital excavation of the tradition of mass revolt in premodern Russia.

AVRICH, Paul

Sacco And Vanzetti: The Anarchist Background

\$19.95 • pb • Princeton University Press
0 691 04669 7

A thoroughly researched AND extremely readable book on the two most famous anarchist illegalists in U.S. history. Avrich is not so much concerned with the already well-discussed issue of innocence or guilt as with the men themselves, the milieu they were active in and the police plots and subterfuge that attempted to destroy the anarchist movement. An excellent contribution to working class and class struggle history.

AYERS, Bill & DOHRN, Bernadine (eds)

Zero Tolerance: Resisting The Drive For Punishment

\$17.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 666 4

A clear-eyed collection that presents a passionate, multifaceted argument against the militarization of our schools. As this timely book makes clear, recent research indicates that as schools adopt more zero tolerance policies they in fact become less safe, in part because the first casualties of these measures are the central, critical relationships between teacher and student and between school and community. Educators, intellectuals, teachers, students, and community activists present essays showing that the vast majority of the students expelled from schools under new disciplinary measures are sent home for nonviolent violations; that the rush to judge and punish disproportionately affects black and Latino children; and that the

new disciplinary ethos is eroding constitutional protections of privacy, free speech, and due process.

BADCOCK, John

Slaves To Duty

\$2.50 • pam • Ralph Myles
0 87926 013 0

Benjamin Tucker described this classic individualist tract thus: "A unique addition to the pamphlet literature of Anarchism in that it assails the morality superstition as the foundation of the various schemes for the exploitation of mankind. Max Stirner himself does not expound the doctrine of Egoism in bolder fashion."

BAEHR, Nina

Abortion Without Apology: A Radical History For The 1990s

\$6.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 384 5

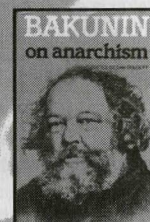
The radical perspectives of pre-Roe v. Wade abortion rights activists are all but forgotten in today's mainstream 'pro-choice' movement. This classic short collection of oral history records the experiences, successes and ideas of this early wave of activism, and provides astute analysis for building a broader reproductive freedom movement in this new century.



Mikhail Bakunin



A monumental figure in the history of anarchism, Bakunin was a perennial revolutionary, organizer, conspirator, activist, debater of Marx, and a prolific, if scattered writer. While he wrote no one *magnus opus* as such, his life and written work perhaps more than anyone single other person, helped define anarchism as an ideology, and practice for the revolutionary emancipation of the toiling classes.



BAKUNIN, Michael

Bakunin On Anarchism **NEW**

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 919619 06 1

Finally, back in print, the most comprehensive selection of his writings. Edited and introduced by Sam Dolgoff. "Bakunin's insights are refreshing, original, and unsurpassed in clarity and vision. This selection provides access to the thinking of one of the most remarkable figures in modern history. I read it with great pleasure and profit." [Noam Chomsky]

BAKUNIN, Michael

Rousseau's Theory Of The State

\$2.00 • pam • ASF
No ISBN

A classic essay from the father of anarchism, in which he gives Rousseau, and the State, a much-deserved pummeling.

BAKUNIN, Mikhail
Bakunin On Violence

\$2.50 • pam • Anarchist Switchboard
No ISBN

An essay length letter to Nechayev, in which our man tackles the issues of violence, anti-social, and in the service of the revolution.

BAKUNIN, Mikhail
Basic Bakunin

\$1.00 • pam • NJ ABC
No ISBN

Short introduction to the politics of Bakunin, the father of anarchism. A useful place to start, before diving into his longer works.

BAKUNIN, Mikhail
God And The State

\$6.95 • pb • Dover
0 486 22483 X

Useful as an introduction to anarchist thought, a manifesto of atheism, and as a summing up of the thoughts of Bakunin.

BAKUNIN, Mikhail
Marxism, Freedom And The State

\$7.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384271

Extracts from various of Bakunin's works, including his controversy with Marx and the nature and characteristics of the State.

BAKUNIN, Mikhail
The Basic Bakunin: Writings 1869-71

\$13.00 • pb • Prometheus
0 87975 434 6

Criminally, the only major collection of Bakunin's work in print at the moment. The three years covered by this anthology represent the only time in Bakunin's life when he was able to concentrate on his work and sustain a consistent output of speeches and writings. All dating from the period of Bakunin's propaganda on behalf of the First International, they thus belong to a period central to Bakunin's anarchism and mark the height of his influence during his lifetime.

BAKUNIN, Mikhail
The Capitalist System

\$2.50 • pam • ICC
No ISBN

First full length English translation.

BALAGOON, Kuwasi
A Soldier's Story: Writings By A Revolutionary New Afrikan Anarchist

\$10.50 • pb • Solidarity
1 894820 32 0

Kuwasi Balagoon was one of the Panther 21 who the State tried to frame in 1969. Subsequently a member of the Black Liberation Army, he escaped prison twice prior to being arrested following a failed Brink's expropriation in 1981. He died in prison of AIDS-related pneumonia in 1986. Clocking in at 120 pages, this is the most extensive collection of his writings ever published. Includes essays by David Gilbert, Sundiata Acoli, Meg Starr and J Sakai.

BALDELLI, Giovanni
Social Anarchism

\$8.00 • pb • Aldine
202 24104 1

One man's vision of the form of society that anarchism would produce. Bible of the whole social anarchism strand.

BALES, Kevin
Disposable People: New Slavery in the Global Economy

\$16.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 22463 9

Over 27 million people are enslaved today working in brick kilns in Pakistan, brothels in Thailand, sweatshops of LA or for multinational corporations. A harrowing view of the 'new' slavery, those fighting it and suggestions on how to trace products from slave labor to marketplace in order to identify those corporations benefiting from slave labor.

BARCLAY, Harold
Culture And Anarchism

\$16.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 84 0

In some cultures, people are aware of few alternatives, but those alternatives are open to all. In others there is a wide range of choices, but the range is not available to everybody. The question—which type of culture gives more freedom to its inhabitants—causes us to think about what we mean by freedom. This book provokes thought throughout, citing actual examples from the author's encyclopaedic knowledge of different cultures. Not just native cultures. The book also studies the cultures of anarchic communities which are deliberately created within 'modern' society, and discusses how closely the ideas of Josiah Warren, who initiated such communities, and Proudhon correspond to anarchism in the complete sense.



BARLOW, Maude & CLARKE, Tony
Blue Gold: The Fight To Stop The Corporate Theft Of The World's Water **NEW**

\$25.95 • hb • New Press
1 56584 731 8

A detailed analysis on one of life's staples, and the prognosis is not good. Chapters on the impact of globalization, the water privateers, the global trade in water, the failure of governments, the threat of international trade and investment agreements, and vitally, a citizen's guide to action. "The wars of this century will be about water"

BARSKY, Robert F
Noam Chomsky: A Life Of Dissent

\$18.95 • pb • MIT
0 262 52255 1

An useful and engaging biography. While hardly the definitive 'autobiography Chomsky may never write', committed fans will appreciate the excerpts from unpublished correspondence, including the author's own long correspondence with Chomsky.

BARSTOW, Cynthia
The Eco-Foods Guide: What's Good For The Earth Is Good For You! **NEW**

\$17.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 460 6

A lively conversation with consumers that takes the gloom out of our grocery choices and empowers shoppers to vote with the food dollars. While examining the downside in a straightforward style - pesticides and growth hormones, biotechnology and processed foods, manufacturing concentration and animal husbandry, and the overuse of nonrenewable resources - as importantly, sustainable agriculture expert Barstow highlights alternatives and solutions: Eating seasonally, buying local, reforming school cafeteria menus, shopping at farmers markets, support labeling, organic and IPM production methods, and much more.

BARTRAM, Thomas
Bartrams's Encyclopedia Of Herbal Medicine: The Definitive Guide To The Herbal Treatment Of Diseases **NEW**

\$17.95 • pb • Marlowe & Company
1 56924 550 9

Covers the full spectrum of herbal medicine, including comprehensive coverage of common and rare disorders and their appropriate treatments; the actions, properties, and preparations of herbs, tinctures, and essential oils; and alternative herbal treatments for many of the current prescription drugs. Includes over 900 entries organized in an easy-to-browse, alphabetical format, covering 550 different herbs and plants.

BATAILLE, Georges
The Trial Of Gilles De Rais

\$15.95 • pb • Amok
1 878923 02 1

Bataille examines with dispassionate clarity the legendary crimes, trials and confessions of the 15th century child-murderer, sadist, alchemist, necrophile and practitioner of the Black Arts.

BAUDRILLARD, Jean
Ecstasy Of Communication

\$11.95 • pb • Semiotext(e)
0 936756 36 5

"Obscenity begins when there is no more spectacle.....we no longer partake of the drama of alienation, but are in the ecstasy of communication."

BAUDRILLARD, Jean
Simulations

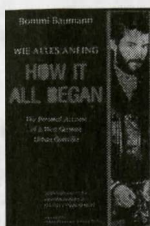
\$11.95 • pb • Semiotext(e)
0 936756 00 2

How do you define what is real, when so much of reality has been defined beforehand in simulations?

BAUDRILLARD, Jean
The Spirit Of Terrorism And Requiem For The Twin Towers **NEW**

\$13.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 411 1

With the terrorist attacks we are confronted, says Baudrillard, with the pure event that concentrates in itself all the events which have never taken place. And we had all dreamt of this event because it was impossible not to dream of the destruction of American monopolistic power. Continuing an analysis developed over many years, Baudrillard sees the power of the terrorists as lying in the symbolism of this slaughter. Not merely the reality of death, but a sacrificial death that challenges the whole system.



BAUMANN, Bommi

How It All Began: The Personal Account Of A West German Urban Guerrilla **NEW**

\$15.95 • pb • Arsenal Pulp Press
0 88978 045 5

This is not a theoretical account. It is not a book about anarchism. It is, rather, the personal testimony of a young working class man, who, in the late 60s and early 70s, was a member of the anarchist June 2nd Movement, one of the most spectacular urban guerrilla organizations in West Berlin. In 1972, Baumann left the urban guerilla struggle, stayed underground, and wrote this book. An incredible, amazing story, not only of life underground in a 'terrorist' organisation, but of the 60s, the 'movement' and radical counterculture in Berlin. Includes statements from Henrich Boll and Daniel Cohn-Bendit. "Others should understand why people take the road of armed struggle, how they come to it, how the seeds are planted, and what the emotions behind it are, what kind of considerations and psychic preconditions are needed to overcome the fear involved."

BAY, C & WALKER, C

Civil Disobedience: Theory and Practice

\$4.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 919618 56 1

Examines the political, social and moral foundations and the practical applications of direct action.

BECK, Chris et al

Strike One To Educate One Hundred

\$17.00 • pb • Seeds Beneath The Snow
No ISBN

Finally, we have managed to get our hands on this crucial text. This is the only documentary history of the Italian Red Brigades in English. Two hundred oversize pages, including original documents, analysis, history, interviews, communiques. Really blows away a lot of the myths, and shows that the Red Brigades came out of, and were an intrinsic part of, the massive upsurge of working class urban struggle in Italy in the late 60s/70s. Bloody brilliant.

BEHIND THE VEIL PROJECT (eds)

Remembering Jim Crow: African Americans Tell About Life In The Segregated South **NEW**

\$16.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 778 4

What an incredible package. Nearly 400 pages, complete with 50 black and white photographs. Oral history at its best, this presents the compelling testimony of those that suffered, and struggled against, profound and unrelenting racial oppression in the south.

BELLO, Walden

The Future In The Balance: Essays On Globalization And Resistance

\$13.95 • pb • Food First
0 935028 84 6

A penetrating investigation of the many issues facing the Third World from the effects of globalization and the recolonization perpetrated by the WTO and the IMF. 25 essays offer sharp analysis of the current problems in economics, land reform, agriculture, and basic

human freedoms. Bello paints a clear picture of the problems of globalization, and the resistance that continues to grow.

BELLO, Walden et al

Dark Victory: The United States, Structural Adjustment And Global Poverty

\$14.95 • pb • Food First
0 935028 61 7

Incisive and uncompromising, Dark Victory tears through government obfuscation and academic rationalization to reveal how corporate interests are transplanted into policy through a free-market ideology shared by dominant economic, political, and cultural actors. With an introduction by Susan George.

BENELLO, George C

From The Ground Up: Essays on Grassroots & Workplace Democracy

\$12.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 389 6

Persuasively argues that modern social movements must spearhead a radical reorganization of our society's most basic political and economic institutions, based on the libertarian principles of decentralization, community control and participatory democracy.

BERESFORD, John (ed)

The Tallahassee Project: 100 Nonviolent Women Prisoners Of the War On Drugs

\$16.95 • pb • Last Gasp
0 86719 514 2

In their own words, more than 100 women, most of them first-time non-violent offenders, tell their side of the story. Personal statements and photographs document the real victims of the drug war.



Alexander Berkman



Comrade and lover of Emma Goldman, would-be anarchist assassin, and perennial anarchist militant, Berkman above all wrote of the events of his life and struggle, and the theory which drove it, with a simple clarity and vision. ABC of Anarchism remains one of the best short introductions to the main tenets of anarchist ideas around.

BERKMAN, Alexander

ABC Of Anarchism

\$8.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 03 4

Classic exposition of the ideas of anarchist communism.

BERKMAN, Alexander

Life of an Anarchist: The Alexander Berkman Reader

\$16.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 888363 17 7

Edited by Gene Fellner. A useful anthology of his work, including some that is otherwise out of print.

BERKMAN, Alexander

Prison Memoirs Of An Anarchist

\$14.95 • pb • New York Review
0 940322 34 X

An extraordinary political and personal testimony. Certainly one of the finest works of both the genres of anarchism, and of prison writing. "Prison Memoirs Of An Anarchist" is above all else the story of the education of one man... (we) watch Berkman become humanized, tolerant, able to sympathize with the most diverse and antagonistic individuals... No other book discusses so frankly the criminal ways of the closed prison society, its homosexuality or extortion. No other political prisoner even remotely approaches Berkman's

sympathy for what most of the revolutionaries refer to contemptuously as common criminals." [Kenneth Rexroth]

BERKMAN, Alexander

The Russian Tragedy

\$9.95 • pb • Phoenix
0 948984 00 7

Personal critique of the Russian revolution (based on his experience as an eyewitness), placed into historical context. A key text.

BERKMAN, Alexander

What Is Communist Anarchism?

\$9.95 • pb • Phoenix
0 948984 11 2

The two thirds of the original work not included in the Freedom title above.

BERNERI, Marie-Louise

Neither East Nor West

\$9.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 42 5

Selected writings from 1939 to 1948, including 16 anti-war cartoons by John Olday.

BERTHOLD-BOND, Annie

Clean & Green: The Complete Guide to Nontoxic & Environmentally Safe Housekeeping

\$9.95 • pb • Ceres Press
1 886101 01 9

485 ways to clean, polish, disinfect, deodorize, launder, remove stains without harming yourself or the environment.



Hakim Bey



The man who put Temporary Autonomous Zones on the map. Scholar, mystic, rebel and one of the most influential anarchist thinkers today.

BEY, Hakim

Immediatism

\$10.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 42 2

The insurrectionist theoretician's incendiary words are beautifully illustrated by renowned artist Freddie Baer. In this collection of essays, Bey expounds upon his ideas concerning radical social reorganization and the liberation of desire.

BEY, Hakim

Millennium

\$7.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 045 7

"The blind panopticon of Capital remains, after all, most vulnerable in the realm of 'magic' - the manipulation of images to control events, hermetic 'action at a distance.'" Includes an interview and four new essays..

BEY, Hakim

TAZ, Temporary Autonomous Zone, Ontological Anarchy, Poetic Terrorism

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
0 936756 76 4

Includes the title essays, as well as Chaos: The Broadsheets of Ontological Anarchism, the complete communiques and flyers of the Association for

Ontological Anarchy. "A Blake Angel on Bad Acid"
(Robert Anton Wilson).



Janel Biehl



Perhaps better known as Murray Bookchin's editor and collaborator, Janet Biehl is an accomplished writer and thinker in her own right. She has been at the forefront of defending both feminism and ecology from the mysticism and goddess worship unfortunately so prevalent in radical circles today, and in ensuring that social ecology remains more than relevant in the 21st century.

BIEHL, Janet

Rethinking Eco-Feminist Politics

\$12.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 391 8

In four essays, Biehl explores ecofeminism's intellectual affinities with social ecology and other schools of thought; critiques the increasing role of Goddess mythology within today's movement; defends reason and naturalism against what she sees as a 'counter-Enlightenment' mentality within feminist and academic circles; and examines Western democratic tradition for its relevant political insights for feminists today. Sharp and critical, Biehl is one of the most important contemporary anarchist thinkers.

BIEHL, Janet & BOOKCHIN, Murray

The Politics Of Social Ecology: Libertarian Municipalism

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 100 3

Over the last few decades, Bookchin developed the basic components of 'libertarian municipalism' - how to create free cities. Written in short, to-the-point chapters, this book presents an introductory overview, and sketches the historical and philosophical context in which these ideas are grounded. Included is a lengthy interview with Bookchin, as well as substantial material on the practical questions of creating and organizing a new municipal movement toward such democratic cities.

BIEHL, Janet (ed)

Murray Bookchin Reader

\$24.95 • pb • Cassell
0 304 33874 5

Five decades of the writings of Bookchin, edited, and introduced by Janet Biehl. The most comprehensive overview of the thought of the foremost living social theorist and political philosopher of the libertarian left today.

BIEHL, Janet & STAUDENMAIER, Peter

Ecofascism: Lessons From The German Experience

\$7.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 73 2

Essays discussing the historical, and current links between fascism and ecology.....from Nazi Germany to Rudolf Bahro. A sobering read.

BILLBOARD LIBERATION FRONT

Art And Science Of Billboard Improvement

\$3.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

Everything you wanted to know about how to rearrange that offensive advertisement.

BIMBA, Anthony

The Molly Maguires: The True Story Of Labor's Martyred Pioneers In The Coalfields

NEW

\$6.50 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0273 6

In 1932, the author reconstructed a 'forgotten chapter' in the history of American labor, revealing the true nature of the so-called Molly Maguires as pioneers and martyrs in a determined struggle of the Pennsylvania anthracite region miners to improve their miserable working conditions during the 1870s. No work published since sets forth so clearly the role of the railroad company which owned the mines, whose president hired the Pinkerton spies and provocateurs and acted as state prosecutor in the trials which sent the Mollies to the gallows.

BLA

Black Liberation Army Political Dictionary

\$1.00 • pam • Kersplebedeb • ar
No ISBN

Produced by the BLA Co-Ordinating Committee, this is a political dictionary....ever wanted to know what (their) definition of Agent Provocateur, or Running Dog, or Neo-Colonialism is...look no further.

BLA (Black Liberation Army) Co-Ordinating Committee Message To The Black Movement: A Political Statement From The Black Underground

\$3.50 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 12 2

A political overview and statement of general political position written by the then-active BLA. It includes chapters on the View From The Armed Front, Why Build The Armed Front, Racism & Class, Leadership Of The Struggle, What Is Protracted War In The Black Liberation Struggle, Revolutionary Internationalism & Pan-Africanism and Alliances With Whites.

BLACK, Bob

Anarchy After Leftism

\$8.00 • pb • CAL Press
1 890532 00 2

A reply to, and an assault on, Murray Bookchin's 'Social Anarchism Or Lifestyle Anarchism,' Bookchin himself, Bookchinism, and so called 'anarcho-leftism.'

BLACK, Jack

You Can't Win

\$16.00 • pb • AK Press/Nabat
1 892593 02 2

A legendary book, bestseller in 1926 and hovering at the edge of our memory since; the favorite book of William Burroughs. A journey into the hobo underworld, freight hopping around the still Wild West, becoming a highwayman and member of the yegg (criminal) brotherhood, getting hooked on opium, doing stints in jail or escaping, often with the assistance of crooked cops or judges. Our lost history revived. Includes an afterword on Jack after the book was written (he gave up the outlaw life and moved to San Francisco) and a late essay on prison reform, a subject on which he was uniquely qualified to write. With an introduction by William Burroughs.

BLAKE, Trevor

SPK- Krankheit im Recht

\$15.00 • pb • KRRIM
3 926491 26 4

The first book written about the Socialist Patient's Collective written by an outsider, AND with their co-operation. Includes many facts and texts never before published in English. The second half of the book concerns the band of the same name, as it presented itself, based on hundreds of texts, recordings, and con-

versations with former participants. A very useful primer on both the revolutionary group and the band.

BLISSET, Luther et al

Militias: Rooted In White Supremacy

\$2.50 • pam • Unpopular
No ISBN

A reprint of two articles from Turning The Tide, along with Blisset's essay 'Anarchism And The Militia' which exposes how neo-fascist apologists have used the anarchist movement to propagate their far-right agenda.



BLUM, William

Killing Hope: US Global Interventions Since World War 2

\$24.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 5671 052 3

A greatly revised and expanded version of 'The CIA: A Forgotten History', detailing interventions in more than fifty countries, from the earliest actions in China, through to Haiti. An essential work.

BLUM, William

Rogue State: A Guide To The World's Only Superpower

\$18.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 194 5

A meticulous - yet eminently readable - study of America, and its relations with the rest of the world - its fiefdom. From the support of Pol Pot, the CIA's just say 'why not' drug trafficking exploits, to the use of chemical, biological and nuclear weapons abroad (and at home), its all here. Blum assembles a massive amount of information (and corroborating evidence) with a sure hand, and dry wit. An essential investment to understanding what's really going on in the world today, and why.

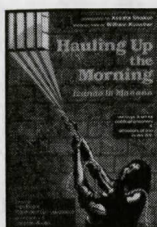
BLUM, William

West-Bloc Dissident: A Cold War Political Memoir

NEW

\$15.00 • pb • Soft Skull Press
1 887128 72 7

In the 1960s, after four years with IBM and two more with the US State Department, William Blum became a radical dissident. As an insider from two worlds, he is well suited to assess the people, events, and ideology of both the 'bourgeois' and 'radical' cultures. His witty memoir spares neither side of the ideological fence. You'll find unsparing portraits of his movement comrades Jerry Rubin, Allen Ginsberg and Norman Mailer, as well as the CIA, FBI, State Department and the police. First hand accounts of everything from the underground press (he cofounded the Washington Free Press) to Allende's Chile, from the man who was there.



BLUNK, Tim & LEVASSEUR, Ray Luc
Hauling Up the Morning: Writings and Art by Political Prisoners and Prisoners of War in the United States
 \$19.95 • pb • Red Sea Press
 0 932415 60 1

Essays, stories, artwork, poetry, memoir from women and men held in US prisons for their political activity and beliefs. With an introduction by Assata Shakur, and a prefatory note by William Kunstler.

BOETIE, Etienne
The Politics of Obedience: The Discourse of Voluntary Servitude
 \$15.99 • pb • Black Rose
 0 55164 088 0
 The classic work of political reflection asks why people submit to the tyranny of government.

BOGUES, Anthony
Caliban's Freedom: The Early Political Thought Of CLR James
 \$19.95 • pb • Pluto Press
 0 7453 0614 4
 CLR James is one of the few political thinkers whose ideas have made a genuinely significant contribution to the development of emancipatory ideas in the 20th century. In this volume, Bogue examines the origins of the relationship between the black radical tradition and James's own view of Marxism. Integrating these two political currents provided the basis for a profound critique that became the hallmark of James's life's work.

☆ Alfredo Bonanno ☆

A modern day theorist and activist (having spent numerous stints in prison for armed expropriation) from the illegalist/insurrectionist/eminently possibilist wing of anarchism. An articulate Italian strongman Malatesta would be proud of.

BONANNO, Alfredo
A Critique Of Syndicalist Methods
 \$2.50 • pam • Elephant Editions
 No ISBN

"Today, if we want to move ahead at a time when nearly everything that needs to be done will have to be changed from top to bottom as the invisible mist of the technological swindle settles on humanity, it is indispensable to get rid of the obstacle of the trade union or syndicalist mentality. And this text, that marked throwing suspicion on the unions, all unions including the so-called anarchist ones, has become topical once again."

BONANNO, Alfredo
Anarchism And The National Liberation Struggle
 \$2.50 • pam • Elephant Editions
 1 870133 50 1
 An anarchist critique and analysis of national liberation. "Anarchists refuse to participate in national liberation fronts, they participate in class fronts which may or may not be involved in national liberation struggles."

BONANNO, Alfredo
Propulsive Utopia
 \$2.50 • pam • Elephant Editions
 No ISBN

Seven essays which originally appeared in the late 80s in Italy. The title essay, plus 'The Refusal Of Arms,' 'But What Is The Imaginary,' 'The Priority Of Practice,' and more. All infused with an insurrectionist glow!

BONANNO, Alfredo et al
Revolutionary Solidarity
 \$2.50 • pam • Elephant Editions
 No ISBN

A look, from four Italian activists, at the true meaning of the term. "Revolutionary solidarity is the secret that destroys all walls, expressing love and rage at the same time as one's own insurrection in the struggle against Capital and the State."

BONEFELD, Werner, GUNN & PSYCHOPEDIS
Open Marxism Volume 1: Dialectics & History
 \$10.00 • pb • Pluto Press
 0 7453 0590 3

Periodically in the history of Marxism, a group of writers and activists will try to revolutionize Marxism. In the 80s left communists from across the world attempted to recuperate Marxism by opening it and tossing away rigid determinism and positivism. Here is an anthology of that work.

☆ Murray Bookchin ☆

Activist, researcher, writer and lifelong radical, Murray is one of the most important contemporary social critics writing on and writing from the Left.

BOOKCHIN, Murray
Anarchism, Marxism and the Future of the Left
 \$19.95 • pb • AK Press
 1 873176 35 X

Murray Bookchin has been a dynamic revolutionary propagandist since the 1930s when, as a teenager, he orated before socialist crowds in New York City and engaged in support work for those fighting Franco in the Spanish Civil War. Now, for the first time in book form, this volume presents a series of exciting and engaged interviews with, and essays from, the founder of social ecology. This expansive collection ranges over, amongst others, Bookchin's account of his teenage years as a young Communist during the Great Depression; his experiences of the 1960s and reflections on that decade's lessons; his vision of a libertarian communist society; libertarian politics; the future of anarchism; and the unity of theory and practice. He goes on to assess the crisis of radicalism today and defends the need for a revolutionary Left. Finally he states what is to be valued in both anarchism and Marxism in building such a Left, and offers guidelines for forming a new revolutionary social movement.

BOOKCHIN, Murray
From Urbanization To Cities: Toward a New Politics of Citizenship

\$17.95 • pb • Cassell
 0 304 32840 5
 A powerful case for a new municipal agenda revitalizing citizenship and city life. Tracing the history of the city from pre-history and onwards, Bookchin reclaims the idea of the city as a major creative force in human development.

BOOKCHIN, Murray
Post-Scarcity Anarchism
 \$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
 0 920057 39 X

We've managed to locate a few more copies of this seminal collection of essays, first published in the 70s, and updated in the 80s. They remain as relevant, provocative, and informative as ever...perhaps more so. Includes the now classic 'Listen Marxist!', 'A Note On Affinity Groups,' 'Toward A Liberatory Technology' and 'Ecology And Revolutionary Thought' as well as the title essay, and more. Essential.

BOOKCHIN, Murray
Social Anarchism or Lifestyle Anarchism: An Unbridgeable Chasm
 \$9.95 • pb • AK Press
 1 873176 83 X

RECENTLY REPRINTED. In an era of privatism, kicks, introversion, and post-modernist nihilism, Murray Bookchin forcefully examines the growing nihilistic trends that threaten to undermine the revolutionary tradition of anarchism and co-opt its fragments into a harmless personalistic, yuppie ideology of social accommodation that presents no threat to the existing powers that be. Includes the essay, "The Left That Was."

BOOKCHIN, Murray
The Limits Of The City
 \$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
 0 920057 64 0

A history of city life which, once progressive, has treached its 'ultimate negation in the modern metropolis.' A new edition.

BOOKCHIN, Murray
The Philosophy Of Social Ecology
 \$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
 0 921689 68 3

Latest set of essays on 'dialectical naturalism' from the anarchist and social ecologist.

BOOKCHIN, Murray
The Spanish Anarchists: The Heroic Years 1868-1936
 \$19.95 • pb
 1 873176 04 X

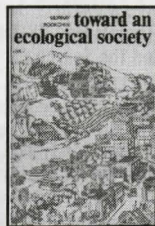
By far the best book written in English on the Spanish Anarchists. Hailed by everyone from Howard Zinn to the CNT veterans as a masterpiece. And rightly so. Now with a new introductory essay.

BOOKCHIN, Murray
The Third Revolution: Popular Movements in the Revolutionary Era - Volume 1
 \$24.95 • pb • Cassell
 0 304 33594 0

A comprehensive account of the great revolutions that swept over Europe and America during the past three centuries. This volume contains the peasant wars that preceded the modern era, and the English Revolutions of the mid-17th century. A real history from below, this takes in the social background, key events and the democratic forms of social organisation taken by the participants. A breathtaking and very vital project.

BOOKCHIN, Murray
To Remember Spain: The Anarchist and Syndicalist Revolution of 1936
 \$6.00 • pb • AK Press
 1 873176 87 2

Two essays looking back on the Spanish revolution.



BOOKCHIN, Murray
Toward An Ecological Society

\$18.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 919618 98 7

A classic. A collection of essays, including critiques of the environmental movement, explorations of the emancipatory possibilities for 'eco-communities and eco-technology', critiques of Marxism, and much more. An excellent survey of Bookchin's thought.

BOOKCHIN, Murray
Which Way For The Ecology Movement

\$6.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 26 0

Five new essays.

BOOKCHIN, Murray & FOREMAN, Dave
Defending The Earth: A Dialogue Between Murray Bookchin & Dave Foreman

\$13.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 382 9

In this collection of dialogue, debates and essays, the two main protagonists in the deep vs social ecology debate come together to answer the question 'whether the radical ecology movement?' Bookchin and Foreman seek common ground and cooperatively explore their differing, though often overlapping, perspectives on a wide range of issues: environmental ethics, social justice, nature philosophy, and the best strategies for radical ecological activism.

BOOKCHIN, PURCHASE, MORRIS et al.
Deep Ecology & Anarchism

\$6.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 67 0

Debate by various luminaries on deep ecology, social ecology, and anarchism.

BOSTON, Robert
Close Encounters With The Religious Right: Journeys Into The Twilight Zone Of Religion And Politics

\$22.00 • pb • Prometheus
1 57392 797 X

Robert Boston has, for the last 12 years, had the unenviable task of doggedly tracking the religious right. Here he offers revealing insights about its message and intentions. What does Pat Robertson's Christian Coalition really want? What secret agenda lies behind radio counselor James Dobson's Focus On The Family? Who are the Promise Keepers and what are their ultimate goals? All this, and much much more.

BOUCHER, Douglas H (ed)
Paradox Of Plenty: Hunger In A Bountiful World

\$18.95 • pb • Food First
0 935028 71 4

Boucher has seamlessly edited a volume containing excerpts from 32 of Food First's best publications, providing an integrated overview of the world food system, the US role in that system, how global politics affect hungry people and the impact of the free market. The final section highlights alternatives in the context of human rights.

BOURDIEU, Pierre
Backfire: Against The Tyranny Of The Market **NEW**

\$13.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 738 5

The Frenchman takes globalization's threat to the intellectual and cultural spheres, and the ways in which an effective opposition can be mounted. "Bourdieu once again selects the right targets and, as always, has much to say that is incisive and enlightening." [Noam Chomsky]

BOURNE, Randolph
The State

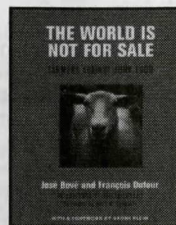
\$3.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

"War is the health of the State..." The classic polemic finally back in print. Should be required reading.

BOURQUE, Yves
Prison Abolition

\$1.50 • pam • Profane
No ISBN

A short essay, written from experience of life on the inside, as well as on the out.



BOVE, Jose & DUFOUR, Francois
The World Is Not For Sale: Farmers Against Junk Food

\$16.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 405 7

You've heard of the French sheep farmer that - along with other local farmers - ransacked and demolished a McDonalds. Well, this is the book by the man (along with the General Secretary of the French Farmers Confederation) who has become the eloquent and charismatic spokesperson for the movement against the growth of junk food, and the agribusiness it depends on. Both a history of that historic demonstration, and an examination of the issues behind the campaign - the industrialization of agriculture in a global economy; the massive environmental damage this is wreaking; and the tasteless, unhealthy food that results. This paperback edition includes a new afterword.

BOWRING, Finn
Science, Seeds, And Cyborgs: Biotechnology And The Appropriation Of Life **NEW**

\$27.00 • hb • Verso
1 85984 687 4

Drawing on an impressive wealth of evidence, Bowring challenges the legitimacy of genetic engineering. This prescient book not only highlights countless flaws in many of the recent developments in agriculture, medicine, and new reproductive technologies, but explores the social and ethical implications of it all - a mechanical civilization, a biotechnology aiming to eradicate subjectivity.

ARMED STRUGGLE



You Can't Blow Up a Social Relationship
ABCF, Jacksonville. The Urban Rifle
ACTION DIRECTE. Three Essays By Action Directe Prisoners
ANONYMOUS. Revolutionary Armed Struggle
ARM THE SPIRIT. Arm The Spirit Anthology 1990-1995
BAUMANN, Bommi. How It All Began: The Personal Account Of A West German Urban Guerilla
BECK, Chris et al. Strike One To Educate One Hundred
BLA (Black Liberation Army) Co-ordinating Committee. Message To The Black Movement: A Political Statement From The Black Underground
CAMPBELL, Jim. The Vancouver Five: Armed Struggle In Canada
CHURCHILL, Ward. Pacifism and Pathology in the American Left
CHURCHILL, Ward & RYAN, Mike. Pacifism As Pathology: Reflections On The Role Of Armed Struggle In North America
GEORGE JACKSON BRIGADE. The Power Of The People Is The Force Of Life: Political Statement Of The George Jackson Brigade
GILBERT, David. SDS/WUO, Students For A Democratic Society And The Weather Underground Organization
GUEVARA, Che. Guerrilla Warfare
GUTHRIE, Woody. Ballads Of Sacco & Vanzetti
HANSEN, Ann. Direct Action: Memoirs Of An Urban Guerilla
LEVASSEUR, Ray Luc. Until All Are Free: The Trial Statements Of Ray Luc Levasseur
LIPTAK, Bela. A Testament Of Revolution
MARIGHELLA, Carlos. Minimanual of the Urban Guerilla
MEYER, Matt. John Brown: May 9, 1800-Dec. 2, 1859
MOST, Johann. Science Of Revolutionary Warfare
MUNTAQIM, Jalil. On The Black Liberation Army
ROSSI et al. Prisoners & Partisans: Italian Anarchists In The Struggle Against Fascism
TANI, E & SERA, Kae. False Nationalism, False Internationalism: Class Contradictions In The Armed Struggle
TELLEZ, Antonio. Sabate: Guerilla Extraordinary
TOM VAGUE. Televisionaries: The Red Army Faction Story 1963-93
VARIOUS ARTISTS. Chile: Songs For The Resistance
WASHINGTON, Albert Nuh. All Power To The People

BOYD, Herb (ed)

Race And Resistance: African-Americans In The 21st Century **NEW**

\$17.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 652 6

An all-star cast of scholars and activists discuss the state of Black America today - contributors include Amiri Baraka on wisdom and cultural expression, Ron Daniels on race and globalization, Angela Davis on the anti-enforcement violence movement, Joy James on black feminism and Abdul Alkalimat on 'e-black studies' - plus, of course, Manning Marable, Alice Tait, Dan Aldridge, Sonia Sanchez and more.

BRADFORD, George

How Deep Is Deep Ecology?

\$5.50 • pb • Times Change
0 87810 035 0

Excellent critique of some of the more sinister ideology behind deep ecology and Earth First.

BRANDON, Ruth

Surreal Lives: The Surrealists 1917-1945

\$16.00 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3727 X

In the years following the First World War, a small group of writers, painters, and filmmakers called the Surrealists set out to change the way we perceive the world. Brandon follows the lives and interactions of such firecracker minds as Andre Breton, Salvador Dali, Marcel Duchamp, Francis Picabia, Tristan Tzara, Man Ray, Max Ernst and Luis Bunuel. It charts their shifting allegiances, and their ties to muses and patrons like Gala Dali and Peggy Guggenheim. Brandon spins the many stories of Surrealism with wit, energy and insight, bringing sharp analysis to an eccentric cast of characters. "Browse any bookstore and you'll find dozens of books about these personages, but no historian has linked them into a coherent narrative as splendidly as Brandon" [Bookforum]

BRECHER, Jeremy

Strike!

\$22.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 569 4

Strike! describes what is left out of ordinary books: the dramatic story of repeated, massive, and often violent revolts by ordinary working people in America. The story includes nearly nation-wide general strikes, the seizure of vast industrial establishments, non-violent direct action on a massive scale, and armed battles with artillery and aircraft. Strike! tells this exciting hidden history from the point of view of the rank-and-file workers who lived it. Now in a new special updated anniversary edition. A true classic.

BRECHER, Jeremy & COSTELLO, Tim & SMITH, Brendan

Globalization From Below: The Power Of Solidarity

\$13.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 622 4

A concise presentation of the reasons, and means, to galvanize a winning challenge to the powers that be. This ought to inspire regular dudes and challenge veteran organizers as it delineates a process of forging lasting links with activists around the world to gain economic and environmental security now, and in the future.

BRECHT, Bertolt

Journals: 1934-1955 **NEW**

\$20.00 • pb • Routledge
0 415 91282 2

From D'Annunzio and Ezra Pound, the bombings of Germany, the Greek epigrams, Brecht's readings of Wordsworth during the Battle Of Britain, the death of Margarete Steffin, the ethics of the Market, and of

course insights into his major plays written in Scandinavian and American exile...all illustrated by Brecht's collected photographs and press cuttings...all meticulously edited and annotated...pretty damn impressive 550 pages worth.

BRENAN, Gerald

The Spanish Labyrinth: The Social And Political Background Of The Spanish Civil War

\$19.00 • pb • Cambridge University Press
0 521 39827 4

First published in 1943, this is very much an account of the pre-history of the Spanish Civil War written through the deeply personal eyes of one who witnessed it. Brennan was a good British literary liberal, but his narrative - a struggle between the desire to reflect objectively, and understand through bearing witness - is passionate, engaged, and ultimately (understandably) very partisan. A classic example of what an engaged history should be, and a cracking good read to boot.

BRENNER, Johanna

Women & the Politics of Class

\$19.95 • pb • Monthly Review
1 58367 010 6

Feminism must refocus itself on the politics of working-class women if it is to move forward in a progressive fashion. Examples from history and the present illustrate the ways that crucial feminist issues like abortion, comparable worth, welfare reform, reproductive technologies and more can only be understood within the context of capitalist accumulation, and those battles won only in working-class coalitions.

BRENT, Bill

Make A Zine!: A Guide To Self-Publishing Disguised As A Book On How To Produce A Zine

\$10.00 • pb • Black Books
0 9637401 4 8

The first complete how-to guide, written in a clear, down-to-earth, engaging style. Its 22 chapters and five appendixes include cutting-edge information on overcoming writer's block, working with contributors, how to do interviews, budgeting, layout and type, paper and printing, photography, saving on postage, where to sell your zine, and much more. A virtually endless supply of hints and leads make this a genuinely user-friendly, informative guide to doing it yourself.

BRETON, Andre

What Is Surrealism?: Selected Writings

\$34.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0 87348 822 9

A massive anthology, edited and introduced by Franklin Rosemont, of the writings of the best-known leader of the Surrealist movement. Includes a facsimile reproduction of the 1942 Surrealist Album. A crucial 557 pages.

BRINTON, Maurice

Irrational In Politics: Sexual Repression And Authoritarian Conditioning

\$5.95 • pb • See Sharp
0 9613289 6 7

His classic argument that our political perceptions have been conditioned by prevailing social and sexual patterns to reinforce the dominant ideology.

BRINTON, Maurice

The Bolsheviks And Workers Control 1917-1921.

\$5.00 • pb • Black & Red
0 934868 05 0

Examines the Bolsheviks' antipathy to true worker's control and what they did to prevent it.

BRISARD, Jean-Charles & DASQUIE, Guillaume

Forbidden Truth: Reveals How US-Taliban Secret Oil Diplomacy Thwarted The Search For Bin Laden And Helped Trigger September 11 **NEW**

\$12.95 • pb • Nation Books
1 56025 414 9

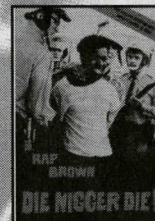
This number one bestseller in France reveals the secret negotiations between the Bush administration and the Taliban for control of Central Asian oil fields and the safe passage of Osama bin Laden, already the subject of an international arrest warrant, from Afghanistan to Saudi Arabia. Oil makes strange bedfellows: Texas tycoons, Islamic fanatics, respectable bankers, high-ranking members of the Bush administration, pro-Taliban lobbyists, the Arabian monarchy, and patrons of terrorism - all had a stake in an expedient alliance. Exhaustive research into money trails and pipeline plans, and an astonishing revelation by the FBI's ex-counter-terrorism chief, John O'Neill, suggests that the failure of that alliance precipitated the attacks of September 11 and is the real reason for the invasion of Afghanistan.

BROOK, James & CARLSSON, Chris & PETERS, Nancy J (eds)

Reclaiming San Francisco: History, Politics & Culture

\$17.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 335 2

This fascinating unearthing of lost, forgotten and obscured histories is profusely illustrated. From popular resistance to corporate development, waterfront labor struggles which shaped the city, the dynamics of the gay leather scene to the Chinese Revolutionary Artists' Club and the role of tycoons in imperial city building. Often shrouded in myth, the City's history, politics and culture here receive fresh appraisals.



BROWN, H. Rap

Die Nigger Die!

\$14.95 • pb • Lawrence Hill

1 55652 452 8

More than any other black leader, H Rap Brown, a chairman of the radical Black Power organization SNCC, came to symbolize the ideology of black Revolution. Die Nigger Die! - first published in 1969 and long unavailable - tells the story of the making of a revolutionary. Much more than a personal history, it is a call to arms, an urgent message to the black community to be the vanguard force in the struggle of oppressed people. Forthright and sardonic, it's not only illuminating and dynamic reading, but an essential document to understanding the upheavals of the late 1960s. This new edition includes an afterword by Professor Ekwueme Michael Thelwell, covering Brown's decades of harassment by law enforcement agencies, and his extraordinary transformation into an important Muslim leader.

BROWN, L Susan

The Politics Of Individualism: Liberalism, Liberal Feminism And Anarchism **NEW**

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 202 6

A welcome reprint of Brown's synthesis of the insights of feminism, liberalism and anarchism, into a form of anarchism based on what she calls 'existential individualism'. A compelling look at both anarchism and feminism, describing what ought to be, and what could be.

BROWN, Tom

British Syndicalism: Pages Of Labour History

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
1 873605 70 6

A collection of writings from the shop steward and probably the clearest speaker and writer the anarcho-syndicalist movement had from the late-30s through the 60s.

BROWN, Tom

Lenin And Workers Control

\$2.50 • pam • Rebel Worker
No ISBN

Searing critique of the Bolsheviks' theory and practice.

BROWN, Tom

Tom Brown's Syndicalism

\$8.95 • pb • Phoenix
0 948984 16 3

Six essays from the father of modern syndicalism, in which "we have outlined the aim and method of the Syndicalist Revolution." Written in the 1940s and 50s.

BROWN, Wilmette

No Justice, No Peace: The 1992 Los Angeles Rebellion from a Black/women's Perspective

\$2.00 • pam • Wages for Housework
no isbn

A quick review of what went down in LA for those who weren't there and had to depend on the corporate press for your news. Who was in the streets, why and when, the role of the LAPD & the introduction of the army.

BROWN, Wilmette

Roots: Black Ghetto Ecology

\$2.00 • pam • Wages for Housework
no isbn

An introduction to environmental racism at the most personal level — how the poorest (and darkest) inner city neighborhoods are so polluted they produce epidemics of cancer, how those same neighborhoods have the worst medical care. An argument that Black must be Green to survive.

BRUNS, Roger A

The Damndest Radical: The Life And World Of Ben Reitman

\$12.00 • hb • University Of Illinois
0 252 00984 3

The life and times of Chicago's celebrated social reformer, hobo king, whorehouse physician, lover of Emma Goldman, and all round dude around town. An intimate, witty, sympathetic, and penetrating biography of one of anarchism's larger than life characters.

**BUCK, Marilyn & GILBERT, David & WHITEHORN, Laura
Enemies Of The State**

NEW

\$6.00 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 08 4

An extended interview with the three political prisoners - a frank discussion of past political movements, victories and errors, and the current political climate for revolutionary struggle within the USA.



Chaz Bufe



Chaz Bufe never stops. He won't stop drinking, playing rock-'n'-roll, or flooding the world with well thought out Anarchist words of wisdom on his own See Sharp Press. Chaz's topics include exposing AA's tyrannical nonsense, teaching guitar chords, translating Spanish works of Anarchist history, and formulating the way for a better, more humane world free of government and religious oppression. And if his literary output gets too much for you, the eternal propagandist and slogan master even offers a line of stickers featured in the back of the catalog.

BUFE, Charles

An Understandable Guide To Music Theory

\$9.95 • pb • See Sharp
1 88436 500 0

For musicians from non-academic backgrounds. Explains the most useful aspects of music theory (including scales, chords, chord progression, melody, song forms, useful devices and instrumentation) in non-technical language.

BUFE, Charles

Heretic's Handbook Of Quotations, 2nd Ed.

\$16.95 • pb • See Sharp
1 884365 27 2

An expanded edition of this seminal collection of timeless, provocative, politically astute quotations. Usefully divided up into topics, all the stars are quoted here. From Al Capone to Chomsky, Michelangelo to Johann Most. The 2nd Edition includes an additional page of bonus quotes!

BUFE, Chaz

A Future Worth Living: Thoughts On Getting There

\$2.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

Somewhat of a follow-up to Listen Anarchist! This pamphlet briefly looks at why things are the way they are, why people put up with it, why both anarchism and Marxism have failed, and what we can do about it - principles, practices, and projects that could lead to a "future worth living."

BUFE, Chaz

Astrology: Fraud Or Superstition?

\$1.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

This pamphlet briefly but thoroughly debunks astrology's supposed scientific basis and takes a close look at why anyone would believe in such patent nonsense.

BUFE, Chaz

Design Your Own Utopia

NEW

\$2.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

This pamphlet consists primarily of a lengthy questionnaire on the most important aspects of societal design. More than an enjoyable fantasy exercise, this small work is intended to help those interested in both local and global utopias to clarify their goals and values. It's also intended to help those using it to understand that there is nothing 'natural' about the present form of society, and that it's well within our collective powers to drastically alter it should we choose to do so.

BUFE, Chaz

Listen Anarchist

\$2.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

New, slightly expanded edition of this polemic, arguing for a return to morality in anarchists' dealings with the world at large, and each other in particular. Includes a

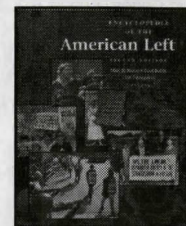
new introduction by Janet Biehl and new Bufe essay as an appendix - 'Primitive Thought'.

BUHLE, Paul

Taking Care of Business: Samuel Gompers, George Meany, Lane Kirkland & the Tragedy of American Labor

\$18.00 • pb • Monthly Review
1 58367 003 3

How unions in the US became remote from workers, marginalized their radical members and became a conservative force in society. An excellent companion to Mike Davis' Prisoners of the American Dream.



**BUHLE, Paul & BUHLE, Mari Jo & GEORGAKAS, Dan (eds)
Encyclopedia Of The American Left**

\$45.00 • hb • Oxford University Press
0 19 512088 4

A staggering volume, which we've been able to snap up, and offer at a quarter of the original price. What you get is over 1000 pages of essays, articles and entries covering the history of the American Left. A is Abortion Rights, the Abraham Lincoln Brigade etc etc...The contributors themselves read like a veritable who's who of the left - from Herbert Aptheker to Howard Zinn, Martin Glaberman, Eric Fone, Don Fitz, Staughton Lynd, Kirkpatrick Sale, Rosalyn Baxandall, Alice Wexler and hundreds more. Each entry - from New Left Literature to Newsreel and Post-New Left Radical Filmmaking comes with a further reading list. Pacifism, Leonard Peltier, Jazz, Latin American Solidarity Movements, Popular Fiction, The Shirt Waist Workers strike...it's all here. What a book. It IS worth four times the price. Get it while you can.

BULL, Chris

Come Out Fighting: A Century Of Essential Writing On Gay & Lesbian Liberation

\$18.00 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
1 56025 325 8

A classy collection, with selections from the likes of Randy Shilts, Eileen Myles, Edmund White, Areinne Rich, Sarah Pettit, John Weir, Audre Lorde, Chris Bull, John Rechy, Martin Duberman, David Sedaris, Gore Vidal, Jewelle Gomez, Susie Bright, Andrew Kopkind, Pat Califia and dozens more. Over 500 pages of the finest of the last century's writings on gay, lesbian, bisexual and transgender issues.

BULLSTREET, K

Bash The Fash: Anti-Fascist Recollections 1984-93

\$3.00 • pam • Kate Sharpley Library
1 873605 87 0

This is literally a no-punches pulled account of Anti-Fascist Action's fight against fascism in Britain by a grassroots anarchist member of AFA. It is important, not because he makes any pretence at being a leading light but because the many small (or not so small) contributions such people make are key to the success that AFA achieved. Written with honesty and a sense of humor, the tale of challenging the fascists for control of the streets - and winning - never descends to political cliché, nor is it merely a list of brawls - though there are plenty of those! Obviously, a changed

political environment requires different tactics from the anti-fascist movement, but it's equally clear that, if we don't record our recent success (because it's the success of AFA that changed the landscape) our enemies will write us out of history. Here's an insight into the true story.

BURBACH, Roger & CLARKE, Ben (eds)

September 11 And The US War: Beyond The Curtain Of Smoke NEW

\$11.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 404 9

A powerful collection of voices. There have been several 'post 9-11' anthologies. This is perhaps the best. Contributions from the likes of Tariq Ali, Walden Bello, Wendell Berry, Jeff Cohen, Robert Fisk, Eduardo Galeano, Susan George, Barbara Kingsolver, Martin Lee, Manning Marable, Michael Parenti, Margot Pepper, Ted Rall, RAWA, Arundhati Roy, Norman Solomon, Starhawk, Howard Zinn, Aurora Levins-Morales and many more.



BURGHARDT, Tom (ed)

Police State America: US Military 'Civil Disturbance' Planning NEW

\$13.00 • pb • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894820 04 5

In shocking detail, the meticulously researched articles in this anthology expose the national security state's sinister blueprint for destroying democracy and crushing dissent. Deploying 'civil disturbance' strategies as part of a comprehensive doctrine of 'homeland defense', police, national guard and elite Army counterinsurgency units are gearing up for 'operations other than war' in US cities. Contributors include Frank Morales, Michael Novick, Ron Ridenhour, Arthur Lubow, Mitzi Waltz and Douglas Valentine.

BURNS, Danny

Poll Tax Rebellion

\$10.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176503

The gripping inside story of the biggest mass movement in British history, which at its peak involved over 17 million people. Using a combination of photos, text and graphics, and drawing on the voices of activists and non-payers it describes the everyday organization of local anti-poll tax groups, and chronicles the demonstrations and riots leading up to the battle of Trafalgar - showing how the courts were blocked, bailiffs resisted and the Poll Tax destroyed.

BURTON-ROSE, Daniel (ed)

The Celling Of America: An Inside Look At The US Prison Industry

\$19.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 140 6

A chilling expose on the experience of dwelling in the penal system, from the inside. A collection of prison journalists, and jailhouse lawyers - Mumia Abu Jamal, Dan Pens, Paul Wright, Ray Luc Levasseur, Laura Whitehorn, John Perotti et al - provide a rare perspective. Prison labor, privatisation, death-row, riot and rebellion, the prison-industrial complex and more. From the indispensable Prison Legal News.

BUTLER, Judith

Gender Trouble: Feminism & The Subversion Of Identity

\$19.95 • pb • Routledge
0 415 92499 5

A new 10th anniversary revision of the classic book on performing gender, a book which shattered the safe old ideas of gender stability and heralded the gender-fuck of the last 10 years. Outweek called it "at times brilliant, always groundbreaking, it is bound to make some trouble of its own."

C.I.A.

Interrogation: The CIA's Secret Manual On Coercive Questioning

\$5.95 • pam • Parascopes
No ISBN

A verbatim reproduction of the CIA's July 1963 "KUBARK Counterintelligence Interrogation" manual. Finally declassified, but with some large passages still blacked out, it is nevertheless a classic document on how to make people talk - from mind games to harrowing tortures. The manual handily divides tactics into two categories: coercive and non-coercive. Includes an illuminating introduction by Jon Elliston on the CIA and torture.

CALDICOTT, Dr Helen

The New Nuclear Danger: George W Bush's Military-Industrial Complex NEW

\$16.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 740 7

In her uncannily well-timed new book, world-renowned anti-nuclear activist Caldicott looks at the indebtedness of the current Bush administration to the nuclear arms industry and warns of the enormous dangers inherent in allowing weapons manufacturers to dictate foreign policy. And, it should hardly need to be said, the notion of nuclear survival is a fantasy, and nuclear victory an oxymoron. "Dr Helen Caldicott has the rare ability to combine science with passion, logic with love, and urgency with humor....At the dark dawn of another war without end, it is once again time to listen up as she sounds the global alarm." (Naomi Klein)

**California Prison Focus
Survivor's Manual**

\$5.00 • pb • California Prison Focus

Thousands of prisoners are now locked down in control units, security housing units (SHUs) and other maxi-maximum security cells in which they get no light, no human contact, virtually no exercise. Here is a manual on how to survive that regime, written by prisoners in one of the most notorious of the prisons, Pelican Bay.

CALLENBACH, Ernest

Ecology: A Pocket Guide

\$10.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 21463 3

"An elegant and extremely accessible entree into contemporary ecological thought....gives us the basics to participate intelligently in the current debates about how to save the planet." [Tikkun]

CAMATTE, Jacques

The Wandering Of Humanity

\$2.50 • pb • Black & Red
0 934868 06 9

The Ultra-Leftist's theorizations on the autonomization of capital, conversion of Marxism into a repressive consciousness, rejection of ideology, etc.

CAMATTE, Jacques

This World We Must Leave And Other Essays

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 020 1

A collection of essays. About time we had an anthology from this important but much neglected theorist and activist.

CAMPBELL

Rasta And Resistance

\$18.95 • pb • Africa World Press
0 86543 035 7

Superb history, from Walter Rodney to Marcus Garvey.

CAMPBELL, Jim

The Vancouver Five: Armed Struggle In Canada

\$2.00 • pam • Solidarity/Arm The Spirit
1 894820 27 4

In 1981 and 1982 several bombings (against a hydro-electric substation, a nuclear missile parts manufacturer and three pornographic video stores) were carried out in Canada under the banner of Direct Action and the Wimmmin's Fire Brigade. When five members of the Vancouver anarchist scene were arrested for these attacks they became known as the Vancouver 5. This is an account of the politics and practice, successes and errors, and the legacy of the Five, and their supporters.

CAREY, Roane (ed)

The New Intifada: Resisting Israel's Apartheid

\$20.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 377 8

An incredible collection of scholars, experts and those directly involved from the frontlines of the conflict trace the course of the uprising, its consequence for the Palestinian people and the Israeli state, and its likely impact on the future of peace in the Middle East. The big names you'll likely recognise include Noam Chomsky (who provides a lengthy foreword), Edward Said, Robert Fisk, Amira Hass, and prize-winning novelist Ahdaf Soueif - but it's the contributors from the refugee camps, and Palestinian schools that provide the searing testimony so very much needed.

CARLSSON, Chris (ed)

Shaping San Francisco: An Interactive Multimedia Excavation Of The Lost History Of San Francisco

\$19.99 • CD-Rom • Cloverleaf
No ISBN

This is awesome. A truly staggering CD-Rom (unfortunately, only user-friendly for Windows). From the labor movement, to racial politics, land use, the history of women and feminism, immigration, the emergence of gay San Francisco, the different areas from the Presidio to Bayview/Hunters Point. It really is such a wonderful project. Really, if you have a compatible computer, and share any interest in history, politics, culture and/or San Francisco, then invest in this. You will not be disappointed.

CARPENTER, Mecca Reitman

No Regrets: Dr. Ben Reitman And The Women Who Loved Him

\$19.95 • pb • Southside Press
0 9650584 0 9

"I have been called almost every name that one can label or discredit a man. I have never denied any of the charges." So wrote Ben Reitman, hobo, physician, comrade lover to Emma Goldman, social and medical reformer and a life-long friend and doctor to Chicago's prostitutes, convicts, homeless, and poor in the first half of the twentieth century. Here is the story of the flamboyant Dr. Reitman, told by a daughter who dared explore her family's hidden past - searching in letters and family records for the secrets of her long-dead father and the women who had loved him. "Ben

Reitman's life was larger than life. It entwined down-and-out history, magisterial tramping, epochal labor battlings, hobo lore, jail birding, charlatany, medical pioneering, free love and satyriasis." [Studs Terkel]

CARR, E.H.
The Romantic Exiles

\$22.95 • pb • Serif
1 897959 35 4

1847: the Russian liberal Alexander Herzen and his family leave Moscow on a short-term permit, become embroiled in the revolutionary upheavals of 1848 in Paris and Italy and, unable to return to Tsarist Russia, find themselves condemned to permanent exile. As they move from one European country to another, their lives are punctuated by romance and illusion, intrigue and adultery. Through a series of witty and perfectly executed pen portraits, Carr brings to life a fascinating group of liberal propagandists, exiled anarchists, dissident aristocrats, and the occasional police spy, steering the reader through their conspiratorial entanglements, triangular love affairs, financial skulduggery and personal tragedy. Centre stage, of course, is Mikhail Bakunin, the father of Russian anarchism, and the most charismatic figure in this extraordinary tale.

CARRIGAN, Ana
The Other Colombia: Conversations With Rebels, Warlords And Doves

\$6.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 043 7

Interviews with some of the players in the Colombian conflict that we never normally get to hear from.

CARSON, Kevin
The Iron Fist Behind The Invisible Hand: Corporate Capitalism As A System Of State-Guaranteed Privilege

\$2.50 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

An attempt to update anarchist economics. Examines the relationship between the State and Capitalism and shows how the latter could not exist without the former. A synthesis of Proudhon, Tucker, Marx and Rothbard.

☆ **Cornelius Castoriadis** ☆

Colleague of Dunayevskaya, CLR James and Grace Lee Boggs, center of the Socialisme ou Barbarie group, he was one of the theorists who understood the Soviet Union and the capitalist West to be part of the same system, which he called bureaucratic capitalism. The alternative was (and is) workers' control and collective autonomy.

CASTORIADIS, Cornelius
Political And Social Writings: Volume 1, 1946-1955: From The Critique Of Bureaucracy To The Positive Content Of Socialism

\$12.95 • pb • Minnesota
0 8166 1617 5

The big C's main political and social essays written between 1946 and 1960, it contains the basic texts that defined Socialisme ou Barbarie's critique of bureaucratic capitalism, both in its fragmented (Western) and totalitarian (Eastern) forms, running the gamut from the irrational and counterproductive organization of the capitalist workplace at the shop-floor level to the international competition between the US and USSR for supremacy. The keys to the critique are workers' management and the exercise of individual and collective autonomy.

CASTORIADIS, Cornelius
Political And Social Writings: Volume 2, 1955-1960: From The Workers' Struggle Against Bureaucracy To Revolution In The Age Of Modern Capitalism

\$12.95 • pb • Minnesota
0 8166 1619 1

Further analyzes the rise of bureaucracy both in capitalist institutions and in the social movements and organizations originally designed to combat those institutions. At the same time, however, he provides a positive perspective on how to overcome bureaucratization, based upon people's actual struggles to establish a nonbureaucratic society.

CASTORIADIS, Cornelius
Political And Social Writings Volume 3: 1961-1979 - Recommending The Social Revolution: From Socialism To The Autonomous Society

\$12.95 • pb • Minnesota
0 8166 2168 3

Texts covering the 'new orientation' he proposed for the Socialisme ou Barbarie group, centering on the emerging roles of women, youth, and minorities in the growing challenge to established society in the early sixties. The break with Lyotard, the dissolution of the group itself, and an analysis of the May 1968 rebellion - workers and students who, according to their own testimony, were inspired by the ideas developed in the group's journal. Finally, his still-relevant political writings from the 70s.

CASTORIADIS, Cornelius
The Revolutionary Project

\$1.50 • pam • Philadelphia Solidarity
No ISBN

A personal commentary on the impossibility of living under the present system and the need to act to change it.

CECIL, Paul (ed)
diol

\$17.95 • pb • Codex
1 899598 03 0

This book includes full construction plans, seminal essays by the creators Brion Gysin and Ian Sommerville, extracts from W Grey Walter's 'The Living Brain' and a number of pieces by folks who have worked with the brain-wave stimulator, including Ira Cohen, Andrew McKenzie, Genesis P-Orridge, Simon Strong, Terry Wilson and others.

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
Psychological Operations In Guerilla Warfare

\$2.00 • pam • CIA
No ISBN

A tactical manual for the revolutionary that was published by the CIA and distributed to the Contras in Central America.

CÉSAIRE, Aimé
Discourse On Colonialism

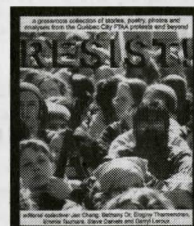
\$14.00 • pb • Monthly Review
1 58367 025 4

New Introduction by Robin D.G. Kelley. Césaire's work, once crucial to the anti-colonial struggles of the 50s & 60s haunts us again. His questions about the role of imperialism & slavery and of concepts like the "savage" or the "primitive" as central to the construction of "civilization," of the West and of progress remind us that the carnage in Africa, Asia & the Americas which is our history is not past; it is lodged deep in the heart of Western cultures. As Césaire said "It is equally necessary to decolonize our minds, our inner life, at the same time we decolonize society."

CHANG, Grace
Disposable Domestic: Immigrant Women Workers in the Global Economy

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 617 8

A provocative look at the lives of immigrant women in the US and the roles they play in today's economy as nannies, domestic workers, janitors, farm workers, factory workers & mothers. What place do these women have in social movements for justice & dignity for all? Chang dismantles recent arguments in favor of curbing immigration and eliminating access to education, health care, and welfare, piercing the rhetoric to reveal the racism and misogyny underneath. She unravels the twisted history of US immigration policy and its role in drawing much-needed workers to the 'land of opportunity' and then discarding them when the need has passed. Most importantly, she highlights the unrewarded work immigrant women perform as caregivers, cleaners and servers and shows how these women are actively resisting the exploitation they face.



CHANG, Jen et al (eds)
Resist!: A Grassroots Collection Of Stories, Poetry, Photos And Analyses From The Quebec City FTAA Protests And Beyond NEW

\$16.95 • pb • Fernwood
1 55266 063 X

Words and images of activists, writers, artists, filmmakers, journalists, students and workers from across the world, who participated in the momentous FTAA protest. An incredible collection ranging from eyewitness accounts of demonstrating, rioting and imprisonment to what it all means now, and where we ought to be going from here. A vital piece of instant history is what is happening.

CHANG, Nancy
Silencing Political Dissent: How Post-September 11 Anti-Terrorism Measures Threaten Our Civil Liberties NEW

\$9.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 494 7

The PATRIOT act spans 342 pages. Yet it was passed with virtually no public hearing or debate, and was accompanied by neither a conference nor a committee report. This timely and lucid analysis from the Center For Constitutional Rights examines how the new law endows the executive branch with vast unchecked powers, erodes civil liberties and privacy, and impacts immigrants. With a foreword by Howard Zinn.

CHIAPASLINK
The Zapatistas: A Rough Guide

\$10.95 • pb • Chiapaslink
0 907367 99 2

An incredibly handy guide! Divided into three sections: the first, a brief history of the Zapatista struggle, and its background; the second, what we can do to support the EZLN from home; and the third, perhaps best of all, an excellent, practical guide to travelling to Chiapas. Highly recommended on every count! All profits from this book (just in case you were wavering on whether to invest in this wonderful tome) go to fund projects in Zapatista communities in Chiapas.

CHOICES

Show Us the Money: Community Participation Toward Alternative Budgets

\$14.95 • pb • Arbeiter Ring
1 894037 03 0

We all know the state takes money from the workers and gives most of it to the rich. Here is a model for creating alternative budgets, useful as organizing tools to create visions and movements towards different social and economic arrangements.



Noam Chomsky



If you're reading this catalog, you probably know who Noam is, gadfly extraordinaire, the man who knows too much. He is unequaled in his ability to lay out complicated politics in simple language. Check out the Political Tapes section for a lot of Noam lectures on cassette.

CHOMSKY, ALBERT, CAGAN, et al Liberating Theory

\$15.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 306 3

An alternative conceptual framework applied to questions of economics, politics, gender, race and culture. Sounds pretty dry, but it does have Uncle Noam in it.

CHOMSKY, Noam 9-11

\$8.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 489 0

120 pages of various interviews conducted with Chomsky in the month following September 11th, in which he dissects, with his usual precision, the real terrorism, causes and consequences. From crimes of the state, to the ideological background, and is the war on terrorism winnable. As ever, indispensable.

CHOMSKY, Noam

A New Generation Draws The Line: Kosovo, East Timor And The Standards Of The West

\$13.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 380 8

1999 saw two major international crises which, looked at side-by-side with characteristic acuity by our Noam, starkly illuminate the strategies of the Western powers in the new century. As always, incisive, educational, and sharply witty. A must read.

CHOMSKY, Noam

After The Cataclysm: Postwar Indochina and the Reconstruction of Imperial Ideology.

\$20.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 100 1

Second volume of The Political Economy of Human Rights (written with Edward Herman). Needless to say, it's a classic.

CHOMSKY, Noam

American Power And The New Mandarins: Historical And Political Essays

\$18.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 775 X

A welcome reprint of Chomsky's first political book, widely considered to be among the most cogent and powerful statements against the American war in Vietnam. Long out of print, this collection of early, seminal essays helped to establish Chomsky as a leading critic of United States foreign policy. These pages mount a scathing critique of the contradictions of the war, and an indictment of the mainstream, liberal intellectuals - the 'new mandarins' - who furnished what Chomsky argued was the necessary ideological cover for the horrors visited on the Vietnamese people. As

America's foreign entanglements deepen by the month, Chomsky's lucid analysis is a sobering reminder of the perils of imperial diplomacy. With a new foreword by Howard Zinn.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Anarchism, Marxism & Hope For The Future

\$1.50 • pam • ASF
No ISBN

A wide ranging interview, conducted by the Irish anarchist journal Red & Black Revolution in 1995, exploring Noam's introduction to, and views on, the above.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Chomsky On MisEducation

\$21.95 • hb • Rowman & Littlefield
0 7425 0129 9

The first book to systematically present Chomsky's influential writings on education. The changing role of schools, and what forms of education a truly democratic society would take. "Schools are institutions for indoctrination and for imposing obedience. Far from creating independent thinkers, schools have always, throughout history, played an institutional role in systems of control and coercion."

CHOMSKY, Noam

Chronicles Of Dissent

\$16.95 • pb • Common Courage/AK
0 9628838 8 3

A first rate collection of interviews with David Barsamian, furnishing an accessible overview of Chomsky's thought. Perhaps the best place to start for anyone coming to the politics of Chomsky for the first time.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Class Warfare: Interviews with David Barsamian

\$15.00 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 092 2

Continuing his best-selling interviews with Barsamian, Chomsky provides a road map to the concentration of corporate power. Amidst a devastating sketch of the ongoing destruction of civil society, Class Warfare unearths a cause for optimism in the ongoing struggle for human freedom.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Culture Of Terrorism

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 334 9

A scathing critique of the US political culture, which has brought us Iran-Contra, the New World Order, and so much more. A biting collection of essays.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Keeping the Rabble In Line

\$16.95 • pb • Common Courage/AK
1 567 51032 9

In a gripping series of interviews from 1992 to '94, Chomsky outlines his views on a wide range of subjects including: Health Care, Global Warming, Gun Control and Clinton's Foreign Policy.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Language And Politics

\$33.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 921689 34 9

A vast collection of interviews from 1968-88 on ...



CHOMSKY, Noam

Latin America: From Colonization to Globalization

\$15.95 • pb • Ocean
1 876175 13 3

Noam in conversation on the Zapatistas, Cuba, Washington as the center of world terrorism, Panama, 1492, the Sandanistas and more.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Media Control: The Spectacular Achievements Of Propaganda

\$8.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 536 6

Beginning with a brief overview of the origins of propaganda in America, Chomsky examines the varieties of mind control and behaviour modification that result when government and businesses use image manipulation and disinformation to influence events. Now in a newly expanded edition, with his January 2002 comments regarding media coverage of terrorism and US foreign policy in the post-September 11 world.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Necessary Illusions: Thought Control in Democratic Societies

\$22.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 366 7

In practice, the media serves the interests of the state and corporate power. Here's how and why, in Noam's usual rigorously documented style.

CHOMSKY, Noam

New Horizons In The Study Of Language And Mind

\$22.00 • pb • Cambridge University Press
0 521 65822 5

In a series of penetrating essays, Chomsky cuts through the confusion and prejudice which has infected the study of language and mind, bringing new solutions to traditional philosophical puzzles and fresh perspectives on issues of general interest, ranging from the mind-body problem to the unification of science. Using a range of imaginative and deceptively simple linguistic analyses, Chomsky argues that there is no coherent notion of 'language' external to the human mind, and that the study of language should take as its focus the mental construct which constitutes our knowledge of language. For anyone wanting to dive into the 'other side' of Chomsky's work, this brand new collection should provide an accessible gateway. Personally, I don't understand a word of this linguistic stuff, but then again, mebbe that's just a problem of my mind!

CHOMSKY, Noam

Notes On Anarchism

\$1.50 • pam • Discussion Bulletin
No ISBN

A reprint of his seminal essay first published in the 1973 collection 'For Reasons Of State'. Twenty years later "My thinking on these matters has not changed in any essential respect."

CHOMSKY, Noam

Objectivity And Liberal Scholarship

\$12.00 • pb • Black & Red
0 934868 33 6

A classic reprint of vintage Chomsky. Written while the Vietnam war was raging and first published in 1969, Chomsky condemns liberal ideology for supporting US Imperial adventures in Southeast Asia during the 1960s. He demonstrates how the same ideology distorts the work of scholars who analyze earlier conflicts. His critique of historians of the Spanish Revolution and Civil War leads to a stirring account of that libertarian struggle in the late 1930s. Not just archive material, but still vibrantly relevant thirty years later.

CHOMSKY, Noam

On Language

\$18.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 475 0

A reprinting of two of the most popular and accessible of Noam's writings on language: Language & Responsibility and Reflections on Language.

CHOMSKY, Noam

On Nature And Language

\$20.00 • pb • Cambridge University Press
0 521 01624 X

In this new collection, Chomsky develops his thinking on the relation between language, mind, and brain, integrating current research in linguistics into the burgeoning field of neuroscience. Following a lucid introduction is a penetrating interview with the man, in which he provides the clearest and most elegant introduction to current theory available. It makes his Minimalist Program accessible to all. The volume concludes with an essay on the role of intellectuals in society and government.

CHOMSKY, Noam

On Power And Ideology: The Managua Lectures

\$13.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 289 X

Five lectures - delivered in Managua - on US international and security policy. Vintage stuff.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Pirates and Emperors : International Terrorism In the Real World

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 895431 20 4

Essays on Western State terrorism, including excellent chapters on its effects in Libya and the Middle East.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Powers And Prospects: Reflections on Human Nature and the Social Order

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 535 X

His first collection in recent years to address questions of linguistics, philosophy, ethics and international affairs. From language and human nature, to the Middle East and East Timor, supported by a wealth of disturbing details and facts, Chomsky provides a scathing critique of government policy and media complicity, while offering an inspirational view of the potential for true democracy worldwide.

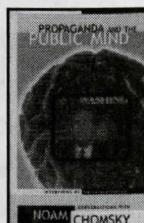
CHOMSKY, Noam

Profit Over People: Neoliberalism And Global Order

\$15.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 888363 82 7

Instead of democratic social participation, Chomsky defines the prevailing political principle as Neoliberalism - policies that put profit over people. In

a brand new (1998) collection of essays, Chomsky follows the path of 'Neoliberalism' from Adam Smith to the Clinton-era emergence of global economic and political order. In his inimitable style, he combines detailed historical examples, no-holds-barred criticism, and a sense of profound hope in social activism to redefine people as citizens rather than consumers, and democracy as a global movement rather than a global market.



CHOMSKY, Noam

Propaganda and the Public Mind: Conversations

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 634 8

Wide-ranging interviews with the redoubtable David Barsamian of Alternative Radio on how ordinary people working together can bring about extraordinary changes. Included is their post-Seattle conversation on the prospects for challenging corporate domination of the media, the environment and even our private lives.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Radical Priorities

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 920057 17 9

This collection of Chomsky's political writings contain some of his most astute reflections. Edited by Carlos P Otero, who provides a long essay drawing out the links between Chomsky's politics, and language work.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Rethinking Camelot: JFK, the Vietnam War, and US Political Culture

\$14.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 458 2

A thorough analysis of JFK's role in the US invasion of Vietnam, and a probing and detailed insight into the elite political culture that is not made or broken by individual presidents, no matter how many pundits and film-makers would like to think so.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Rogue States: The Rule of Force in World Affairs

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 611 9

When the US or UN or NATO bombs Libya or Iraq or Serbia, those states are held up in the corporate media as "rogue states," states who ignore international law, treaties, even the most basic moral standards. Noam Chomsky is never one to back away from a discussion of the ethics and politics of international terror & violence. If we're going to judge countries by the standards of international law & morality, let's take a look at the US and NATO, suggests the always over-informed Noam. A good companion volume to the Case Studies in Hypocrisy CD.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Secrets, Lies And Democracy

\$9.00 • pb • Odonian
1 878825 04 6

Interviews with David Barsamian, focussing on the domestic scene - how is our claim to democracy limited and defective? What does the term 'democracy'

AVANT GARDE/ SURREALISM



ARTMANN, Hans Carl. The Quest For Dr. U
BRANDON, Ruth. Surreal Lives: The Surrealists
1917-1945

BRETTON, Andre. Anthology of Black Humor

BRETTON, Andre. Nadja

BRETTON, Andre. What Is Surrealism?: Selected
Writings

DENNISON, George. An Existing Better World:

Notes On The Bread And Puppet Theater

FO, Dario. The Tricks of the Trade

FOSTER, Hal (ed). The Anti-Aesthetic: Essays On
Postmodern Culture

HOME, Stewart. The Assault On Culture

McDONOUGH, Tom (ed). Guy Debord And The
Situationist International: Texts And Documents

MENSION, Jean-Michel. The Tribe

PÉRET, Benjamin. Death To The Pigs & Other
Writings

RICHTER, Hans. Dada: Art And Anti-Art

RUMNEY, Ralph. The Consul

Situationist International (English section). The
Revolution Of Modern Art and the Modern Art of
Revolution

VANEIGEM, Raoul. A Cavalier History of Surrealism

describe in the real world? As ever, perceptive and provocative.

CHOMSKY, Noam
The Chomsky Trilogy

\$24.00 • pb • Odonian
1 878825 07 0

A boxed set of Chomsky's three best-selling titles: What Uncle Sam Really Wants, The Prosperous Few and the Restless Many and Secrets, Lies and Democracy.

CHOMSKY, Noam
The Common Good

\$12.00 • pb • Odonian
1 878825 08 9

The latest round of Noam interviews on subjects as diverse as the war on drugs, 3rd-world debt, Social Security 'reform,' and the weaknesses of the system today. If you haven't been keeping up with everything, don't worry. Noam has.

CHOMSKY, Noam
The Fateful Triangle: The United States, Israel and the Palestinians

\$22.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 601 1

The seminal study of the Middle East, now in an updated edition with a new intro by Edward Said. Essential.

CHOMSKY, Noam
The New Military Humanism: Lessons From Kosovo

\$15.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 176 7

Was the war over Kosovo really a multi-national effort waged solely for humanitarian reasons? Or was it the establishment of a new world order headed by self-proclaimed 'enlightened states' with enough military might to ignore international law and world opinion? In this new book, begun after the NATO bombs started dropping in Yugoslavia and finished as the defeated Serbian forces were leaving the Kosovo province, Chomsky gives us an overview of that changing world order - a new colonialism cloaked in moralistic righteousness.

CHOMSKY, Noam
The Prosperous Few and the Restless Many

\$8.00 • pb • Odonian
1 878825 03 8

A wide ranging state-of-the-world report from America's most influential intellectual. Recent interviews with David Barsamian cover everything from Bosnia to NAFTA.



CHOMSKY, Noam
The Umbrella Of U.S. Power: The Universal Declaration Of Human Rights And The Contradictions Of U.S. Policy

\$6.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 547 1

In this scathing indictment, Chomsky shows how the US has selectively used - or flouted - the Universal Declaration Of Human Rights to further its policy ends,

holding Communist regimes and so-called "outlaw nations" strictly accountable to the Declaration's ideals while lavishing aid and arms on "friendly" governments that engage in murder, torture and other abuses.

CHOMSKY, Noam
The Washington Connection And Third World Fascism

\$22.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 090 0

Volume one of the political economy of human rights - on the massive political repression inflicted by the CIA and its related services around the world.

CHOMSKY, Noam
Turning The Tide: U.S. Intervention in Central America and the Struggle for Peace

\$19.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 266 0

A powerfully written and lucid indictment.

CHOMSKY, Noam
Two Talks On Neo-Liberalism

\$3.00 • pam • Kersplebedeb
No ISBN

"Neo-Liberalism & Global Order", a transcript from a lecture, coupled with "Whose World Order? Conflicting Visions", one of the chapters from 'Profit Over People'. As vital, and illuminating, as ever.

CHOMSKY, Noam
Understanding Power: The Indispensable Chomsky

\$19.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 703 2

A 'greatest hits' assemblage of the man's recent talks on the past, present, and future of the politics of power. In a series of enlightening and wide-ranging discussions, all published here for the first time, Chomsky radically reinterprets the events of the past three decades, covering topics from foreign policy during Vietnam to the decline of welfare under the Clinton administration. Definitive Chomsky spanning a hot 432 pages.

CHOMSKY, Noam
What Uncle Sam Really Wants

\$8.50 • pb • Odonian
1 878825 01 1

Pocket-size introduction to Chomsky's political analysis of American foreign policy. His best selling book ever, which is understandable.

CHOMSKY, Noam
Year 501: The Conquest Continues

\$19.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 444 2

A powerful and comprehensive discussion of the incredible injustices hidden in our history. There is little that escapes Chomsky's attention.

CHOMSKY, Noam & ALBERT, Michael
Noam Chomsky Raps with Michael Albert

\$3.50 • pam

In this long (55 page) pamphlet reprinted from Z magazine, Noam Chomsky and Michael Albert engage in a conversation covering many topics of interest to the modern Left movement. From activism (the necessity of it, even when no one wants to hear you) to vegetarianism, schooling to human nature, the 60s and the Left. A frank discussion that will answer anybody's curiosity of where these fellows came from, what they have done, and why/how they want to see the world become a better place for all of us. Great.

CHOMSKY, Noam et al
Talking About a Revolution: Interviews

\$14.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 587 2

What are the prospects for social change in the next 20 years? How can we shake things up? The stellar South End collective interviews the likes of Howard Zinn, Noam Chomsky, Alexander Cockburn, Barbara Ehrenreich, bell hooks, Winona LaDuke, Manning Marable, Urvashi Vaid & Katha Pollitt.

CHOMSKY, Noam; LEWONTIN, R.C. et al
The Cold War And The University: Toward An Intellectual History Of The Postwar Years

\$12.00 • pb • New Press
1 56584 397 5

The impact of military research and the intelligence agencies on academia. Includes Chomsky on linguistics, Howard Zinn on American history, Immanuel Wallerstein on area studies amongst others...

CHOMSKY, Noam & SAID, Edward & CLARKE, Ramsey
Acts Of Aggression: Policing 'Rogue' States

\$6.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 546 3

The dynamic trio examine the background and ramifications of the US conflict with Iraq. These essays provide an in-depth analysis of US-Arab relations, the contradictions and consequences of US foreign policy toward 'rogue states,' and how hostile American actions abroad conflict with UN resolutions and international law. Together, they present a timely and penetrating analysis that sheds light on the dark side of US foreign policy.

COGSWELL, David
Chomsky For Beginners

\$12.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 233 9

A useful introduction to the linguistics, philosophy, politics and common-sense ideas of "the smartest man on earth". Snappy text and wry illustrations make Chomsky as easy to understand as the genius next door. A good place to start for an overview of the breadth of Chomsky's thought and work, though he is such an easy writer to read that one could pretty much dip into any Chomsky book, and find rewarding reading.

CARLSSON, Chris (ed.)
Critical Mass: Bicycling's Defiant Celebration

\$18.95 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 59 6

This leaderless, grassroots social movement cuts through the noise and inertia of car-clogged urban transportation and teaches us to carve a wedge of our city for our dreams. So says essayist Anna Sojourner in this pushy and irreverent collection of inkworthy social critique and optimistic celebration. Four dozen contributors document, define and drive home the beauty of a quiet ride with a thousand friends, the anarchy of grassroots inspiration, the melodrama of media coverage and the fight for the survival of our cities.

CHRISTIE, Stuart
Stefano Della Chai: Portrait of a Black Terrorist

\$8.95 • pb • Anarchy/Refract
0 946222096

Exposure of a fascist terrorist responsible for many outrages. A superb piece of investigative research into the whole fascist terror network, involved everywhere from the Italian bombings during the 'strategy of tension' to South America.

CHRISTIE, Stuart

We, The Anarchists!: A Study Of The Iberian Anarchist Federation (FAI) 1927-1937

\$15.95 • pb • Meltzer Press
1 901172 06 6

At last. A serious examination of the legendary FAI. And hence, by necessity, a history and analysis of the organised anarchist movement in Spain, and its relationship with the wider labor movement. By far the best book on the subject, Christie is ruthless in his examination - from an anarchist perspective - of the theory, and practice of this loose-knit group of anarchist militants. Required reading for everyone who not only wants to understand the history of Spanish anarchism, but for those that might want to see some viable form of anarchist organisation in the 21st century.

CHRISTISON, Kathleen

Perceptions Of Palestine: Their Influence On US Middle East Policy

NEW

\$19.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 21718 7

A pretty impressive effort from the former CIA analyst. She traces 130 years of formulation of American perceptions of the Middle East and their ultimate manifestation in US government policy, and its singular view that only Jews have rights. A provocative and literate analysis. "After reading this book, it will be impossible not to wince the next time a representative of the US government describes America as an honest broker." [Middle East Journal]



Ward Churchill



Native American author, activist and all around ass kicker, Ward Churchill uses clear indisputable scholarship to debunk everything from the mythical history of America to the present problems of today's liberal left. Perhaps the America's most important voice.

CHURCHILL, Ward and VANDER WALL, Jim

Agents Of Repression: The FBI's Secret War Against The Black Panther Party & the American Indian Movement

\$22.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 646 1

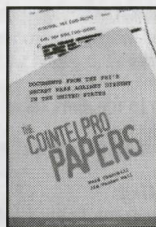
"A powerful indictment, with far-reaching implications concerning the treatment of political activists, especially those that are black or Native American." — Noam Chomsky. This excellent exposé should be an obligatory text. This new edition features a new preface by Ward Churchill exposing the FBI's recent efforts to prevent a presidential pardon of Leonard Peltier and its ongoing cover-up of a roster of murders of AIM members and sympathizers.

CHURCHILL, Ward

A Little Matter Of Genocide: Holocaust And Denial In The Americas 1492 To The Present

\$19.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 323 9

Here, with his trademark style of cavalier humor blended with incisive analysis, Churchill examines the definition of genocide - in legal as well as cultural terms - and demonstrates that holocaust and denial have a specific American history that reaches back 500 years and continues into the present day.



CHURCHILL, Ward & VANDER WALL, Jim (eds)

COINTELPRO Papers: Documents from the FBI's Secret Wars Against Dissent in the United States

\$22.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 648 8

Fascinating dissection of the war against 'subversives,' — everything from assassinations to fomenting race wars. An essential document. Reproducing many original FBI memos, the authors provide extensive analysis of the agency's treatment of the left, from the Communist Party in the 1950s to the Central America solidarity movement in the 1980s. Ward Churchill's substantial new preface to this South End Press Classics edition updates the cases of several incarcerated Black Panthers and analyzes the events at Ruby Ridge and Waco, as well as the war on drugs and terrorism.

CHURCHILL, Ward

Fantasies Of The Master Race: Literature, Cinema, Art And The Colonization Of American Indians

\$16.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 348 4

The reworking of fact into expedient fantasies is a well-known historical process. In this volume of incisive essays - expanded and revised since the original publication in 1992 - Churchill examines the cultural propaganda that has served to support the continued colonization of Native America. From justifying exterminating the savages, to 'civilizing' them, to the appropriation and stereotyping of native culture - the noble savage and the quaint dispenser of native wisdom - literature, art and film crafted by the dominant culture are an insidious political force, disinforming people who might otherwise develop a clearer understanding of Native American struggles.

CHURCHILL, Ward

From A Native Son: Selected Essays On Indigenism 1985-1995

\$22.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 553 8

The capstone collection of his most important and unflinching essays during this period, exploring the themes of genocide in the Americas, historical/legal (re)interpretation of the processes of conquest and colonization, literary/cinematic criticism, and the positing of indigenist alternatives to the status quo, for which he has become increasingly well-known.

CHURCHILL, Ward (ed)

Marxism And Native Americans

NEW

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 177 X

A dialogue and debate between prominent Native Americans and Marxists on the viability of Marxism and the prevalence of ethnocentric bias in politics, culture, and social theory. The authors examine the status of Western notions of 'progress' and 'development' in the context of the practical realities faced by American Indians in their ongoing struggle for justice and self-determination. Includes Russell Means, Winona LaDuke, Vine Deloria Jr, Frank Black Elk, Elisabeth Lloyd, Bill Tabb, the RCP, Ward Churchill and more.

CHURCHILL, Ward & RYAN, Mike

Pacifism As Pathology: Reflections On The Role Of Armed Struggle In North America

\$9.95 • pb • Arbeiter Ring
1 894037 07 3

Argues that while the ideology of nonviolent political action promises that the harsh realities of state power can be transcended through good feelings and purity of purpose, it is in fact a counter-revolutionary movement that defends and reinforces the same status-quo it claims to oppose. Churchill debunks the claims of historical pacifist victories, and proposes ways to diminish much of the delusion, aroma of racism, and sense of privilege which mark the covert self-defeatism of mainstream dissident politics. An important intervention, intended to generate badly-needed debate about the issue in the progressive community.

CHURCHILL, Ward

Perversions Of Justice: Indigenous Peoples And Angloamerican Law

NEW

\$18.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 411 1

Through a series of 11 carefully crafted essays, Churchill shows how the US has consistently employed a corrupt form of legalism as a means of establishing colonial control and empire. Along the way, he demonstrates how this 'nation of laws' has so completely subverted the law of nations that the current America-dominated international order ends up, like the US itself, functioning in a manner diametrically opposed to the ideals of freedom and democracy it professes to embrace. By tracing the evolution of federal Indian law, Churchill is able to show how the premises set forth therein not only spilled over onto non-Indians in the US, but were also adapted for application abroad - the trajectory of America's imperial logic can be followed all the way to the present New World Order.

CHURCHILL, Ward

Since Predator Came: Notes From The Struggle For American Indian Liberation

\$18.00 • pb • Aigis
1 883930 03 0

This expansive - 18 - collection of essays meticulously details the ongoing struggle by indigenous Americans for self-determination and identity in the wake of 500 years of genocide. With subtle wit and brazen honesty, this volume presents the issues of today that face native and non-native Americans alike, and provides the historical context necessary for understanding them.

CHURCHILL, Ward

Struggle for the Land: Native North American Resistance to Genocide, Ecocide & Colonization

NEW

\$19.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 414 6

This newly revised and expanded edition traces the history of Native American resistance and struggle for decolonization. By focusing upon certain modes of resource exploitation - uranium mining, coal stripping, hydropower generation and water diversion - Churchill demonstrates clearly that the effects of state/corporate business in the most native-populated hinterlands of the continent are as ecocidal as they are genocidal. The ecological havoc being wreaked cannot be contained within reservation areas, and therefore poses a threat to all North Americans, presenting a common ground upon which Indians and non-Indians alike can and must struggle to repeal the status quo. Nearly 500 fat pages.

CILIGA, Ante
The Russian Enigma

\$14.95 • hb • Ink Links
0 906133 22X

Genuinely fascinating and excellent analysis of Soviet society, class relations, Trotskyism, Lenin etc, and a gripping read! A member of the Yugoslav Politburo, Ciliga became an active oppositionist and political prisoner in Russia as a result of his experiences in the USSR.

CLARK, J
Max Stirner's Egoism

\$4.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 14 X

A major essay on the basis of individualist thought, with reference to the major influence of Stirner.

CLARKE, Ben & ROSS, Clifton (eds)
Voice Of Fire: Communiques And Interviews From The Zapatista National Liberation Army **NEW**

\$10.95 • pb • Freedom Voices
0 9151 1765 7

This was the first ever collection of EZLN communiqués and statements published. It collects everything issued from 1993 and 1994, now here again in a handsome new edition, with a new afterword and 1999 communiqué. The essential sourcebook for understanding the roots of Zapatista analysis and practice.

CLARKE, John Henrik
Notes For An African World Revolution: Africans At The Crossroads

\$29.95 • pb • Africa World Press
0 86543 271 6

A weighty (450 pages) collection of essays that have been broadly amassed in five thematic sections. Clarke begins with the roots of the African and African-American freedom struggle in the African world. A major section is devoted to a detailed discussion of the 'uncompleted revolutions' of five monumental African leaders: Kwame Nkrumah, Patrice Lumumba, Marcus Garvey, Malcolm X and Tom Mboya. The rest of the essays focus on topics ranging from the conquest of Africa, to the struggles for freedom in South Africa and the Pan-Africanist movement. Clarke ends his collection with his important and ever-timely essay 'Can African People Save Themselves?'

CLARKE, John Henrik (ed)
Malcolm X: The Man And His Times

\$14.95 • pb • Africa World Press
0 86543 201 5

The full impact of Malcolm X, his personality and his mission, come urgently to life in this definitive anthology of his writings, speeches, and manifestos along with writings about him by an international group of African and African-American scholars. Malcolm X's central role in the Black liberation movement, his influence on the political consciousness of African Americans, his global impact, his last days, his final meeting with his followers - these and hundreds of other aspects of his life and times vividly emerge in his own words. A unique volume, first published in 1969, which holds up surprisingly well today.

CLASS WAR
Class War: A Decade of Disorder

\$16.95 • pb • Verso
0 860915581

A greatest hits from the first 50 issues of Class War. All your favorite covers, graphics and articles. From bashing yuppies to hospitalised coppers ...

CLASS WAR FEDERATION
This Is Class War

\$2.50 • pam • Class War
No ISBN

Short introduction to the aims, ideas and activities of Class War.

CLASS WAR FEDERATION
Unfinished Business: The Politics of Class War

\$13.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 45 7

RECENTLY REPRINTED. Here's Class War's comprehensive statement of political intent and action. Chapters on capitalism, the state, class, class struggle, revolution, organization, and a new world, discuss the present situation, how we arrived here, and a way forward.

CLASTRES, Pierre
Archeology Of Violence

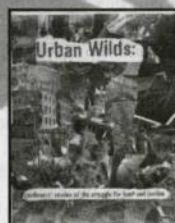
\$12.00 • pb • Autonomedia
0 936756 95 0

'What is the function of primitive war?.....What is the other name of the One that refuses in essence primitive society? It is the State.'

CLASTRES, Pierre
Society Against The State: Essays In Political Anthropology

\$15.00 • pb • Zone
0 942299 01 9

Can there be a society that is not divided into oppressors and oppressed, or that refuses coercive state apparatuses? In this landmark text in anthropology, Clastres offers examples of South American Indian groups that, though without hierarchical leadership, were both affluent and complex. In so doing, he refutes the usual negative definition of tribal society and poses its order as a radical critique of our own Western State of power.



CLEA (ed)
Urban Wilds: Gardener's Stories Of The Struggle For Land And Justice **NEW**

\$10.00 • pb • water/underground
No ISBN

"Under pavement. Under a shimmering crust of broken glass and weeds, the dark earth endures. We are dispossessed of our most basic human right - to cultivate the land. But in cities across North America, people are taking back this right and resisting corporate control of food and livelihood. Here are some of their stories." From the Motor City to Cuba, Oakland to the Bronx, here are the tales of digging for revolution in the belly of the beast, and radical rural organising, guerilla gardening and community development. All in a dense, oversized, copiously illustrated tome. A veritable feast.

CLEAVER, Harry
Post-Marxist Anarchism: Kropotkin, Self-Valorization And The Crisis Of Marxism

\$3.00 • pam
No ISBN

An extended essay from this libertarian Marxist.

CLEAVER, Harry
Reading Capital Politically

\$15.00 • pb • AK Press/AntiTheses
1 902593 29 4

As social movements waned in the late 70s, the study of Marx seemed to take on a life of its own. Structuralist, post-structuralist, deconstructed Marxes bloomed in journals and seminar rooms across the United States and Europe. These Marxes and their interpreters struggled to interpret the world, and sometimes to interpret Marx himself, losing sight at times of his dictum that the challenge is not to interpret the world but to change it. In 1979 Harry Cleaver tossed an incendiary device called Reading Capital Politically into those seminar rooms. Through a close reading of the first chapter, he shows that Das Kapital was written for the workers, not for academics, and that we need to expand our idea of workers to include housewives, students, the unemployed and other non-waged workers. Reading Capital Politically provides a theoretical and historical bridge between struggles in Europe in the 60s & 70s, and particularly the Autonomia of Italy to the Zapatistas of the 90s. His introduction provides a brilliant and succinct overview of working class struggles in the century since Capital was published. Cleaver adds a new preface to the AK Press/Anti-Thesis edition.

CLEMINSON, Richard
Anarchism, Ideology And Same-Sex Desire

\$2.00 • pam • KSL
1 873605 17 X

A look at the Spanish Anarchists' view of homosexuality in the 20s and 30s, through the debates in the journal 'Esutios.'

COBURN, Jennifer
Take Back Your Power: A Working Woman's Response To Sexual Harassment

\$10.00 • pb • ISM
0 910383 13 8

Empowering and engaging, this is a perceptive, rational, and readable guide to addressing sexual harassment at the workplace. A step-by-step formula for handling it, facing it down, and finding a solution.

☆ **Alexander Cockburn** ☆

Alexander Cockburn skewers any and all sacred cows, and roasts them over the very hot fire of his searing wit. Whether muckraking in his legendary Counterpunch newsletter, buttoning up for his Nation column, or uncovering the source of that rotten political smell in one of many books, maverick commentator and journalist Cockburn is always entertaining, accessible and unafraid to say something salty.

COCKBURN, Alexander & ST. CLAIR, Jeffrey
Counterpunch: The Journalism That Rediscovered America **NEW**

\$18.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 455 3

The real story of the war on drugs, the rise of racial profiling, the crimes of the CIA, the crackdowns on civil liberties, the machinations of politicians and corporate law firms, the corruption of public interest groups, the resistance to the corporate takeover of American politics, the anti-globalization movement, the new anti-war movement. For ten years, 'Counterpunch' has been delivering the real news, juiciest exposes, and the finest of muckraking journalism. The best of the best radical reporting from the trenches - a no holds barred account of the political, social and environmental scene entering the new millennium.

COCKBURN, Alexander & ST. CLAIR, Jeffrey
Five Days That Shook The World: The Battle For Seattle And Beyond

\$22.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 779 X

Both on the spot reportage (and photos), together with a look at the broader issues raised by the protest: the secretive and undemocratic practice of the WTO, the trampling on rights to assembly and free speech by deploying the military to put down protest, and the menace to individual liberties of globalization and off-shore government. Whether attacking the police, some of the more ridiculous elements of the protestors (remember the AFL-CIO demanding a place at the table, or Medea Benjamin of Global Exchange demanding the police arrest people) or the main movers of globalization, Cockburn in particular has never been as sharp, witty, and barbed in all the right places.

COCKBURN, Alexander & ST. CLAIR, Jeffrey
White-Out: The CIA, Drugs And The Press

\$15.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 258 5

Both a detailed chronology and analysis of the CIA's role as drug baron - from the mind-control drugs of the 40s and 50s, the heroin trade in South-East Asia, support of anti-Castro Cuban drug smugglers and heroin-trafficking Afghan mujahideen, to the organization of drug smuggling from Latin America, most recently, the dissemination of crack into black urban neighborhoods - and, equally crucially, the government denials and convoluted and self-contradictory rationales and whitewash in the nation's most influential newspapers. In an exciting narrative, White-Out lays out in explosive detail one of the most shocking hidden histories of our time.

COHN, Norman
The Pursuit Of The Millennium

\$16.95 • pb • Oxford University Press
0 19 500456 6

Still the only book of its kind, and still a modern classic - now thoroughly revised, updated, and enlarged by the author. This is the essential one volume history, and analysis, of the tradition of revolutionary millenarianism and mystical anarchism as it developed in western Europe between the eleventh and sixteenth centuries. Here in all their glory, is the lunatic fringe of the heretics, religious dissenters, ranters, free spirits and those that sought vigorously the kingdom of god on earth, not in heaven.

COHN-BENDIT, Daniel & Gabriel
Obsolete Communism: The Left-Wing Alternative

\$17.95 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 25 1

"Their nightmares are our dreams" In May 68 a student protest at Nanterre University spread to other universities, to Paris factories and in a few weeks to most of France. On May 13 a million Parisians marched. Ten million workers went out on strike. At the center of the fray from the beginning was Daniel Cohn-Bendit, expelled from Nanterre for his agitation. Obsolete Communism was written in 5 weeks immediately after the French state regained control, and no account of May 68 or indeed of any rebellion can match its immediacy or urgency. Daniel's gripping account of the revolt is complemented by brother Gabriel's biting criticism of the collaboration of the state, the union leadership and the French Communist Party in restoring order, defusing revolutionary energy & handing the factories back to the capitalists. Leninism & the unions come under fire as top-down bureaucracies whose need to manage and control are

always at odds with revolutionary action. "Daniel Cohn-Bendit is the most dangerous scoundrel in France." - President Charles deGaulle

COLLIER, George
Basta!: Land & The Zapatista Rebellion In Chiapas

\$14.95 • pb • Food First
0 935028 79 X

A vivid picture of the historical struggle for land faced by the Mayan Indians - among Mexico's poorest people. Examining, documenting and analyzing the roles played by Catholic and Protestant clergy, revolutionary and peasant movements, the oil boom and debt crisis, the lead up to NAFTA, decades of changing land patterns, the ransacking of the Lacandon jungle, and the government's desperate programs to maintain its political hold. "George Collier's inquiry into the roots of the Zapatista rebellion lucidly reveals their depth and intricacy. But it goes well beyond these fascinating and inspiring developments in rural Mexico, illuminating fundamental and I think ominous tendencies in the global socioeconomic order. It is a penetrating and thoughtful study, with far-reaching implications." [Noam Chomsky]

COLLIER, George
hex

\$12.95 • pb • Food First
0 935028 79 X

A look beyond the romantic images, superficial explanations and outrage prompted by the uprising, exposing the national and international forces that created a situation ripe for rebellion. "It goes well beyond these fascinating and inspiring developments in rural Mexico, illuminating fundamental and I think ominous tendencies in the global socioeconomic order. It is a penetrating and thoughtful study, with far-reaching implications." Noam Chomsky

COLLINS, Chuck & YESKEL, Felice
Economic Apartheid in America

\$16.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 594 3

An action-oriented, movement-building guide on how to close the gap between the rich & poor in America from the people at United for a Fair Economy. Learn how & why both wealth & income disparities are growing and most importantly what can be done to change that situation.

COLLINSON, Helen
Green Guerrillas: Environmental Conflicts and Initiatives in Latin America and the Caribbean

\$19.00 • pb • Monthly Review
0 85345 980 0

Leading environmental activists from both sides of the Atlantic highlight the struggles and initiatives of indigenous communities in the Ecuadorian Amazon, Argentina, Haiti, Puerto Rico, Salvador and Honduras. "Challenges conventional stereotypes about the region's environmental crisis demonstrating both the diversity and dilemmas of local struggles."

COMMITTEE FOR ABORTION RIGHTS
Women Under Attack: Victories, Backlash And The Fight For Reproductive Freedom

\$5.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 356 X

A critical summary, history, and analysis of the struggle in the 80s. As always, vital fuel for those that need to learn from the past.



COMMITTEE TO END THE MARION LOCKDOWN (eds)
Can't Jail The Spirit: Political Prisoners In The US - A Collection Of Biographies **NEW**

\$20.00 • pb • CEMIL
No ISBN

Finally! A brand spanking new edition of this seminal collection of biographies (written by the prisoners themselves) of those currently incarcerated in the US. With introductions and additional essays from the likes of Bobby Castillo, Laura Whitehorn, and Ahmed Obefami. Lots of the names herein will be familiar. They all ought to be. An fascinating, information, and inspiring testament.

CONNOLLY, James
James Connolly Selected Writings

\$18.95 • pb • Pluto Press
0 7453 0267 X

On 12th May 1916, James Connolly was executed by the British for his part in the Irish Easter Rising. A Marxist theoretician, historian, trade union organiser and revolutionary, he was a prolific writer. He is regarded as a founding father of the modern Irish state in spite of its rejection of his political ideals. This fat collection draws together some of his most representative work, and provides an accessible introduction to one of the major socialist thinkers of the twentieth century.

CONNOR, Tim
Still Waiting For Nike To Do It

\$12.95 • pb • Global Exchange
0 9711443 0 3

In 1998, Nike's CEO and founder Phillip Knight announced in a speech at the National Press Club in Washington DC that Nike would undertake a series of reforms, noting that the controversy over sweatshop conditions had made his company's products 'synonymous with slave wages, forced overtime and arbitrary abuse.' Three years later, this report concludes (hardly surprisingly) that Nike continues to treat sweatshop abuses as a public relations inconvenience rather than a serious humans rights issue. Workers making Nike products are still forced to work excessive hours, are not paid enough to meet the basic needs of their children, and are subject to harassment, dismissal and violent intimidation if they try to form unions or tell journalists about labor abuses in the factories. As ever, it's business as usual in the corporate world.

CONTROL, Mr Social
Away With All Cars

\$2.50 • pam • Playtime Forever
No ISBN

A sincere and zealous protestation against the overabundance of motorized carriages together with some suggestions towards the elimination of this scourge in the form of an open letter to all motorists being at once manifesto and manifestation of the outlawed Pedestrian Freedom Front. A bleedin classic!

COOGAN, Kevin

Dreamer Of The Day: Francis Parker Yockey And The Postwar Fascist International

\$16.95 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 039 2

This astonishing biography (all 656 pages!) traces the clandestine career of one's man's life inside a John Le Carre-like story of very real-world espionage, conspiracy, and ruthless political intrigue. From his involvement in fascist groups like the Silver Shirts in the 1930s to his ties to Nazi spy networks both during and after World War II; his connection to German exile groups in Argentina and Egypt, his stormy relationship with both Oswald Mosley and Gerald L K Smith; his work for Senator Joseph McCarthy and his activity on behalf of the postwar Fascist International in Europe, the Mideast, and the Americas; from Holocaust denial to American Nazi leader George Lincoln Rockwell. "This study is a treasure chamber for all those interested in the ideology of the heirs of fascism and Nazism in Europe and America, of National Bolshevism, Odinism, various occult sects of the extreme right, and the groups which tried to provide a synthesis between the extreme leftwing and far right thought." [Walter Laqueur]

CORES, George

Personal Recollections Of The Anarchist Past

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
1 873605 05 6

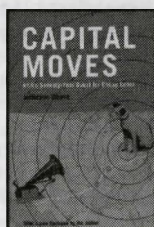
Written in 1947, these are recollections from the inside of the anarchist movement 1883-1939 by a forgotten veteran.

CORR, Anders

No Trespassing! Squatting, Rent Strikes, and Land Struggles Worldwide

\$17.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 595 3

People all over the world are reclaiming unused buildings and land, regardless of who "owns" them. Here is a fantastic overview of where such struggles against private property are being waged, and how they're being won, from the Chiquita plantations of Honduras to the Homes Not Jails fights in San Francisco. "An extraordinary and ingenious work, looking at the heroic efforts of squatters all over the world who defy the laws of 'private property' where such laws deny the right of human beings to have a place to live...an invaluable resource for activists everywhere." Howard Zinn



COWIE, Jefferson

Capital Moves: RCA's Seventy-Five Year Quest For Cheap Labor

\$16.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 659 1

The roots of globalization reach back a hundred years to major corporations' quest for stable, inexpensive, and pliant sources of labor. Before the largest companies moved beyond national boundaries, they crossed state lines, abandoning the industrial centers of the Eastern Seaboard for impoverished rural communities in the Midwest and South. In their wake they left the decaying urban landscapes and unemployment rates that became hallmarks of late 20th century America. Through the lens of a single corporation - RCA:

America's leading manufacturer of records and radio sets - Cowie takes us through this sweeping narrative of economic upheaval and class conflict. Through the interconnected histories of Camden, NJ; Bloomington, IN; Memphis, TN and Juarez, Mexico, the author weaves together the rich detail of local history with the national - and ultimately international - story of economic and social change.

CRAB, Roger

The English Hermite & Dragon's Downfall

\$3.95 • pam • Aporia
0 948518 60 X

The most important texts from this vegetarian eccentric, mystic, pacifist and political agitator during the English Revolution. Crab is remembered for his hermetic lifestyle - which included giving away all his wealth.

CRAIG, John, G

The Nature of Co-operation

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 895431 68 9

This book explores the dilemmas between the logic of co-operation and co-operatives, and furnishes illustrations of organizations and movements that have found ways to balance the conflicting tensions.

CRANE, Larry (ed)

Tape Op: The Book About Creative Music Recording

\$19.95 • pb • Feral House
0 922915 60 1

Before 'Tape Op' hit the scene as a modest self-published zine in 1996, no magazine spoke directly to people who recorded music at home in makeshift studios. Gathering the best articles from the first dozen issues, plus new features, this book ventures into the exciting territory of sounds created by inexpensive and 'obsolete' devices. More than just a how-to manual, it is a reliable reference guide for studios, bands, musicians, producers, and fans. Articles are categorized by subject, including home recording, artists and bands, studios, techniques, and equipment. "It's an information clearinghouse for four-track warriors, covering the possibilities between a Walkman on the rehearsal room floor and pristine digital glitz." [Village Voice]

CRASS, Chris

Collective Liberation On My Mind

\$3.00 • pam • Kersplebedeb
0 9689503 1 0

Eight searching essays from one of the finest organizers in contemporary anarchism, working to bridge anarchist theory and practice with race, class and gender analysis of power. "The essays collected together in this pamphlet are intended to further debate and discussion about some of the challenges facing the contemporary anarchist/social justice movements. The challenge of developing a critical political analysis and organizing practice based in an understanding of how white supremacy, patriarchy, heterosexism, capitalism and the state interconnect." [from the introduction] "This collection of essays by a young anarchist probes the issues of white supremacy and sexism as he observes them not only in the society at large but also in our social justice movements and in himself. Rarely, do we find anyone dealing equally with race and gender from an anti-racist, feminist point of view, least of all a young, white male, but this is precisely what Chris Crass does." [Roxanne Dunbar-Ortiz]. From shutting down the WTO to what anarchist organizers could (and should) learn from the Civil Rights Movement. Right on, right in your face, and right up there.

CRIMETHINC

Days Of War Nights Of Love: Crimethink For Beginners

\$9.00 • pb • CrimethInc.
No ISBN

Beautifully designed A-Z of the totality of revolutionary youth politics. Sort of a Situ-inspired Steal This Book for everyday life, love, and how to live it. Heavily illustrated with photos, cartoons, posters, and other useful accoutrements for the new millenium. Believe the hype, and check out why this is already an underground bestseller.

CRIMETHINC.

Evasion

\$7.00 • pb • CrimethInc.
No ISBN

The eagerly awaited second offering from the CrimethInc. collective offers up a collection of stories, anecdotes from in and around the margins of drop-out culture. "We dumpstered, squatted, and shoplifted our lives back. Everything fell into place when we decided our lives were to be lived. Life serves the risk taker..." Guaranteed to be a best-seller. Snap em up while you can.

Critical Art Ensemble, *Creation as Crucifixion, Carbon Defense League, RT Mark*

Child As Audience — Where Technology and Anarchy Fuck Book and CD

\$15.00 • pb/CD • Autonomedia

Now this is what I call Multimedia! The Critical Art Ensemble (of Electronic Civil Disobedience) team up with other technologically inclined troublemakers for a book and CD package. The book chronicles (in four languages) the how-to-do's and why-to-do's of hacking and reprogramming children's video games. With a political and educational vengeance, the group takes apart the mindless crap embedded in the "Gameboy" and replaces it with interactive masturbation and street crime fantasies. CD contains software, schematics, and codes to duplicate the procedure plus ripping tracks from the band Creation as Crucifixion. All packaged in a fancy printed cardboard box. The most creative thing I've seen in years!

CRITICAL ART ENSEMBLE

Electronic Civil Disobedience: and Other Unpopular Ideas.

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1-57027-056-2

Following up CAE's The Electronic Disturbance this incisive series of essays expands on the ideas of nomadic power and radical resistance in the increasingly wired world.

CRITICAL ART ENSEMBLE

Flesh Machine: Cyborgs, Designer Babies, And New Eugenic Consciousness

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 067 8

"Having (in previous volumes) explored the dimensions of social and political control in electronic culture, CAE now turns full frontal toward the body and persuasively argues that dreams of virtuality are little but a spectacular sideshow for the real action: the deployment of biotechnologies upon the bodies of citizens in the service of the transnational order." [Simon Penny]

CRITICAL ART ENSEMBLE
The Electronic Disturbance

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
 1 57027 006 6

Excellent collection of radical essays from the electronic and virtual frontier. From the virtual condition, to nomadic power and resistance, to video....

CRITICAL RESISTANCE

Social Justice: A Journal of Crime, Conflict & World Order, Vol. 27, No. 3 **NEW**

\$14.95 • Social Justice
 No ISBN

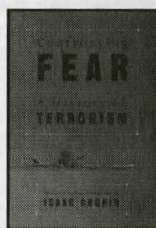
Cutting edge radical perspectives on the prison-industrial complex; including the militarization of the border & INS detention, reservations, women prisoners, the war on youth of color, slavery & prisons and much more. Contributors include: Angela Davis, Mumia, Ed Mead, Paul Wright, Jose Palafox, Margo Okazawa-Rey, Julia Sudbury, Marge Frantz & Ellen Barry.

CRITICAL ART ENSEMBLE

Digital Resistance: Explorations In Tactical Media **NEW**

\$14.00 • pb • Autonomedia
 1 57027 119 4

A collection of tactical and persuasive essays - a veritable users manual and toolkit for the intelligent cultural hacker, artist, and hacktivist. Herein you'll find some trenchant how-tos: How to build a graffiti robot. how to think recombinant theater. how to make collective actions. Have to pervert GameBoy. How to ask why we resort to labels like 'terrorist' for actions performed on data-bodies against the privileges of commodity signature. "In this latest volume CAE brings to a climax a series of brilliantly illuminating texts, in which, over the last decade, they have succeeded in forging one of the few lexicons powerful enough to theorize the issues and technologies at the heart of today's activist cultures." [David Garcia, organizer, Next Five Minutes]



CRONIN, Isaac (ed)

Confronting Fear: A History Of Terrorism **NEW**

\$18.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
 1 56025 399 1

A documentary history of terrorism, edited and introduced by Cronin. Robespierre, Lawrence Of Arabia, Abu Nidal, Carlos The Jackal, Red Army Faction, Unabomber, Aum Shinrikyo, Osama Bin Laden and more...all in their own words, and those of 'experts' and literary figures writing about them.

CROSTHWAITE, Luis Humberto & BYRD, John and Bobby (eds)

Puro Border: Dispatches, Snapshots & Graffiti From The US/Mexican Border **NEW**

\$18.95 • pb • Cinco Puntos
 0 938317 59 8

The best writing, photos and graffiti from both sides of the border, revealing the realities of life en la frontera. Traffic got it seriously wrong. Here's the real antidote to the garbage peddled by the media.

CROWLEY, Aleister

The Banned Lecture: Gilles De Rais

\$3.50 • pam • Chronos
 No ISBN

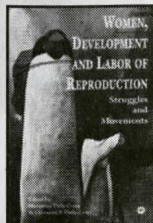
A lecture to have been delivered before The Oxford University Poetry Society in 1930. Includes an afterword thoughtfully appended after the ban by Mr Crowley himself.

CULLEN, Stephen

Children In Society: A Libertarian Critique

\$2.95 • pb • Freedom Press
 0 900384 62 X

'The essential difference between an adult and a child is one of time and experience, but beyond that there is no difference.'



DALLA COSTA, Mariarosa & Giovanna (eds)

Women, Development And Labor Of Reproduction: Struggles And Movements

\$21.95 • pb • Africa World Press
 0 86543 622 3

A landmark collection of essays representing an international, feminist and anti-capitalist approach to the critical global subject of reproductive politics. Included, amongst others, are essays from Mariarosa Dalla Costa on the unsustainability of capitalist development and its doubly felt effects on women; Silvia Federici discussing the New International Division of Labor; Alda Britto da Motta on the struggle of women domestic workers in Brazil; and C George Caffentzis, summarizing different approaches to the subject of reproduction and post-1970s feminist theory. A benchmark contribution to both autonomist and feminist thought.

DALLA COSTA, Mariarosa & JAMES, Selma

The Power of Women & the Subversion of Community

\$6.00 • pb • Wages for Housework
 0 9501702 4 5

A superb introduction to the prospect of opening our idea of the working class to include non-waged workers, specifically women who work in the home. A simple idea with profound revolutionary consequences. If the workers of the world are not all in the factory, and are not all men, where does that leave us?

DAM COLLECTIVE

Earth First! Direct Action Manual: Uncompromising Nonviolent Resistance In Defense Of Mother Earth!

\$12.95 • pb • Feral
 No ISBN

200 pages of hands-on, practical advice. From security to scouting, locking down to blockading, from tree sits to helicopter blockades. It's all here, in glorious detail. Let's get it on!

DANAHER, Kevin

10 Reasons to Abolish the IMF and World Bank **NEW**

\$6.95 • pb • Seven Stories
 1 58322 464 5

Co-founder of Global Exchange and outspoken critic of Globalization, Kevin Danaher presents, in a concise and highly readable style, the argument against "free trade". Foreword by Anuradha Mittal.

BLACK POWER



ABU-JAMAL, Mumia. Live From Death Row

ABU-JAMAL, Mumia. Live From Death Row - First Person CD-Rom

CLEAVER, Kathleen Neal. War, Women And Race: How The 1960s Changed Them

DAVIS, Angela. Angela Davis: An Autobiography

DAVIS, Angela. Angela Davis Speaks

HILLIARD, David. This Side Of Glory: The Autobiography Of David Hilliard And The Story Of The Black Panther Party

JACKSON, George. Fascism in its Most Advanced Form is Here in Amerikka

JONES, Charles (ed). The Black Panther Party Reconsidered

MUNTAQIM, Jalil. We Are Our Own Liberators: Selected Prison Writings

NEWTON, Huey P. Revolutionary Suicide

NEWTON, Huey P. The Huey P Newton Reader

NEWTON, Huey P. To Die For The People

NEWTON, Huey P. War Against The Panthers: A Study Of Repression In America

SEALE, Bobby. Black Panthers: Up Against the Wall

SEALE, Bobby. Seize The Time

SEALE, Bobby. Seize The Time: The Story of the Black Panther Party and Huey P. Newton

SHAKUR, Assata. Assata

SHAKUR, Assata, BIN WAHAD, Dhoruba & ABU-JAMAL, Mumia. Still Black, Still Strong: Survivors Of The War Against Black Revolutionaries

SINCLAIR, John et al. Music Is Revolution

DANAHER, Kevin & BURBACH, Roger (eds)
Globalize This!: The Battle Against The World Trade Organization And Corporate Rule

\$15.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 196 1

A collection of essays from some of the leading theorists and activists from the likes of Global Exchange, the Direct Action Network, International Forum On Globalization and beyond, both analyze the successes (and failures) of Seattle, and how we can move forward to put an end to the WTO, IMF and World Bank. Names you might recognise include Martin Khor, Susan George, Walden Bello, Vandana Shiva, Starhawk, Manning Marable and Elizabeth Martinez.

DANAHER, Kevin (ed)
Corporations Are Gonna Get Your Mama: Globalization And The Downsizing Of The American Dream

\$15.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 112 0

This hard-hitting anthology offers an incisive overview of how corporations, long plunderers of the Third World, are unleashing 'market forces' like a pack of rabid dogs attacking the American way of life. Contributors include Chomsky (who also writes a foreword), Ralph Nader, Jeremy Rifkin and Patricia Horn.

DANAHER, Kevin (ed)
Democratizing The Global Economy: The Battle Against The World Bank & IMF

\$15.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 08 9

For half a century the IMF and World Bank - two of the most powerful institutions on Earth - operated in near-total secrecy. Now, an international grassroots movement is exposing these elite operations to the uncomfortably bright light of public scrutiny. Authors include Robert Naiman on how IMF and World Bank policies lower wages and encourage sweatshops; Carol Welch on how economic lending institutions are used for corporate welfare; Terry Allen on police brutality and recent government efforts to chill activism; Naomi Klein on how criticism of protestors' 'lack of vision' has often missed the point; Robert Weissman on how most debt relief programs have been little more than a PR stunt...and much more.

Dangerous Bedfellows (eds)
Policing Public Sex: Queer Politics And The Future Of AIDS Activism

\$20.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 549 X

Calls for an activism that refuses to sacrifice queer culture and sexuality on the altar of the moralistic hysteria that currently divides gay/lesbian communities. Some of the many notable contributors include Priscilla Alexander, Lisa Duggan, Carol Leigh, Alison Redick and Andrew Ross.

DAUNCEY, Guy & MAZZA, Patrick
Stormy Weather: 101 Solutions To Global Climate Change

\$18.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 421 5

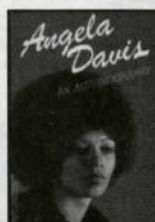
In a clear and understandable style, Stormy Weather explains why we and the planet have reached the current overheated situation and how scientists predict 'runaway' climate change will affect the Earth and our lives. The solutions to global warming revolve around 12 core methods of reducing our use of fossil fuels and filling our energy needs with solar, wind, tidal and bio fuels. Each user-friendly solution is organized on two facing pages with a description, illustrations, quotations, resources, and a detailed 'how-to' section. From riding your bike to work, to developing sustainable transportation infrastructures, and from launching a

tree planting initiative in your community to negotiating a global forests protection treaty, this critical book with help anyone and everyone - on a small or grand scale - to participate in cooling our planet's troubled atmosphere.

DAVIDSON, Carl
The New Radicals In The Multiversity Vol. 1

\$2.50 • pam • Monkeywrench Press
No ISBN

An essay from the longer Charles H Kerr work.



DAVIS, Angela
Angela Davis: An Autobiography

\$14.95 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0667 7

First published in 1974, when Angela Davis was 28, this is as fine a memoir of the 60s and 70s as you'll find. More than that, it's a journey from a childhood on Dynamite Hill in Birmingham, Alabama, to one of the most significant political trials of the 20th century. From political activity in a New York high school to the Soledad brothers; from the faculty of the Philosophy Dept. at UCLA to the FBI's list of the Ten Most Wanted Fugitives. A powerful and commanding story told with warmth, brilliance, humor and conviction. And with a new introduction by the author.

DAVIS, Mike
Dead Cities: A Natural History

\$26.95 • hb • New Press
1 56584 762 5

In his most brilliantly syncretic writing yet, radical urban theorist Mike Davis explores the combat zone that is contemporary urban America, a ceaseless battle waged both within cities and against nature. Using environmental science as his frame of understanding, Davis examines themes of urban life today - white flight, deindustrialization, housing and job segregation and discrimination, and federal policy - and looks at areas he calls 'national sacrifice zones' military landscapes that simulated warfare and arms production have rednered uninhabitable. From New York's Ground Zero to Las Vegas, with wit, compassion and an eye for the absurd and unjust, Davis has begun a long overdue dialogue on urban science in this prophetic new book.

DAVIS, Mike
Ecology Of Fear: Los Angeles And The Imagination Of Disaster

\$12.00 • hb • Metropolitan Books
0 8050 5106 6

The second blockbuster from the man. We have a few copies left in near pristine hardcover, for this ridiculously cheap price. Snap em up while you can. For those not in the know, this is a masterful excavation that is the man-made disaster we know as Los Angeles. Its politics, culture and experience. Written in a phenomenally engaging, easy style that is a pleasure to get to grips with, this is the second book which helped to rewrite our understanding of geography. Yup, it's that good.

DAVIS, Mike
Late Victorian Holocausts: El Niño Famines & The Making of The Third World

\$20.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 382 4

Mike Davis's Ecology of Fear shows the intimate relationship between natural disaster and political conspiracy in Los Angeles. Now he expands his scope to examine a series of El Niño famines in the late 19th century. He shows that the human devastation across the globe was both a product of and a contributor to the expansion of European imperialism and the modernization of capitalism. No one writes about either natural history or capitalism with such gripping style. Now in paperback.

DAVIS, Mike
Magical Urbanism : Latinos Reinvent the US City

\$13.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 328 X

The author of City of Quartz checks into La Ciudad Latina. As Latinos become the largest ethnic group in LA, Houston, San Antonio, what are the implications for the politics, economics & culture of those cities and of the US as a whole? How does the militancy of the Latino workers & student activists affect the American Left? This new paperback edition of Mr D's investigation into the Latinization of America incorporates the extraordinary findings of the 2000 Census as well as new chapters on the militarization of the Border and violence against immigrants.

DAVIS, Mike
Prisoners of the American Dream: Politics and Economy in the History of the US Working Class

\$20.00 • pb • Verso
0 86091 840 8

No book will better help you to understand the current state of the working class, the unions, the class struggle being waged one-sidedly against us, than this book. The politics are pessimistic, but clear of any romantic fog. The prose can be hard going, but well worth the effort.

DAVIS, Mike & ROTHMAN, Hal K
The Grit Beneath The Glitter: Tales From The Real Las Vegas

\$19.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 22538 4

The first real look at the new Las Vegas - the fastest growing city in America - from the inside. From commercial history, to labor unrest and environmental problems, the contributors peel back the innumerable layers behind the glitter and gloss. "What is now surely the greatest show on earth is in every sense of the word a production. That production requires extraordinary natural resources and the grueling labor offstage of producers - hotel maids, construction workers - and as a byproduct has generated a vast city that says far more about the scary state of things than all the sequins on all the nipples on the strip. Grit Beneath The Glitter gets that picture whole, in an exhilarating, unsettling way." [Rebecca Solnit]

DAWKINS, Kristin
Gene Wars: On Biotechnology

\$4.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 888363 48 7

Discusses how the new technologies dominating agricultural research narrow the planet's gene pool and restrict access to essential farming inputs. This monocultural approach to food production and monopolistic control over the planet's resources is promoted by free trade, especially the GATT/WTO, and is changing rural communities all over the world. Within a few decades,

the global system could crash - resulting in mass famine. Also a look at those fighting back...

DE CLEYRE, Voltairine
Anarchism & American Traditions

\$1.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

"And now, what has Anarchism to say to all this, this bankruptcy of republicanism, this modern empire that has grown up on the ruins of our early freedom? We say this, that the sin our fathers sinned was that they did not trust liberty wholly. They thought it possible to compromise between liberty and government, believing the latter to be a 'necessary evil,' and the moment the compromise was made, the whole misbegotten monster of our present tyranny began to grow."

DE CLEYRE, Voltairine
Direct Action And The Heart Of Angiolillo

\$2.50 • pam
No ISBN

Two texts: a polemic defining direct action, distinguishing revolutionary from reformist organization and activity; and a moving prose piece about a man prompted by unrequited love and the torture of his comrades to pick up the assassin's gun.

DE LIGT, Bart
The Conquest Of Violence

\$9.95 • pb • Pluto
1 85305 057 1

The text-book of applied pacifism, written by the influential Dutch anarcho-syndicalist.

DE LLORENS, Ignacio
The CNT And The Russian Revolution

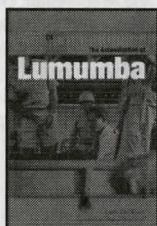
\$2.50 • pam • Kate Sharpley Library
1 873605 37 4

What were the relations between the anarcho-syndicalist CNT and the Russian Bolshevik regime? An account of their entry and exit from the Red International of Labor Unions.

DE SANTILLAN, D. A.
After The Revolution

\$9.95 • pb • Jura
No ISBN

In the midst of the Spanish Civil War de Santillan wrote this book on the economic mechanisms and the anarcho-syndicalist program of reconstruction in a post-revolutionary society, drawing on that already achieved and that which could be.



DE WITTE, Ludo
The Assassination of Lumumba

\$15.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 410 3

Patrice Lumumba, first prime minister of the Republic of Congo and a pioneer of African unity, was murdered on 17 January 1961. Lumumba was at the center of the country's popular defiance towards the relentless exploitation of its Belgian coloniser. When independence was finally won in June 1960, his unscheduled speech at the official ceremonies, which described Belgian rule as 'a humiliating slavery imposed by brute

NEW

force,' received a standing ovation and made him a hero to millions. Within months he was arrested, tortured and executed. This book unravels the appalling mass of lies and betrayals that have surrounded accounts of the murder. Employing an array of official sources as well as extensive personal testimony, it reveals a network of complicity ranging from the Belgian government, across the United Nations leadership, to (of course) the CIA. This new paperback edition includes a new introduction from the author.

DEBO, Angie
And Still The Waters Run: The Betrayal of the Five Civilized Tribes

\$16.95 • pb • Princeton University Press
0-691-00578-8

This classic work tells the tragic story of the liquidation of the independent Indian Republics of the Choctaws, Chickasaws, Cherokees, Creeks, and Seminoles, known as the Five Civilized Tribes. It documents the orgy of exploitation that followed Oklahoma's admittance to the Union in 1907, and the Indians' "American citizenship."

DEBS, Eugene V
Eugene V Debs Speaks

\$19.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0 87348 132 1

The pioneer US socialist agitator and labor leader, jailed for opposing Washington's imperialist aims in World War 1, speaks out on racial discrimination and anti-immigrant chauvinism, use of the courts for union busting, Rockefeller's massacre of striking miners at Ludlow, Colorado, and more.

DEBS, Eugene V
Gentle Rebel: Letters Of Eugene V Debs

\$15.95 • pb • University Of Illinois
0 252 06324 4

Approximately 500 letters "as accessible to a general audience as Debs would have wanted it to be...The letters show an essentially nineteenth-century spirit at work building the only socialist movement in American history that even approached viability." [Dissent]

DEBS, Eugene V
Letters Of Eugene V Debs

\$45.00 • hb • University Of Illinois
3 volume set

REDUCED PRICE! Three packed hardcover volumes, with over 1,700 pages, encompassing nearly 1,500 letters that the great socialist wrote, or received, from 1874 to 1926. Needless to say, this is a veritable who's who of the labor, socialist, anarchist and anti-war movements of these years: Bartolomeo Vanzetti, Clarence Darrow, Joseph Labadie, Carlo Tresca, Grace Keller, Helen Keller, A J Muster, Frank Harris, Mother Jones, William Z Foster, Sinclair Lewis, Carl Sandburg and hundreds of others crowd these living, breathing pages of history as it happened.

DELEUZE, Gilles & GUATTARI, Félix
Nomadology

\$7.00 • pb • AK Press/Semiotext(e)
0 936756 09 8

The war machine is exterior to the State apparatus... It is the invention of the nomads... The very conditions that make the State possible... trace creative lines of escape.

DELEUZE, Gilles & GUATTARI, Félix
What is Philosophy?

\$10.00 • hb • Verso
0 86091 422 4

Published in France in 1991, just a year before Guattari's death, the book was a best-seller for weeks. As the translators tell us, "What is Philosophy? is not a primer or a textbook. It more closely resembles a manifesto produced under the slogan 'Philosophers of the world, create!'"

DELLAR, Robert et al (eds)
Mad Pride: A Celebration Of Mad Culture

\$16.95 • pb • Spare Change
0 9525744 2 X

Mad Pride is set to become the first great civil liberties movement of the 21st century. Sick of discrimination, marginalisation, medication and being treated like shit, psychiatric patients are preparing to rise from the ghettos and make the world a fit place to live in. Featuring 24 authors - including Nick Blinko, Luther Blissett, Chris P and Fatma Durmush - boasting about the wild things they've done when they've been losing it and sharing their accounts of liberation through madness, this collection celebrates madness in all its forms as a means to all-out social revolution. Tough, uncompromising, subversive and very funny, this is a book that no one in their right mind will read. It reveals that madness, normally considered an unglamorous subject, is in fact all about sex, drugs, and rock n roll!

DENNISON, George
An Existing Better World: Notes On The Bread And Puppet Theater

\$14.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 072 4

The author of *Luisa Dominc & The Lives Of Children* wrote what was the first important review of Bread & Puppet for the *Village Voice* in the mid 60s. Here is his essay on one of the most important and influential political performance groups, together with photos and drawings.

DESFOR, Gene & BARNDT, Deborah & RAHDER, Barbara (eds)
Just Doing It: Popular Collective Action In The Americas

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 200 X

Focusing on four countries, the narratives in this volume tell of peoples' collective struggles for environmental, economic and social justice. Indigenous peoples struggles against violence and coercion in Guatemala; Guatemalan refugees mobilizing in exile; environmental education for sustainable agriculture in Mexico; organizing waste pickers in Mexico; the resistance efforts to better working conditions of telemarketing operators; improving seniors housing; and the ways people of color have taken community actions to change oppressive environments in New York City. "These poignant and inspiring stories of communities resisting the corporate agenda...eloquently told...reveal the strength and creativity of people living on the margins."

NEW

DICUM, Gregory & LUTTINGER, Nina
The Coffee Book: An Anatomy of an Industry from Crop to the Last Drop

\$14.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 508 0

What do you really know about our favorite drug? Favorite like 400 million cups per day consumed in the US alone? Here in a quick 200 pages is enough to wow the entire gang at your local javatank. The history of the bean, the creation of plantations, the current

politics and economics of the brew, the rise of the gourmet bean and the chain coffee emporia and conscious coffee. And of course exactly how caffeine works its wonders on your frying brain.

DILLON, Martin

The Shankill Butchers

\$16.00 • pb • Routledge
0 415 92231 3

The Shankill Butchers orchestrated the most vicious reign of serial murders in British (and Irish) history. In the name of God and Ulster, innocent Catholics were brutally killed, the likes of which has never been seen, before, or since. Here's the inside...or rather, as much as has ever been known, to date.

DINGES, John

The Condor Years: How Pinochet And His Allies Brought Terrorism To Three Continents

\$25.95 • hb • New Press
1 56584 764 4

Operation Condor, set up by the Chilean dictator General Augusto Pinochet, was a secret alliance among six Southern cone intelligence agencies that waged an international dirty war against the perceived enemies of each regime. Between 15,000 and 30,000 people were tortured and murdered as Operation Condor, with funding and operational support from the CIA, ranged across national borders to destroy 'subversion'. Now for the first time, revolutionaries, spies and military officers tell the full story, including the brutal struggle between Condor and its leftist revolutionary enemies.



Sam Dolgoff



One of anarchism's tireless unsung heroes. Sam, a housepainter by trade, was, with his wife Esther, a lifelong militant. From the Libertarian Book Club to the machinations of anarcho-syndicalism in North America, Dolgoff was never far from the fray. Fortunately, for us all, he also found some time to write....

DOLGOFF, Sam

Anarchist Collectives: Workers Self Management in Spain 1936-39

\$16.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 919618 20 0

A definitive collection of analyses on the radical collectives organized in Spain, with an introduction by Murray Bookchin.

DOLGOFF, Sam

The American Labor Movement: A New Beginning

\$5.00 • pam • Libertarian Labour Review
No ISBN

Four essays discuss the development of the US labour movement in terms of the constant conflict between its revolutionary and conservative tendencies.

DOLGOFF, Sam

The Cuban Revolution

\$15.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 919618 35 9

A critical perspective sheds new light on Cuba.

DOLGOFF, Sam

The Relevance of Anarchism to Modern Society

\$2.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

Excellent summation of anarchist ideas and practice. An essay demonstrating that as society becomes more complex, anarchist organizational theory and anarchist practices become more, not less, relevant.

DOLGOFF, Sam

Third World Nationalism And The State

\$2.50 • pam • LLR
No ISBN

Anarchist analysis of a hoary subject.

DORFMAN, Ariel

Exorcising Pinochet: The Ongoing Hunt For World Justice

\$11.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 542 0

For the past 28 years, Chilean author and dramatist Dorfman has catalogued the excesses of Augusto Pinochet, the former dictator of Chile, and written about the meaning of those excesses to the world. Now Dorfman tells the larger story of the Pinochet case. From the 1973 Coup, he brings us up to date throughout the years, telling the story of the case that represented the worst of man's inhumanity to man. Ultimately, he shines a light on a possible road to redemption through international law, due process, and social justice.

DOUGLAS, Carole Anne

Love & Politics: Radical Feminist & Lesbian Theories

\$12.00 • pb • ISM
0 910383 17 0

A critical survey of the ideas of radical feminist and lesbian feminist theorists from the early theorists of the 60s, and the roots of feminism, through the 1980s. Douglas examines and compares diverse feminist theories on the roots of male domination and women's oppression; love and sexuality; lesbianism and friendship between women; strategy and tactics for women's liberation, and more. A lively and coherent overview.

DOUGLASS, Frederick

Frederick Douglass: Selected Speeches And Writings

\$24.00 • pb • Lawrence Hill
1 55652 352 1

One of the greatest African American leaders and one of the most brilliant minds of his time, Douglass spoke and wrote with unsurpassed eloquence on almost all of the major issues confronting the American people during his life - from the abolition of slavery to women's rights, from the Civil War to lynching, from American patriotism to black nationalism. This massive 800 pages is Eric Foner's distillation of the most important of Douglass's hundreds of speeches, letters, articles, and editorials.

DOUGLASS, Frederick

My Bondage And My Freedom

\$9.95 • pb • Dover
0 486 22457 0

Born a slave, Douglass became an outspoken force in the anti-slavery movement. The best of his autobiographies.

Dr. BEN REITMAN

Sister of the Road: the Autobiography of Boxcar Bertha

\$15.00 • pb • AK Press/Nabat
1 902593 03 0

Another raging slab of real American history you're not likely to find in the textbooks. It's a window into a wildly under-appreciated dropout culture that gets left out of the stultifying fairytales that pass for history books—a much more rowdy and messily interesting tradition than the guardians of propriety, steeped in those other great American traditions of puritanism and hypocrisy, let on.

Hobo jungles, bughouses, whorehouses, Chicago's Main Stem, IWW meeting halls, skid rows and open freight cars—these were the haunts of the free thinking and free loving Bertha Thompson. This vivid autobiography recounts one hell of a rugged woman's hard-living depression-era saga of misadventures with pimps, hopheads, murderers, yeggs, wobbles and anarchists.

DU BOIS, W E B

An ABC Of Color

\$7.95 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0391 0

Selections (chosen by Du Bois himself, shortly before his death in Ghana in 1963 at the age of 95!) from his writings spanning 50 years. Satire, humor, irony and stirring indignation are all here in full effect from this pioneer of the black liberation struggle.

DU BOIS, W E B

The Negro

\$18.00 • pb • Humanities
1 57392 960 3

This pioneering work by one of the great champions of the early civil rights movement in the US forecast by three decades the development of critical anthropological and historical studies of African civilisations and cultures. Compelled to counter scholarly arguments that blacks in America and abroad were a race without a past and without a civilisation, Du Bois attempted, in this well-documented study, to synthesize the elements of African history, pointing to the distinctive and complex cultures that prevailed on the African continent prior to the devastating consequences of nearly 400 years of the slave trade. With an introduction by Kenneth W Goings



DU BOIS, W E BURGHARDT

John Brown

\$6.95 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0375 9

A classic work of history and literature, and a passionate defence, and exploration of John Brown the man, father, religionist, and irrepressible crusader against the sacrifice of slavery. Du Bois conveys the wrath and turbulence of John Brown, yet depicts his care and deliberation in the anti-slavery battle, from Kansas to his final assault. With keen perception, there is revealed both the unity and conflict of Brown's relation with Frederick Douglass, William Lloyd Garrison and other Abolitionists.

DUBERMAN, Martin

Left Out: The Politics Of Exclusion - Essays 1964-2002

\$22.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 672 0

A huge - over 500 pages - collection presenting Duberman's views on such matters as race, foreign policy, gender, and sexuality. As a white anti-racist, feminist man, socialist queer, and 'godfather' of the gay studies movement, Duberman has taken many brave and prescient stands. His writing shows why he is considered a deeply moral and wise man.

DUBRUL, Sascha Altman (ed)

Carnival Of Chaos: On The Road With The Nomadic Festival

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomea
1 57027 047 3

In 95, a bunch of folks from the New York squatter community travelled for two and a half months across the country. This is a document of that - people's thought, stories, poems, art, flyers and feelings about the whole event, what it achieved, and didn't achieve....

DUFF, Charles

A Handbook On Hanging

\$12.95 • pb • New York Review Of Books
0 940322 67 6

A Swiftian tribute to that unappreciated mainstay of civilization - the hangman. With barbed insouciance, Duff writes not only of hanging but of electrocution, decapitations, and gassings; of innocent men executed and of executions botched; of the bloodlust of mobs and the shabby excuses of the great. This coruscating and, in contemporary America, very relevant polemic makes clear that whatever else capital punishment may be said to be - justice, vengeance, a deterrent - it is certainly killing. With an introduction by Christopher Hitchens.

DUJON, Diane and WITHORN, Ann (eds)

For Crying Out Loud: Women's Poverty In The United States

\$22.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 529 5

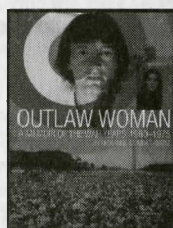
Addresses the complex reasons that women find themselves poor, and the richness of their efforts to transcend their adversity. Moving the focus of the debate away from eliminating welfare to eliminating poverty, Dujon and Withorn combine powerful personal accounts with systematic analysis to present a broad view, including single mothers, aging widows, black women, Latinas, and rural women.

DUMONT, Boris

Fighting To Win: The Story Of An Anarchist Amongst A Thousand Others

\$3.95 • pam • AK Press
1 873176 07 4

From the drug-culture to armed struggle. A classic, inspirational autobiography of one man and his life, and the decision to fight back. In September 1985, he was arrested at a Belgian checkpoint, and imprisoned for the robbery of a security guard whilst attempting to raise funds for further political activities. Boris' own story tells of his youth, gradual politicisation, and the decision to become a full fledged revolutionary. Step by step, the story builds up to his arrest, and attempted escape from prison. He is currently in prison, his several escape attempts notwithstanding.



DUNBAR-ORTIZ, Roxanne

Outlaw Woman: A Memoir of the War Years 1960-1975

\$17.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 390 5

If you've read Red Dirt: Growing Up Okie, you know why Dunbar-Ortiz earns the title of the founder of the

radical feminist movement. Poor, uneducated, and female, she wasn't the typical organizer. But that didn't stop her. From the ground breaking journal No More Fun and Games, the Valerie Solanas defence campaign, in Cuba with the Venceremos Brigade, SDS, Weather Underground, African National Congress, American Indian Movement and much much more, she was there. War, imperialism, racism....here's someone that did something about it. For everyone growing up in the backwoods of nowhere, read this and fight back. "The story, bold and honest, of Roxanne's extraordinary journey - political, ideological, personal - in and out of every important feminist and revolutionary movement of that remarkable time in American history. She illuminates all those experiences with unsparing scrutiny and emerges with a fierce, admirable independence." [Howard Zinn]

DUNBAR-ORTIZ, Roxanne

Red Dirt: Growing Up Okie

\$15.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 162 7

The Bay Guardian says this book "reminds those of us who struggle for social justice of all that is at stake."

DUNCOMBE, Stephen

Notes From The Underground: Zines And The Politics Of Alternative Culture

\$19.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 827 3

The subterranean world of zines uncovered in words and pictures. This is NOT yet another anthology of the 'best' of zines, it is the first comprehensive study of zine publishing. From their origins in early 20th century science fiction cults, their more proximate roots in 60s counter-culture and their rapid proliferation in the wake of punk rock. While it pays full due to the political importance of zines as a vital web of popular culture, it also notes the shortcomings of their utopian and escapist outlook in achieving fundamental social change. Packed with extracts and illustrations, it is the first book to explore intelligently the range of zine culture, and it provides a useful overview of the contemporary underground in all its splendor and misery.

DUNCOMBE, Stephen (ed)

Cultural Resistance: A Reader

\$20.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 379 4

This expansive (a good 400 pages) and carefully crafted reader brings together many of the classic texts that help to define culture as a tool of resistance. With illuminating introductions throughout, it presents a range of theoretical and historical writings that have influenced contemporary debate - Karl Marx, Antonio Gramsci, CLR James, Bertolt Brecht, Walter Benjamin, Theodor Adorno, Virginia Woolf, Stuart Hall, Christopher Hill, Eric Hobsbawm, Abbie Hoffman, Dick Hebdige, Hakim Bey, Raymond Williams, Robin Kelley, Tom Frank, and dozens of others, many published for the first time. An inspiring anthology which will surely become a tool for cultural activists and political organizers.

DUNFORD, Randy

Clean Your House Safely And Effectively Without Harmful Chemicals

\$9.95 • pb • Book Publishing Co.
1 882330 24 2

A guide for nontoxic and safe housecleaning using from-the-cupboard ingredients: baking soda, salt, white vinegar, cornstarch, vegetable oil and lemon juice. Using these common substances can help you avoid the respiratory distress, allergies, rashes, headaches, and fatigue that can come from using dangerous chemicals. Not to mention the cost benefits!

EAGLETON, Terry

Marx

\$6.00 • pb • Routledge
0 415 92377 8

Part of The Great Philosophers Series - short, easy-to-read intros to the deepest European philosophers.

EDMONDSON, Richard

Rising Up: Class Warfare In America From The Streets To The Airwaves

\$19.95 • pb • Librad
0 9678090 4 2

A gripping - unfortunately very true - dual story of a besieged pirate radio station (San Francisco Liberation Radio) and the homeless communities of San Francisco and their allies (especially Food Not Bombs), both under increasing attack from the authorities, police, and developers trying hard to turn San Francisco into a profitable yuppie paradise. A superb book on how locally controlled media can work as a part of larger political struggles.

EDUT, Ophira (ed)

Body Outlaws: Young Women Write About Body Image And Identity

\$14.95 • pb • Seal
1 58005 043 3

A wide range of essays that give collective voice to the first feminist generation to consciously repudiate the dominant beauty standard in order to feel at home in their bodies. Writers like Nomy Lamm, and Bitch editor Lisa Jervis, explore new paradigms of women who use their bodies as symbols of power, sites of resistance, and mediums of expression.

EHRlich Ed., Howard J.

Reinventing Anarchy, Again

\$24.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 88 0

RECENTLY REPRINTED. This book brings together the major currents of social anarchist theory in a collection of some of the most important writers from the United States, Canada, England and Australia

ENGWICHT, David

Street Reclaiming: Creating Livable Streets & Vibrant Communities

\$18.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 404 5

Here is a simple 6 week program to reclaim your local streets, reducing auto traffic, increasing community use of the streets and sidewalks, all of which can be done without involving local officials.

ERVIN, Lorenzo Kom'boa

Manifesto To The International Anarchist Movement & A Call For An International Anarchist Resistance Movement

\$1.00 • pam • Monkeywrench Press
No ISBN

Two essays from the Black anarchist activist.

EXOTIC DANCER'S UNION

No Justice, No Piece! - A Working Girl's Guide to Organizing in the Sex Industry

\$10.00 • pam

Every worker deserves to dictate the terms of their labor. No Justice, No Piece! chronicles the victorious organizing struggle at SF's Lusty Lady. Hat's off to the Exotic Dancer's Union.

EZLN**Communiques Of The Zapatista Army Of National Liberation - January 96-August 96**

\$2.50 • pam • ABCF

1 894820 24 X

A recent collection.

EZLN**EZLN Communiques 4: The War Against Forgetting**

\$3.50 • pam • Agit Press

1 902593 31 6

Brand new installment of communiques, statements and analysis from the mountains of southeast Mexico. This batch covers August-November 1998. As ever, they are beautifully produced, and complete with maps, and an extensive, updated contacts list.

EZLN**EZLN Communiques III: Masks & Silences**

\$3.50 • pam • Agit Press

1 889059 24 2

The 3rd in the beautifully produced and translated series of missives from the jungles of southern Mexico, these from April-July 1998.

EZLN**EZLN Communiques: Memory From Below**

\$3.50 • pam • Agit Press

1 889059 16 1

From the mountains of southeast Mexico, the words of the Zapatista National Liberation Army - communiques from January 29 1998 - March 28 1998. The second in this beautifully produced series, including many photographs, maps, a glossary and resource guide.

EZLN**EZLN Communiques: Navigating The Seas**

\$3.00 • pam • Agit Press

1 889059 13 7

A collection of Zapatista National Liberation Army communiques, from December 22nd 97 - January 29th 98. This particular body of communiques captures the events in Chiapas during a time of extreme tension and unease - the massacre of Acteal and the military incursions. A very fine collection, beautifully produced, with photographs, an introduction, maps of southern Mexico, a glossary and resource guide.

EZLN**Zapatista****NEW**

\$2.50 • pam • Active Distribution

No ISBN

Yup, its another pamphlet on the Zapatistas, and yet another excellent and informative one, at that. This concentrates on the role of women in the EZLN (including contributions from Commandante's Ramona and Ana Maria), the Consulta process, and the role of foreign observers, and what we, in the west, can do to help (complete with an excellent resource list). A valuable addition to the burgeoning body of Zapatista literature.

EZLN**Zapatistas In Their Own Words**

\$2.50 • pam • DS4A

No ISBN

An interview with Marcos, and a couple of manifestos. A good introduction to where they are coming from.

FABBRI, Luigi**Bourgeois Influences On Anarchism**

\$3.00 • pam • See Sharp

No ISBN

Long before Murray Bookchin was born, class-struggle anarchists such as Fabbri were concerned with what is now called 'lifestyle' anarchism, or drop-out culture. This is the first English translation of his classic dissection of problems which still plague anarchism today.

**Frantz Fanon**

One of the great writers to emerge from the anti-colonial struggles of the 50s and 60s. Theorist of the necessity of revolutionary violence in overcoming colonial racist power, of the perverse co-dependence of colonizer and colonized and of the bizarre identification of the oppressed with their oppressors (Black Skin, White Masks). No armchair theorist, Fanon was an active participant in the Algerian struggle against France.

FANON, Frantz**A Dying Colonialism**

\$12.00 • pb • Grove

0 8021 5027 6

Reveals the various ways in which the people of Algeria, during the revolution, changed their centuries-old pattern of culture or, conversely, embraced certain ancient forms of culture long derided by their colonialist oppressors as 'primitive', in order to destroy those oppressors.

FANON, Frantz**Black Skin, White Masks**

\$12.00 • pb • Grove

0 8021 5084 5

A strange, haunting melange of existential analysis, revolutionary manifestos and metaphysics on the nakedness of the human race. The classic discourse on the problems of the Black man, and the psychology of the colonized.

FANON, Frantz**Toward The African Revolution**

\$12.00 • pb • Grove

0 8021 3090 9

A powerful collection of articles, essays and letters.

FANON, Frantz**Wretched Of The Earth**

\$12.00 • pb • Grove

0 8021 5083 7

This classic handbook of revolutionary practice and social reorganization is more than just a diatribe against the white man or the West; it is a brilliant examination of the role of violence in effecting historical change.

FELDT, Hans**Capitalism Is Not Free Enterprise**

\$2.00 • pam • Red Lion

No ISBN

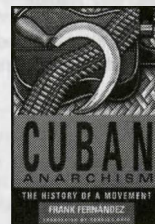
An introduction to the libertarian money, economic and land reform ideas of Silvio Gesell. Influenced by Proudhon and Henry George, and a friend of Gustav Landauer, Gesell is the only utopian economist that Robert Anton Wilson has any time for.

FERNANDEZ, Frank**Cuba: The Anarchists And Liberty**

\$2.50 • pam • ASP

No ISBN

An essay tracing the influence of anarchist ideas on the Cuban people.

**FERNANDEZ, Frank****Cuban Anarchism: The History of a Movement**

\$10.95 • pb • See Sharp

1 884365 19 1

From the publisher of African Anarchism, another brief but telling history of anarchism in the 3rd world. Here's the history before, during and after the revolution - from colonial times to the present.

FERRARI, Andrea & AGUZZI, Aldo**Pages From Italian Anarchist History**

\$2.50 • pam • KSL

1 873605 22 6

Examines two different aspects of the anti-fascist fight: the struggle of the partisans in Reggio Emilia, and the contribution of the Italian volunteers in Spain in 1937. Both essays share a common, tragic, subtext: the sacrificing of libertarian communist revolutionaries (and of the revolutions they fought for) by an "official" Communism dictated from Moscow. In a post-script on the recent trial of comrades in Italy, Greece and Scotland, the continuity of anarchist resistance in Italy, and the need for international solidarity, is shown clearly.

FIKE, Rupert (ed)**Voices From The Farm: Adventures In Community Living**

\$9.95 • pb • Book Publishing Co.

1 57067 051 X

In 1972, at the height of the counter-culture movement, several hundred hippies drove their school buses into southern Tennessee and founded America's largest, modern-day intentional community: The Farm. In its heyday, the community was home to over 1,500 optimistic young people and the young-at-heart. The Farm remains a vibrant, working environment for change. Here members past and present recount some of their more memorable experiences.

FINKELSTEIN, Norman**Image And Reality Of The Israel-Palestine Conflict**

\$20.00 • hb • Verso

1 85984 339 5

First published in 1995, this polemical study challenges generally accepted truths of the Israel-Palestine conflict as well as much of the revisionist literature. This new edition critically re-examines dominant popular and scholarly images in the light of the current debacle of a 'peace' process. "The most revealing study of the historical background of the conflict." [Noam Chomsky]

FINKELSTEIN, Norman

The Holocaust Industry: Reflections On The Exploitation Of Jewish Suffering NEW

\$13.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 323 9

If we are in danger of forgetting the horrors of the Holocaust, that danger comes now more from some of the self-proclaimed guardians of Holocaust memory than from the rubbish of Holocaust deniers. Finkelstein traces the history of Holocaust studies, of memory and particularly of those who have used their version of the Holocaust to advance agendas personal & political. This new paperback edition includes updated material discussing the initial reception to the book's publication. A brave, brilliant, and very necessary book.

FIRE BY NIGHT et al

After Winter Must Come Spring: A Self-Critical Evaluation Of The Love & Rage Revolutionary Anarchist Federation NEW

\$4.00 • pam • Freedom Road Socialist Organization
No ISBN

An incredibly important pamphlet, laying out the criticism and self-criticism of former members of Love & Rage (an attempt, for almost 10 years, to provide a functioning, and effective, continental North American Anarchist Federation) and Fire By Night (one of the groups that precipitated the break-up of Love & Rage, and emerged from it). A history, overview and analysis of the failings, weaknesses (and some strengths), of both the politics, and practice of a decade of serious anarchist organisation, and what conclusions these revolutionary activists draw for the struggles today. This ought to be required reading for anyone that takes their politics, and organisation, seriously.

FISCHER, Ernst

How to Read Karl Marx

\$12.00 • pb • Monthly Review
0 85345 974 6

The perfect introduction, brief, clear, to the point. A few bits of KM's work at the end so you can taste the real thing.

FISK, Robert

Pity The Nation: The Abduction Of Lebanon NEW

\$18.95 • pb • Nation Books
1 56025 442 4

A remarkable combination of war reporting and analysis by an award-winning foreign correspondent who has witnessed the carnage of Beirut for 25 years. Fisk spars no one in this saga of the civil war and subsequent Israeli invasion: the PLO, whose thuggish behavior alienated most Lebanese; the various Lebanese factions, whose appalling brutality spared no one; the Syrians, who supported first the Christians and then the Muslims in their attempt to control Lebanon; and the Israelis, who tried to install their own puppets and, with their 1982 invasion, committed massive war crimes of their own. Fully updated edition, with sixty new pages, to add to the already 700!

FITCH, Robert

The Assassination Of New York NEW

\$20.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 401 4

This classic excavation unearthed Gotham's great secret: how its multinational banks and landowning families, led by the Rockefellers, scuttled the City's matchless port and planned the destruction of its once rich manufacturing base. In this fascinating new edition, Fitch shows how Giuliani provided a record transfer of wealth from welfare poor to real estate rich. The city and state now owe more than Argentina. A new and expanded edition of how the capitol of free enter-

prise was built by state planning and maintained by city subsidies.

FLANAGAN, Bob

The Pain Journal

\$11.95 • pb • Semiotext(e)
1 58435 002 4

An extraordinary chronicle of the final year of his life before his death of cystic fibrosis at the age of 43. Whereas Flanagan, infamous as that "guy who nails his dick to a board" previously celebrated the erotics of pain, this is a close-up daily view of his ragged coexistence with the unavoidable pain of disease. "Flanagan writes about pain, increasing disabilities, the mundane chores and the sheer boredom of dying in the same matter of fact and witty language he once used to describe his body being bound and flogged." [Jane Delynn]

FLEMING, M

The Geography Of Freedom

\$16.95 • pb • Black Rose
0 921689 16 0

Biography of the celebrated French geographer Elisee Reclus, with an analysis of his anarchist philosophy.

FLYNN, Elizabeth Gurley

My Life As A Political Prisoner NEW

\$2.25 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0002 4

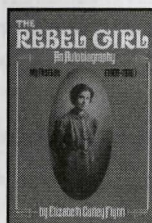
For 28 months, Flynn 'resided' at the Federal Women's Reformatory of Alderson, West Virginia, convicted of Communist beliefs. A classic account of life 'inside', and of the prisoners, both political and general. A nugget rescued from the vaults. Don't be fooled by the price. This is a gem of over 200 pages.

FLYNN, Elizabeth Gurley

Sabotage

\$2.50 • pam • Pirate
No ISBN

Long overdue reprint of this classic text on the conscious withdrawal of the workers' industrial efficiency. Definitions, suggestions and recommendations from the assembly line.



FLYNN, Elizabeth Gurley

The Rebel Girl: An Autobiography - My First Life (1906-1926) NEW

\$9.95 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0368 6

First half of this legendary labor organiser's autobiography. (Unfortunately, she never completed the second half). This volume covers the IWW years, the Lawrence textile strike, Patterson Silk Strike, conspiracy trials, syndicalism, first world war, Sacco & Vanzetti, and much much more. 350 blistering pages.

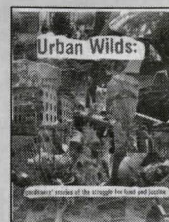
FO, Dario

The Tricks Of The Trade

\$16.99 • pb • Routledge
0 87830 008 2

Clown, political activist, playwright, actor: Dario Fo is an unclassifiable genius of the modern theatre. In his 'mini-manual for actors,' Fo lays bare the tools of his

ECO/GREEN



Zines/Periodicals

NOSH

Earth First! Journal

Books

ATHANASIOU, Tom & BAER, Paul. Dead Heat:

Globalization and Global Warming

AVIDOR, Ken. Roadkill Bill: The Comic Strip That

Looks At Cars, Technology And Philosophy From

The Viewpoint Of A Frequently Squashed Rodent

BIELH, Janet & STAUDENMAIER, Peter. Ecofascism

BOOKCHIN, Murray. Toward An Ecological Society

BOOKCHIN, Murray. Which Way For The Ecology

Movement

BOOKCHIN, PURCHASE, MORRIS et al.. Deep

Ecology & Anarchism

BOWRING, Finn. Science, Seeds, And Cyborgs:

Biotechnology And The Appropriation Of Life

CALDICOTT, Dr Helen. The New Nuclear Danger

CALLENBACH, Ernest. Ecology: A Pocket Guide

CARLSSON, Chris (ed.). Critical Mass: Bicycling's

Defiant Celebration

CLEA (ed). Urban Wilds: Gardener's Stories Of The

Struggle For Land And Justice

CUMMINS, Ronnie & LILLISTON, Ben. Genetically

Engineered Food : A Self-Defense Guide for

Consumers

DUNFORD, Randy. Clean Your House Safely And

Effectively Without Harmful Chemicals

FOSTER, John Bellamy. Ecology Against Capitalism

FOSTER, John Bellamy. Marx's Ecology:

Materialism & Nature

FOSTER, John Bellamy. The Vulnerable Planet

GODREJ, Dinyar. The No-Nonsense Guide to

Climate Change

LAPPE, Marc & BAILEY, Britt. Against the Grain:

Biotechnology and the Corporate Takeover of

Your Food

NADER, Ralph. The Ralph Nader Reader

NESTLE, Marion. Food Politics

RAAB, Alon K. Under The Sign Of The Bicycle

RECLUS, Elisee. Man & Nature

ROBBINS, John. Diet For A New America

SCHNEWS & SQUALL. SCHQUALL

SHIVA, Vandana. Stolen Harvest: The Hijacking of

the Global Food Supply

SHIVA, Vandana. Water Wars: Privatization,

Pollution, and Profit

SINGER, Andy. CARToons

WASSERMAN, Harvey. The Last Energy War: The

Battle Over Utility Deregulation

Videos

WHITE, Ted. Return of the Scorchers

WHITE, Ted. We Aren't Blocking Traffic, We Are

Traffic!

WILSON, Peter Lamborn & WEIVBERG, Bill eds..

Avant Gardening: Ecological Struggle in the City

& the World

craft. With the assistance of his wife, playwright and actress Franca Rame, he explains how text, song, humor, mime and political intelligence can be fused into brilliant 'political theatre.' Fo has been described as a cross between Bertolt Brecht and Lenny Bruce. Attacking all orthodoxies religious and secular, Fo uncovers the revolutionary impulses within the everyday absurdities of life.

FONER, Eric

The Story Of American Freedom

\$15.95 • pb • WW Norton
0 393 31962 8

Foner takes freedom not as a timeless truth, but as a value whose meaning and scope have been contested throughout American history. His sweeping narrative shows freedom to have been shaped not only in congressional debates, but on plantations and picket lines, in parlors and bedrooms. A wonderfully readable history.

FONER, Philip

May Day: A Short History Of The International Workers' Holiday 1886-1986

NEW

\$6.95 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0624 3

At 200 pages, it's not that short! But a useful introduction to the history of labor struggles, and the birth, and celebration, of May Day as first an American, soon an international workers' holiday.

FONER, Philip (ed)

Autobiography Of The Haymarket Martyrs

\$18.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0 913460 58 3

The martyrs speak for themselves, edited and with an introduction and bibliography.

FORTUNATE EAGLE, Adam

Alcatraz! Alcatraz!: The Indian Occupation of 1969-1971

\$9.95 • pb • Heyday
0 930588517

A passionate, personal, and humorous account of the Indian occupation of Alcatraz Island, written by one of the leading Indian organizers.

FORTUNATI, Leopoldina

The Arcane Of Reproduction: Housework, Prostitution, Labor and Capital

\$12.00 • pb • Autonomedia
0 936756 14 4

Simultaneously employing and critiquing received Marxist categories, one of Italy's leading feminists reveals the hidden political economy - and the radicalizing potential - of traditional women's labor.

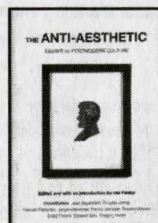
FOSTER, Hal

Design And Crime (And Other Diatribes)

NEW

\$23.00 • hb • Verso
1 85984 668 8

In these compelling essays on the marketing of culture and the branding of identity, the development of spectacle-architecture and the rise of global cities, Foster surveys our new political economy of design. He explores the historical relations of modern art and modern museum, the conceptual vicissitudes of art history and visual studies, the recent travails of art criticism, and the double aftermath of modernism and postmodernism in an attempt to illuminate the conditions for critical culture in the present.



FOSTER, Hal (ed)

The Anti-Aesthetic: Essays On Postmodern Culture

NEW

\$14.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 742 3

A new edition of this seminal collection of late 20th century cultural criticism. Jean Baudrillard, Douglas Crimp, Jurgen Habermas, Fredric Jameson, Edward Said, Gregory Ulmer, Rosalind Krauss and more consider the full range of postmodern cultural production, from John Cage's music to Barbara Kruger's photomontages. Certainly, its essential reading for anyone concerned with the practice and theory of contemporary art.

FOSTER, John Bellamy

Ecology Against Capitalism

NEW

\$17.95 • pb • Monthly Review
1 58367 056 4

In a broad-ranging treatment of contemporary ecological politics, Foster deals with such issues as pollution, sustainable development, technological responses to environmental crises, population growth, soil fertility, the preservation of ancient forests, and the 'new economy' of the Internet age...all from an engaged, critical, Marxist perspective.

FOSTER, John Bellamy

Marx's Ecology: Materialism & Nature

\$18.00 • pb • Monthly Review
1 58367 012 2

An examination of Marx's writings on ecology, especially agriculture, shows that he was not the industrialize-at-all-costs sort of guy he's sometimes made out to be. His critique of capitalism offers a vision of a sustainable future based in a materialist vision, offering an alternative to some of the more spiritual of the Greens.

FOSTER, John Bellamy

The Vulnerable Planet: A Short Economic History of the Environment

\$15.00 • pb • Monthly Review
1 58367 019 X

A clear introduction to the destruction of the environment brought about by capitalism. Moving from the Industrial Revolution to modern imperialism, Foster shows that only a fundamental reorganization of production can produce a sustainable and ecological economy.

FOSTER, William Z

Pages From A Worker's Life

NEW

\$3.25 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0149 7

Beginning to work at the age of 10, in 1891, Foster labored in the lumber, farm, construction, chemical and transport industries. At times a sailor and a hobo, he soon became a champion in labor's cause, leading countless struggles, including major national strikes and organizing drives, and becoming an outstanding leader of the left in the labor movement. He drew upon his personal experiences to write these amusing, dramatic, and instructive sketches of his life as a work-

er for over half a century. A reprint of the 1939 edition. At almost a 1939 price!



Michel Foucault



Michel Foucault was obsessed with power and how it works. He studied mental institutions, prisons & hospitals, the histories of sex and knowledge. He showed how the machinations of the biggest institutions were related to the micropolitics and power games that go on between us and within our heads. This can be pretty dense, academic reading, but the payoff is there.

FOUCAULT, Michel

Fearless Speech

\$11.95 • pb • Semiotext(e)
1 58435 011 3

This volume gathers a series of lectures Foucault gave on the Greek notion of 'parrhesia', or fearless speech. 'Parrhesia' is the speech of someone who has the moral qualities required to speak the truth, even if it differs from what the majority people believe, and one faces danger for speaking it.

FOUCAULT, Michel

Foucault Live

\$19.00 • pb • Semiotext(e)
1 57027 018 X

The collected interviews, 1961-1984. A stupendous collection.

FOUCAULT, Michel

Religion and Culture

\$20.00 • pb • Routledge
0 415 92362 X

MF's writings on religion collected in one volume including excerpts from the unpublished 4th volume of History of Sexuality.

FOUNDATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF ILLEGAL KNOWLEDGE

Cracking The Movement: Squatting Beyond the Media

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
0 936756 75 6

Amoral tales of autonomous action and adventure from within the Dutch squatters' movement of the 1980s. Playful, clever, violent and bizarre sides of squatting are uncovered by theory and narrative collage, revealing a carnival culture of chaos, crowds, and garbage, intrigue and intransigence, humor and burlesque tragedy.

FRANCS TIREURS PARTISANS

Anti-Fascist Resistance In France

\$2.00 • pam • Anti-Fa Forum
1 894820 02 9

Two statements/communiques from the 'Partisan Snipers', currently serving time for armed anti-fascist struggle (including blowing up several of the offices of France's 'National Front')

FRANK, Tom & WEILAND, Matt (eds)

Commodify Your Dissent: Salvos From The Baffler

\$15.00 • pb • WW Norton
0 393 31673 4

A 'greatest hits' from the first decade of The Baffler. This collection gathers the best of its writing to explore such peculiar developments as the birth of the rebel hero as consumer in the pages of Wired and Details; the ever accelerating race to market youth culture; the rise of new business gurus like Tom Peters and the fad for Hobbesian corporate 'reengineering'; and the encroachment of advertising and commercial enter-

prise into every last nook and cranny of American life. With its liberating attitude and cant-free intelligence, this book is a powerful polemic against the designs of the culture business on us all. And as all the back issues are sold out, it's your only chance to catch up....

FRANKS, Benjamin

Political Entropy In The Jewish Diaspora

\$2.95 • pb • Pentagon
No ISBN

A look at dilemmas faced by the Jewish Diaspora misled by their ruling class...

FRASER, Jill Andresky

White-Collar Sweatshop: The Deterioration Of Work And Its Rewards In Corporate America **NEW**

\$15.95 • pb • W W Norton
0 393 32320 X

In the 1990s, before the bubble of the 'miracle economy' burst, corporate America grew fat on the miseries of the American worker. Media attention has focused on dot-com disasters, massive layoffs, and explosions of corporate violence. But for those millions of Americans who have neither been laid off nor gone postal, life at the office has become a nightmare: seven-day-a-week workloads, reduced salaries, pensions and benefits, virtual enslavement to technology, and a pervasive fear about job security. With facts, figures and telling case histories, the author chronicles this catastrophic sea change in industry after industry.

Freedom Press, eds

The May Days Barcelona 1937

\$12.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 39 5

Eyewitness reports of the crushing counter-revolution from Augustin Souchy, Jose Peirats, Burnett Bolloten and Emma Goldman. This 'minor' incident in the Spanish Civil War claimed more casualties in the armed struggle that took place, than in the first week of the military uprising in Barcelona on July 19th 1936.

FREIRE, Joao

Freedom Fighters: Anarchist Intellectuals, Workers, And Soldiers In Portugal's History

\$23.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 138 0

A history and analysis of Anarchism in Portugal, from its turn of the century beginnings, right through the 1974 revolution, and 'democracy.'



Paulo Freire



Exiled from Brazil for his revolutionary teachings, then invited back to head the bureau of education in Sao Paulo, Freire advocated teaching literacy as part of a larger critical consciousness and as a means to social revolution. His belief that every human being, no matter how "ignorant," is capable of looking critically at the world--and given the proper tools and education he or she is no longer willing to be a mere object responding to uncontrollable change--resonates today in Jonathan Kozol, John Gatto and other radical educators.

FREIRE, Paulo

The Paulo Freire Reader

\$18.95 • pb • Continuum
0 8264 1275 0

The question of how education can be used as a truly revolutionary tool is the core of Paulo Freire's life, work and teaching. Here is a single-volume collection of his most important essays. Very important for teachers, students, and anyone else trying to reshape their thinking.



FREIRE, Paulo

Education For Critical Consciousness **NEW**

\$12.95 • pb • Continuum
0 8264 0007 8

Here for the first time in English are two major studies on 'Education As The Practice Of Freedom' and 'Extension Or Communication'. These were developed as the result of Friere's efforts in the field of adult literacy in Brazil and his studies of the practice of agricultural extension in Chile; but they extend in reference to all social 'helping' relationships.

FREIRE, Paulo

Pedagogy Of Hope: Reliving Pedagogy Of The Oppressed

\$15.95 • pb • Continuum
0 8264 0843 5

"A powerful, coherent, scholarly defense of the radical liberal position and its expression in progressivist educational practice."

FREIRE, Paulo

Pedagogy Of The City **NEW**

\$17.95 • hb • Continuum
0 8264 0612 2

This book is primarily comprised of interviews that took place between the first months of Friere's assuming leadership of the bureau of education in Sao Paulo, and the beginnings of his second year - including his farewell to the bureau upon his retirement. He offers a plan of action for the transformation of schooling: the creation of schools that truly represent and respect the student; the creation of schools where students and their life experiences are a curriculum in the interaction with teachers who can truly help them, and more.

FREIRE, Paulo

Pedagogy Of The Heart

\$17.95 • pb • Continuum
0 8264 1131 2

An examination, by the author, of his own life, and reflections on education and politics. He reveals himself as an uncompromising democrat and an unrepentant radical reformer.

FREIRE, Paulo

Pedagogy Of The Oppressed

\$14.95 • pb • Continuum
0 8264 1276 9

The classic exposition which redefined the nature of teaching and education. Freire evolved a theory for the education of people who are illiterate, especially adults, based on the conviction that every human being, no matter how 'ignorant' or submerged in the 'culture of silence', is capable of looking critically at the world in a dialogical encounter with others. Provided with the proper tools for such an encounter, the individual can gradually perceive his or her personal social reality, and deal critically with it.

FREMION and VOLNY

Orgasms of History: 3000 Years of Spontaneous Insurrection

\$18.95 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 34 0

Every now and then, society explodes. Our standard histories tend to treat these as oddities, if treated at all. Here's a People's History to puncture that balloon. From the Cynics & Spartacus through the Levelers, Diggers & Ranters to the Revolution of the Carnation, the San Francisco Diggers, Red Guard of Shenwulian, Brethren of the Free Spirit, Guevara, the Provos & the Metropolitan Indians. Nearly 100 episodes of revolt and utopia which popped up without a plan or a leader from the ancient Greeks to the present. Includes Volny's drawings of the participants.

FREY, William et al

America By The Numbers: A Field Guide To The US Population

\$17.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 641 9

Forget the hoopla about the census. This easy user guide actually collects and clearly explains a vast amount of population data in easy-to-read, informative tables and graphs. From the new immigration to the aging of America, this guide reveals how the ebb and flow of population shapes every public and private decision we make. Did you know, for example, that one in three Americans is a baby boomer? Or that the nation's elderly population will have grown 80% by 2025. Or that during Revolutionary War times, less than 10% of households owned a gun. Or how about ZIP codes in which less than 1% of the population lives provide 23% of all presidential campaign contributions. Beverly Hills - 90210 - gave over half a million in 2000, while Watts - 90059 - gave a total of \$250.

FRIENDS OF DURRUTI

Towards A Fresh Revolution

\$2.00 • pam • Drowned Rat
No ISBN

A look at the failed Spanish Revolution, from the militant anarchist group who opposed all collaboration, and sought to extend the revolutionary gains of 1936. Essential reading for all serious revolutionaries.

GABEL, Medard & BRUNER, Henry

Global Inc.: An Atlas Of Global Corporations **NEW**

\$19.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 727 X

Through 176 pages and 200 full color maps, this atlas charts the new multinational geography, where of the 100 largest economies in the world, 49 are corporations. The specially commissioned maps show how multinational corporations such as General Motors, Toyota, IBM, AT&T, Microsoft, British Petroleum, and AOL Time Warner have spread out across the globe. Colorful explanatory charts and graphs make clear the tremendous and surprising reach of individual corporations. And additional maps chart the rise of trade, multinational and financial institutions, and global tools like the Internet.

GAGE, Carolyn

Like There's No Tomorrow: Meditations For Women Leaving Patriarchy

\$14.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 104 X

A collection of essays from the likes of such hot role models as Audre Lorde, Gloria Steinem, Gertrude Stein, Chrystos, bell hooks and Sor Juana Ines de la Cruz. This is a meditation book that will clear your political sinuses and blow out the cobwebs of fuzzy 'live and let live' thinking.



Eduardo Galeano



The most important literary voice to come out of Latin America in the past decades, Eduardo Galeano has impressed readers with his prosaic form, "from below" analysis, and unwavering support of Human Rights all over the world. His journalism has a heart and his fiction is filled with real life.

FISCHLIN, Daniel & NANDORFY, Martha Eduardo Galeano: Through the Looking Glass **NEW**

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 178 x

"Thrown like darts at the brain and heart of the reader, Galeano's texts reveal one of the most important and ethically-challenging voices to come out of Latin America, here engaged by fishlin and Nandorfy in a critical work of the first order." Enrique Dussel

Part literary and political biography, part cultural theory—especially in relation to crucial issues involving the telling of history and the conjunctions between literature and human rights—this book is the first full-length, critical study of the life and work of Eduardo Galeano, one of Latin America's most underrecognized contemporary thinkers.

GALEANO, Eduardo Century of the Wind

\$14.00 • pb • Norton
0 393 31807 9

The third volume of Memory of Fire brings Galeano's mythic history into the 20th century. A classic finally returned to print.

GALEANO, Eduardo Days and Nights of Love and War

\$16.00 • pb • Monthly Review
1 58367 023 8

A mosaic of Latin American struggles: reportage, vignettes, interviews & travelogues merge & fly apart. "Days & Nights succeeds not only because of its socio-political authenticity and lyrical style but because of its interweaving of anger and tenderness, elation and sorrow." The Nation

GALEANO, Eduardo Faces & Masks

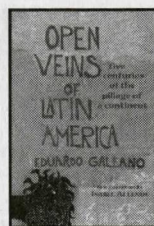
\$13.00 • pb • Norton
0 393 31806 0

Volume 2 of Galeano's epic Memory of Fire.

GALEANO, Eduardo Genesis

\$14.00 • pb • Norton
0 393 31773 0

Memory of Fire is a 3-volume history of the Western hemisphere told as collage. Easily the best history of this half of the world. An astonishing collection. Genesis is the first volume.



GALEANO, Eduardo Open Veins of Latin America: Five Centuries of the Pillage of a Continent

\$18.00 • pb • Monthly Review
0 85345 991 6

Introduction by Isabel Allende. The best single volume on 500 years of exploitation and resistance of Latin America's 'open veins.' Literary, powerful, unique.

GALEANO, Eduardo Soccer In Sun And Shadow

\$15.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 230 5

A loving tribute to the game, its culture, passions, and politics. And, as ever with Galeano, a work of great lyrical beauty.

GALLARDO, Jose Francisco et al Always Near, Always Far: The Armed Forces In Mexico

\$24.95 • pb • Global Exchange
9 70926 701 9

During the Cold War, Mexico successfully bucked the tide of US backed military dictatorships that swept Latin America. Ironically, after communism has disappeared as a political force, Mexico's army is mired in multiple counterinsurgency battles, has been infiltrated by narcotics traffickers at the highest ranks, is endemic with corruption, and is increasingly dependent on US weapons, training, and ideology. In 16 chapters, written by 11 experts in military affairs, including two full generals (one retired, the other a political prisoner, who smuggled out his three chapters in this volume via his son on visiting days), a complex and comprehensive picture of the Mexican Armed Forces is presented. The book discusses in great length, over 250 oversize pages, with a wealth of charts, graphs, footnotes and a fold out map, the history, mission, and the constitutional context of Chiapas, Oaxaca, and Guerrero; the growth and institutionalization of paramilitaries; the relation between militarization and economics; the military budget; the drug war; and the problematic relationship between the US and Mexican militaries. A crucial text for anyone wanting to understand what is really going on south of the border.



Larry Gambone



Fortunately for all of us, Gambone is erudite, and eminently readable, as well as prolific. One of the few contemporary anarchist writers to address both historical, and current issues and concerns.

GAMBONE, Larry Cosmic Dialectics: Joseph Dietzgen's Libertarian Philosophy

\$2.95 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

An explanation of Joseph Dietzgen's unique anti-sectarian and libertarian thought. Its impact on the labour movement and its importance today.

GAMBONE, Larry Essays On Populism

\$3.00 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

Attacks liberal-leftist myths. Explores patriotism vs nationalism, libertarianism and populism, social conservatism. Runs the gamut, in a series of short essays, through What Is Populism, A Brief History Of Populist Thought Throughout the World, Social Conservatism, Conspiracy Theories and Populism, and Fascism, Populism & Leftism. A timely pamphlet.

GAMBONE, Larry For Community: An Introduction To The Communitarian Anarchism Of Gustav Landauer **NEW**

\$2.00 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

An overview of this woefully ignored pivotal figure in anarchist history (and theory). Landauer was a spiritual anarchist, and pacifist, who after fighting with the workers in the Bavarian Commune uprising following the First World War. Gambone examines his philosophy, economics, concept of folk cultures, critique of Marxism, and more.

GAMBONE, Larry Laughter Is Bourgeois

\$2.00 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

The origins of Political Correctness, the history of its development - from Malatesta, to the Bolsheviks, to the New Left - and the need to combat this new totalitarianism. From an anarchist perspective.

GAMBONE, Larry Proudhon And Anarchism: Proudhon's Libertarian Thought and the Anarchist Movement

\$2.95 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

A new interpretation of Proudhon's anarchist philosophy and its relation to the anarchist movement as it developed in the 19th century. Why Proudhon is important today.

GAMBONE, Larry Revolution And Reformism: The Split Between The 'Moderates' and 'Revolutionaries' In French Anarcho-Syndicalism

\$2.00 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

The origins of the split in the CGT, with a re-evaluation of the reformists as Proudhonists seeking to update anarchism. An important slice of anarchist and syndicalist historical re-evaluation.

GAMBONE, Larry Saint Che: The Truth Behind The Legend Of The Heroic Guerrilla, Ernesto Che Guevara

\$2.00 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

At last, a thorough, if brief, critique of Che - the man and the myth. From a libertarian perspective. A welcome antidote to one of the more reactionary revolutionary poster children.

GAMBONE, Larry Sane Anarchy

\$2.00 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

A critique of New Left influence upon modern anarchism. A call to abandon elitism and return to the people. The need for a personal and 'unhyphenated' anarchism. And suggestions for building a mass libertarian populist movement. All this and more, in only 16 pages!

GAMBONE, Larry
Syndicalism In Myth And Reality

\$2.50 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

A useful critique of academic myths of anarcho-syndicalism. Includes a first-time historical comparison and general compilation of membership statistics on the movement.

GAMBONE, Larry
The Anarchist Movement In Chile

\$2.95 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

The history of the mutualist and anarcho-syndicalist movements in Chile, from 1840 to the present. Explodes several myths about these movements.

GAMBONE, Larry
The Road To Fascism: The Rise Of Italian Fascism And Its Relation To Anarchism, Syndicalism And Socialism

\$2.00 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

An essay exploring the origins of fascism (while touching on National Socialism and other Latin forms), and its connections to the revolutionary Left - Mussolini, after all, translated Kropotkin into Italian, and the Nazis were the National Socialist German Workers Party.

GAMBONE, Larry
Toward Post-Modern Anarchism

\$1.50 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

A contribution to a discussion on modernity, post-modernity, and the role anarchism, could, and should, play in this 'new' world.

GAMBONE, Larry (ed)
The Impossible: Selections From The Press Of The Socialist Party Of Canada And The One Big Union 1906-1938

\$4.50 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

A useful retrieval of revolutionary history, from the vaults of the syndicalist and revolutionary socialists of Canada.

GARCIA, Miguel
Miguel Garcia's Story

\$1.95 • pb • Cienfuegos
0 904564 54 5

Classic autobiography of a life-long Spanish militant. From Franco's prisons to exile and beyond.

GARCIA, Victor
Three Japanese Anarchists: Kotoku, Osugi And Yamaga

\$3.00 • pam • Kate Sharpley Library
1 873605 62 5

Victor Garcia, a Spanish militant, (sometimes known as 'the Marco Polo of Anarchism' for the length and breadth of his travels) tells the story of three of the major figures of Japanese anarchism, and through them, of Japan's hidden radical history. Also check out Osugi's autobiography.

GAREL, Sylvain
Louis Lecoin: An Anarchist Life

\$4.00 • pam • Kate Sharpley Library
1 873605 52 8

Anarcho-Communist, Anarcho-Syndicalist, Anti-Militarist, but always involved in social struggles, Louis Lecoin's life presents the map of a journey through the

French Anarchist movement for more than half a century - from the turn of the century right up till the early 1970s...

GARNER, Richard
What Is Mutualism?

\$2.00 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

A history, and discussion. The most famous of the Mutualists, was, of course, good ol Pierre-Joseph 'Property Is Theft' Proudhon.

GATTO, John Taylor
A Different Kind Of Teacher: Reflections On The Bitter Lessons Of American Schooling **NEW**

\$15.00 • pb • Berkeley Hills Books
1 893163 40 7

Gatto analyzes the roots of the modern American education system, detailing how it was designed to foster economic interests and management of the labor force. He then outlines prescriptions for revitalizing the system, advocating greater emphasis on critical analysis, creativity, practicality, and real-world exposure in the curriculum. Now in paperback.

GATTO, John Taylor
Dumbing Us Down, 2nd Edition: The Hidden Curriculum Of Compulsory Schooling

\$11.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 448 7

A new edition of the 1991's New York State Teacher of the Year's scathing critique of the educational system. From emotional dependency to provisional self-esteem and indifference, current schooling is designed to bring out the worst. Plus, the many ways to radically restructure education. Truly a classic. New information on the wide-spread impact of the book.

GEDICKS, Al
New Resource Wars: Native and Environmental Struggles Against Multinational Corporations

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 462 0

A document of struggles of native peoples against corporate rape of their resources. Gedicks both paints a disturbing picture of the current situation and points to hopeful signs of resistance.

GEDICKS, Al
Resource Rebels: Native Challenges to Mining and Oil Corporations

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 640 2

Across the globe indigenous people are fighting multinationals who are trying to strip the land of oil, minerals, lumber and other extractive products. National governments are often bribed or threatened so that the military can be used against native opposition to foreign corporations. Here are stories of those battles, and the development of the multi-racial, transnational movement that is countering resource extraction and creating a new environmental ethic.

GEE, Teoman
Thoughts On Liberation - A Personal Anarchist Dictionary **NEW**

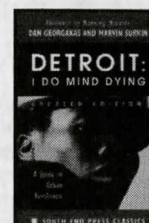
\$3.00 • pam • Alpine Anarchist
No ISBN

This is an excellent little annotated (a couple of paragraphs for each entry) dictionary - from art, animal rights, anti-fascism to war, work, xenophobia, youth, which attempts to provide an anarchist analysis on the way the world works, and ought to.

GENOSKO, Gary
Contest: Essays On Sports, Culture, and Politics

\$14.95 • pb • Arbeiter Ring
1 894037 06 5

A riotous excursion through the contemporary sportscape. Genosko's exhilarating approach employs an idiosyncratic mix of cultural studies, contemporary theory, and a lifetime of collection sports cards as he celebrates the heroic amateurs and the radical losers, from poolside to nationhood, bodybuilding to swimsuit magazines, hockey and bike messengers. A collection of short, sharp and sweet essays that owe more than a touch to that other fine sportswriter, Eduardo Galeano.



GEORGAKAS, Dan and SURKIN, Marvin
Detroit: I Do Mind Dying: A Study in Urban Revolution

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 571 6

An updated classic. In the early 70's the US auto industry was rocked by the birth of the Revolutionary Union Movements and the League of Revolutionary Black Workers. Now 25 years later the best book on those movements is updated by key activists. Long before Roger and Me, the RUM's were predicting what would happen to Detroit. Here is their story.

GEORGE JACKSON BRIGADE
The Power Of The People Is The Force Of Life: Political Statement Of The George Jackson Brigade **NEW**

\$3.00 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 03 3

The George Jackson Brigade was an armed guerilla group that operated in the Pacific Northwest in the 1970s and was one of the most unique political formations that developed during a period of revolutionary armed struggle within the US. According to Bo Brown, an ex-Brigade member "some people in the Brigade called themselves Marxist-Leninists, some people called themselves anti-authoritarians. We were not all white. We were not all anything, we were pretty diverse actually. Half of us were women. Half of those women were lesbians. We were probably 90% working class, 75% ex-convicts, and we were tired of armchair revolutionaries who read great books and made predictions and attempted to become the leadership of various movements that didn't really do anything." Their 1977 Political Statement outlines their political vision as well as the ongoing debates among Brigade members. This edition also includes a chronology of Brigade actions.

GEORGE, Susan
The Debt Boomerang: How Third World Debt Harms Us All

\$17.95 • pb • Pluto
0 7453 0594 6

Countless livelihoods and lives have been devastated by so-called structural adjustment imposed by the IMF and World Bank in a misguided attempt to deal with the problem of debt in the third world. In an unsettling but lucid critique, George shows that we in the North must also pay the price of World Bank and IMF policies that have accelerated deforestation, encouraged mass migrations, fuelled an expanding drug trade and heightened global instability and conflict. Our taxes underwrite the irresponsible and short-sighted loan

policies of the banks, and sustain the downward spiral of global indebtedness.

GIDDINGS, Larry

Why Anti-Authoritarian?

\$1.00 • pam • Arm The Spirit

No ISBN

Interesting account of US anarchist prisoner's activities and political development from the early 70's to the 80's.

GILBERT, David

AIDS Conspiracy Theories: Tracking The Real Genocide

NEW

\$2.50 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 06 8

Political prisoner and AIDS activist David Gilbert exposes the right-wing, racist and homophobic foundations of conspiracy theories surrounding the origins of AIDS, and shows how these in fact serve to divert attention from the less spectacular but all-too-real genocide facing Black people today. Includes commentary by the late Albert 'Nuh' Washington, BLA POW and others, and a special appendix on HIV causing AIDS.

GILBERT, David

Global Lords Of Poverty

\$2.00 • pam • ABCF
No ISBN

Political Prisoner David Gilbert's review of two books on international capitalism.

GILBERT, David

Looking At The White Working Class Historically

NEW

\$2.50 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894820 18 5

A sober examination of the historical role of the white working class and its place in the US imperialist system. With suggestions for the possibilities of developing this class into a revolutionary class as part of a broad social movement. Includes commentary from Settlers author J Sakai. Gilbert was a member of both SDS, and the Weather Underground.

GILBERT, David

SDS/WUO, Students For A Democratic Society And The Weather Underground Organization

NEW

\$2.50 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 15 7

An insightful look at two important political organizations in the history of the American white Left, from a participant. It points out their contributions, while not glossing over their weaknesses. Gilbert was a member of the Columbia University chapter of SDS in New York and was a key participant in the large student strike and occupation of 1968. He joined the WUO when it was formed and continued as a member till its collapse in 1976. Includes WUO communiques and a SDS/WUO chronology.

GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins

The Man-Made World

NEW

\$18.00 • pb • Humanities
1 57392 959 X

In this probing critique of 'androcentric culture' pioneering feminist Gilman analyzes with wit and insight the many negative effects of male domination, not only on women in particular but on the welfare of the human race as a whole. In separate chapters she discusses each of the major institutions of society, showing how the domineering male influence has caused grievous problems. First published in 1914, and still as relevant, nearly 100 years later.

GILMORE, John

Laid Bare: A Memoir Of Wrecked Lives And The Hollywood Death Trip

\$16.95 • pb • Amok
1 878923 08 0

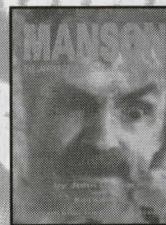
"John Gilmore deals with mythically familiar subjects, but not to turn them inside out. Instead, he boils off the myth and shows you how things really were, and what things felt like to the people living what later became a myth. You will encounter no received ideas, no cliches, no deference to popular myths or opinions, and best of all, no lies." [Gary Indiana.] "From his private diaries, we reel through sex escapades with stars of both sexes, through brushes with fame and sleaze.....We meet the freaks, whores, grifts, and the producers and directors on the slide-side of Hollywood." [Donald Shepherd.] James Dean, Janis Joplin, Dennis Hopper, Jack Nicholson, Jane Fonda, Lenny Bruce, Hank Williams, Ed Wood, Brigitte Bardot, Charles Manson, Steve McQueen and Vampira are just some of the cast that Gilmore consorted with....

GILMORE, John

Severed: The True Story of the Black Dahlia Murder

\$16.95 • pb • Amok
1 878923 10 2

"The most satisfying and disturbing conclusion to the Black Dahlia case. After reading Severed, I feel like I truly know Elizabeth Short and her killer."—David Lynch



GILMORE, John & KENNER, Ron

Manson: The Unholy Trail Of Charlie And The Family

NEW

\$15.95 • pb • Amok
1 878923 13 7

Random murder and savage overkill, mind control and badtrips, satanism and witchcraft, cursed glamor, Haight Ashbury, rock n roll, biker gangs, sexual rebellion and dune buggies tearing across Death Valley in search of the hole in the Earth.....The persona of Charles Manson and his bizarre sway over the Family remains riveting a quarter century down the line. This is a gripping account of one of the most chilling and fascinating crime sagas of our time, now available in a revised and updated edition containing 36 pages of previously unpublished photographs. "Vividly recounts in the Manson Family's own words the harrowing story of the Manson murders and Manson's bizarre life." [Los Angeles Times Book Review]

GINZBURG, Carlo

The Judge And The Historian: Marginal Notes On A Late-Twentieth Century Miscarriage Of Justice

NEW

\$16.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 371 9

Italy. A bomb, an anarchist's 'accidental death', the murder of a police commissar, and the confession of a former member of Lotta Continua led to seven dubious court cases and a tale of political opportunism and dishonesty, 30 years after the fact. Ginzburg draws on his work on witchcraft trials in the 16th and 17th centuries to dissect the weaknesses and contradictions of the state's case in this late 20th century political show-trial and reflects more generally on the similarities and differences between the role of the historian and the judge.

GIOSEFFI, Daniella

Women On War: An International Collection Of Writings From Antiquity To The Present

NEW

\$19.95 • pb • Feminist Press At CUNY
1 55861 409 5

Writings by more than 150 women, including renowned poets, novelists, essayists, journalists, activists, as well as ordinary women with first-hand experience of armed conflict as survivors, refugees, rape victims, nurses, and soldiers. Spanning the globe and traversing more than two centuries, the pieces in this compelling collection range from an ancient verse by Sappho to testimony by Afghan women and poems about the impact of September 11, 2001. Some of the bigger names you might recognise include Maya Angelou, Margaret Atwood, Gwendolyn Brooks, Marguerite Duras, Barbara Ehrenreich, Emma Goldman, Nadine Gordimer, June Jordan, Toni Morrison, Arundhati Roy, Muriel Rukeyser, Vandana Shiva, Alice Walker, Virginia Woolf and Daisy Zamora.

GLABERMAN, Martin

Shopfloor Struggles Of American Workers

\$1.00 • pam • Monkeywrench Press
No ISBN

From a talk: "Workers don't cause strikes: bosses cause strikes." "If you haven't won any victories or had any defeats in the constant struggle of trying to improve your life by a nickel an hour or a better pension or by health insurance, then you don't have the capacity to overthrow this society and create another one."

GLICK, Brian

War At Home: Covert Action Against U.S. Activists And What We Can Do About It

\$7.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 349 7

A brief history of the FBI and police operations against the movements of the 60s and 70s and a guide to help activists withstand future attacks, infiltration, psychological warfare, harassment through the legal system, and violence. An essential purchase. Let's start getting serious....and getting organized.

GLOWACZ, Dave

Urban Biker: Tricks & Tips

\$14.95 • pb • Wordspace Press
0 9651728 0 5

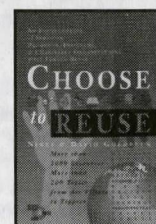
Profusely illustrated guide to biking in the city—maintenance, security, riding tips, commuting tips. Low-tech and no-tech ways to find, ride and keep a bicycle.

GODWIN, William

The Anarchist Writings Of William Godwin

\$12.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 29 8

An anthology of his writings edited by Peter Marshall.



GOLDBECK, Nikki & David

Choose to Reuse

\$15.95 • pb • Ceres
0 9606138 6 2

Maintain, repair, restore, revitalize, refurbish, borrow, rent, reclaim, refill, recharge, remanufacture, resell, donate. Thousands of ways to reuse rather than refuse.

"A superb resource" [Alice Tepper Martin, author of *Shopping for a Better World*.]

GOLDBERG, Danny & GREENWALD, Robert & GOLDBERG, Victor (eds)
It's A Free Country: Personal Freedom In America After September 11 **NEW**

\$15.95 • pb • Akashic
 0 9719206 0 5

A groundbreaking collection of new pieces examining the effects of George W Bush's legislative assault on civil liberties following September 11. Includes original essays from Cornel West, Michael Moore, Tom Hayden, Patti Smith, Matt Groening, Norman Siegel, Helen Zia, Marc Cooper, Frank Dorrell, Peter Werbe, Danny Goldberg and many more, plus first-hand stories from victims of civil-liberty infringement, such as the chief of police in Portland, who resisted federal pressure, and Fathi Mustafa, a Palestinian caught in the wave of racial profiling. A timely, and disturbing book.

GOLDBERG, Eve & EVANS, Linda
The Prison Industrial Complex and the Global Economy

\$2.00 • pam • Kersplebedeb
 1 889059 17 X

The prison-industrial complex isn't about locking up a lot of dangerous hoodlums. Follow the money & find how the PIC fits into the New World Order of free trade and imprisoned people, the war on drugs, capital flight. All in 20 pages. A great introduction. Evans is serving 40 years in federal prison for anti-imperialist actions.



Emma Goldman



From Russia to America to political exile, Emma was a practicing anarchist, feminist, labor agitator, advocate of political violence, proponent for free love and birth control, street fighter for justice and an inspiration for us all. Through her written propaganda, lectures, and biographies we see that many of the issues she fought over are just as vital today as they were 75 years ago when she was at the center of the international radical circle.

EMMA GOLDMAN PAPERS PROJECT
The Life And Times Of Emma Goldman: A Curriculum For Middle And High School Students **NEW**

\$13.00 • spiral bound • Emma Goldman Papers Project
 0 9635443 0 6

This is actually pretty good. Through the use of a whole range of original documents - speeches, letters, contemporary newspaper columns and cartoons, you get here a fairly good picture of the life, times, thoughts, and activities of Red Emma. Definitely recommended for more than just high school teachers!

FALK, Candace
Love, Anarchy, And Emma Goldman: A Biography **NEW**
 \$15.00 • pb • Rutgers University Press
 0 8135 1513 0

A useful biography of Emma Goldman, with its centerpiece, her stormy 10 year relationship with Ben Reitman - based on a previously undiscovered cache of intimate letters between Goldman and Reitman. "What this remarkable book does...is to remind us of that passion, that revolutionary fervor, that camaraderie, that persistence in the face of political defeat and personal despair so needed in our time as in theirs." [Howard Zinn]

GOLDMAN, Emma
Anarchism And Other Essays

\$9.95 • pb • Dover
 0 486 22484 8

A useful selection of the writings of Red Emma covering a wide range of subjects. Seven essays in all.

GOLDMAN, Emma
Anarchism: What It Really Stands For

\$2.00 • pam • PFAFS
 No ISBN

A short introduction.

GOLDMAN, Emma
Living My Life: vol 1

\$13.95 • pb • Dover
 0 486 22543 7

Her autobiography. Essential reading.

GOLDMAN, Emma
Living My Life: vol 2

\$12.95 • pb • Dover
 0 486 22544 5

Second volume. Equally crucial!

GOLDMAN, Emma
Marriage And Love

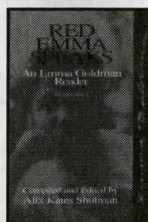
\$2.00 • pam • Kersplebedeb
 0 9689503 5 3

"Love, the strongest and deepest element in all life, the harbinger of hope, of joy, of ecstasy; love, the defier of all laws, of all conventions; love, the freest, the most powerful moulder of human destiny; how can an all-compelling force be synonymous with that poor little State - and Church - begotten weed, marriage?"

GOLDMAN, Emma
On The Shooting Of Henry Clay Frick

\$1.25 • pam • Pirate
 No ISBN

Goldman's strident defense of Alexander Berkman's attempt on Homestead boss Frick, excerpted from her 'Living My Life,' and a good introduction to the assassination end of anarchist direct action.



GOLDMAN, Emma
Red Emma Speaks: An Emma Goldman Reader

\$27.00 • pb • Humanities
 1 57392 464 4

By far the best, most comprehensive collection of Goldman's writings in one handy - albeit huge! - volume. Revised, expanded (with yet more essays added), and with a new foreword and source listings from Alix Kates Shulman.

GOLDMAN, Emma & BERKMAN, Alexander
Deportation: Its Meaning And Menace

\$2.50 • pam • M E Fitzgerald
 No ISBN

The 'Last Message To The People Of America' from Ellis Island, New York, December 1919, just before the dynamic duo were deported.

FASCISM/ ANTI-FASCISM



ARA Research Bulletin: Anti-Fascist Research, Analysis And Debate
Fighting Talk

ANTI-FASCIST FORUM. The Militant Tradition:
 Commemorating Canadian Volunteers Of The International Brigades

BIEHL, Janet & STAUDENMAIER, Peter. Ecofascism: Lessons From The German Experience

BLISSET, Luther et al. Militias: Rooted In White Supremacy

BULLSTREET, K. Bash The Fasc: Anti-Fascist Recollections 1984-93

COOGAN, Kevin. Dreamer Of The Day: Francis Parker Yockey And The Postwar Fascist International

DU BOIS, W E BURGHARDT. John Brown
FRANCS TIREURS PARTISANS. Anti-Fascist Resistance In France

GAMBONE, Larry. The Road To Fascism: The Rise Of Italian Fascism And Its Relation To Anarchism, Syndicalism And Socialism

GUERIN, Daniel. Fascism And Big Business

KIVEL, Paul. Uprooting Racism: How White People Can Work For Racial Justice

LEE, Martin. The Beast Reawakens: Fascism's Resurgence From Hitler's Spymasters to Today's Neo-Nazi Groups

MOUNT, Graeme. Chile and the Nazis: From Hitler to Pinochet

PARENTI, Michael. Blackshirts And Reds: Rational Fascism And The Overthrow Of Communism

ROEDIGER, David. Colored White: Transcending The Racial Past

SAKAI, J & BALAGOON, Kuwasi. When Race Burns Class: Settlers Revisited

SAKAI, J et al. Confronting Fascism: Notes For A Militant Movement

GOLDMAN, Emma (et al)

Anarchy!: An Anthology Of Emma Goldman's Mother Earth (1906-1918)

\$25.00 • pb • Counterpoint
1 58243 040 3

Over four hundred pages worth of Emma Goldman's legendary journal. This incredible collection includes over 100 essays and articles from the likes of Emma Goldman and Alexander Berkman (of course), Leo Tolstoy, Errico Malatesta, Peter Kropotkin, Voltairine de Cleyre, Hippolyte Havel, Maxim Gorky, and Margaret Sanger. This marvellous sampling is expertly edited by Peter Glasgold, who as well as arranging the material, provides an excellent introduction placing them in context, and added commentary that guides readers with a light hand through the topical pieces. A fine piece of scholarship, a great read, and still vital today.

HAALAND, Bonnie

Emma Goldman: Sexuality and the Impurity of the State

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 895431 64 6

An exposition of the ideas of Emma Goldman as they relate to the centrality of sexuality and reproduction, focusing on individuality rather than on rights.

MORITZ, Theresa & MORITZ, Albert

The World's Most Dangerous Woman: A New Biography Of Emma Goldman

\$27.00 • pb • Subway
0 9681660 7 5

An excellent new searching, engaging, provocative biography of Emma Goldman, emphasising her three periods of residence in Toronto, Canada, from 1926 to her death there in 1940. These years were some of her most productive, as an artist, speaker and organizer; and not only fill in much of her biography post the publication of *Living My Life* (1931), but raise the perennial issues of ageing and 'living beyond one's time', personal fulfillment, activism, and idealism. Meticulously researched, including much previously unused source material, this is an excellent addition not only to the body of work by and about Red Emma, but to anarchist history in general.

GOLDSTEIN, Richard

The Attack Queers: Liberal Society And The Gay Right

\$22.00 • hb • Verso
1 85984 678 5

For most of its history, the American gay movement has been part of the democratic Left. Gay liberation's founders were Communists, and its activist core is still overwhelmingly progressive. But in recent years, a more affluent group of gay men has begun to make its mark. While a minority, such conservatives have become the loudest gay voices in the mainstream media. With their withering contempt for feminism and radical politics, these 'gaycoons' are changing the movement's public image. Goldstein lays into them, while concurrently examining the conflict between liberationists and assimilationists that has raged since Stonewall, and explores how political successes tipped the balance and facilitated the rise of the Gay Right.

GOMEZ CASAS, Juan

Anarchist Organization: The History of the FAI

\$18.95 • pb • Black Rose
0 920057 38 1

The first English language history of the Spanish anarchists based on autonomous affinity groups.

GONZALEZ, Juan

Roll Down Your Window: Stories From A Forgotten America

\$15.00 • pb • Verso
0 86091 449 6

In a series of fiery and compassionate dispatches, this founding member of the Latino revolutionary Young Lords uncovers and celebrates the unacknowledged concerns and perspectives of those who make up the 'other' America. From the Eastern Airlines picket line, to the Bronx, Gonzalez paints a radical portrait of the struggles, hopes and needs of those categorized as the urban poor and working class.

GOODMAN, Paul

Decentralizing Power: Paul Goodman's Social Criticism

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 551640 08 2

A new collection of Goodman's most acute and durable political writings. Includes writings on Social Criticism, Anarchism, Education, Science & Technology, Modern Culture In Crisis and Decentralizing Power. Edited and with an introduction by Taylor Stoehr.

GORE, Ariel

The Mother Trip: Hip Mama's Guide To Staying Sane In The Chaos Of Motherhood

\$14.95 • pb • Seal
1 58005 029 8

In a book that is part self-help, part critique of the mommy myth and part hip-mama handbook, Hip Mama zine's editor offers an invaluable companion for any woman trying to create her own road rules for the unpredictable and transforming trip that is motherhood.

GORE, Ariel & LAVENDER, Bee (eds)

Breeder: Real-Life Stories From The New Generation Of Mothers

\$16.00 • pb • Seal
1 58005 051 4

In this ground-breaking anthology, Hip Mama's editor and website manager ask real moms - from Web site designers to tattooed waitresses - to laugh, cry, scream, and shout about motherhood. The hip, articulate and bohemian are having kids too. Here's how, and why, and why-not.



GOTT, Richard

In the Shadow of the Liberator — Hugo Chavez and the Transformation of Venezuela

\$18.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 365 4

The spectre of Simon Bolívar hovers once again over Latin America as the aims and ambitions of the Liberator are taken up by Comandante Hugo Chávez, the charismatic and controversial President of Venezuela. Welcomed by the inhabitants of the teeming shanty towns of Caracas as their potential savior, and treated by Venezuela's upper class and Washington with a business strike and attempted coup, this former golpista-turned-democrat has already begun the most wide-ranging transformation of oil-rich Venezuela for half a century, and dramatically affected the political debate throughout Latin

America. In a first-hand report from Venezuela, veteran correspondent Richard Gott places the Comandante in historical perspective, and examines his plans and programmes. He describes the support and opposition that these attract, and argues that this unique experiment may prove a new way forward for Latin America. Highly recommended.

GOTTLIEB, Karla

The Mother Of Us All: A History Of Queen Nanny, Leader Of The Windward Jamaican Maroons

\$16.95 • pb • Africa World Press
0 86543 565 0

For over 20 years, Queen Nanny, warrior, general spiritual advisor and, some say, messiah to the communities of escaped slaves, led her people to repeated victories against the British at the height of their world domination, in the first half of the 18th century. Using a vast array of oral histories - including myths, legends, songs and ceremonies - and written texts - legal documents, journals, historical land grants and peace treaties, poems, novels, critical and historical texts - Gottlieb attempts to analyse, and integrate a key figure of New World history into her rightful place as the leader of a critical resistance movement in Jamaica in the 1700s.

GRAHAM, Jane

Floozy

\$9.95 • pb • Slab-O-Concrete
1 899866 11 6

These are the confessions of a brash Northern (English) lass, the chronicles of an independent young woman's attempt at getting by and her intimacies with strangers. These tales of Sunday stripping, life-modeling and hitch-hiking look with fresh eyes and a dry wit at sex, trust and intimacy, cavorting from on hilarious situation to the next. Well, that's what the back of the book said. Actually, it doesn't do it justice. It's MUCH better than that, though it gives some idea. A series of poignant, revealing and often hilarious snapshots of life.

GRAMSCI, Antonio

Gramsci's Prison Letters

\$19.95 • pb • Pluto
0 7453 1130 X

Translated and introduced by Hamish Henderson, who provides a revealing profile of probably the most original communist thinker of the twentieth century. His primary contribution has been in his insistence on an understanding of popular culture in the battle to create a revolutionary consciousness. It is this humanitarian aspect of his thinking that illuminates the vivid personal testimony of his prison letters, written between 1926 and 1937.

GRAMSCI, Antonio

Selections From The Prison Notebooks

\$14.95 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0397 X

Almost five hundred pages of Gramsci's writings on history, culture, politics, and philosophy. From the study of Philosophy, to problems of Marxism, Machiavelli and Marx; to the state and civil society.

GRAMSCI, Antonio

The Modern Prince And Other Writings

\$6.95 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0133 0

These writings on the nature of politics in the modern age, on the interpretation of history and on the role of culture and the intellectuals are selected from Gramsci's notebooks, written while he was in prison under Mussolini, together with some editorials from the early 20s.

GRASSROOTS ECONOMIC ORGANIZING STAFF
An Economy Of Hope: Annotated National Directory Of Worker Co-Ops, Democratic ESOPs, Sustainable Enterprises, Support Organizations & Resources

\$12.95 • pb • GEO
 No ISBN

300 alternative enterprises, listed by state, together with separate entries for educational resources, and print & video resources. An invaluable reference guide to a very different world of worker-controlled work.

GRAY, Mike (ed)

Busted: Stone Cowboys, Narco-Lords And Washington's War On Drugs

NEW

\$17.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
 1 56025 432 7

Thirty years ago, Richard Nixon launched the War On Drugs. From the crack dens of South Central LA, to Iran Contra, from Nancy Reagan's 'Just Say No' to Plan Colombia, here's the most provocative, dissenting writing on the drug wars. Contributors include Gore Vidal, Alexander Cockburn, William Buckley Jr, Gary Webb, Gabriel Garcia Marquez, Christopher Hitchens, P J O'Rourke, Andrew & Leslie Cockburn, and a jailhouse interview with General Manuel Noriega by Oliver Stone.

GRAYBILL

Black Cat Sabotage Book

\$10.00 • pb • Graybill
 No ISBN

Both a philosophical/political and eminently practical extension of Ecodefense and the Earth First Direct Action Manual. A huge compendium (over 150 over-size pages) of the theory and practice of monkey-wrenching - how to do it effectively, and how to not get caught. As the sage says, If You Can Bake A Cake - You Can Make A Bomb....not to mention the old adage: Factories Don't Burn Down By Themselves...

GREEN MOUNTAIN ANARCHIST COLLECTIVE

A Communique On Tactics And Organization: December 2000, From Somewhere In The Green Mountains

\$2.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb
 No ISBN

An open letter of sorts, to the Black Bloc from within the Black Bloc - discussing strategy, tactics, and where we should go from here, to get there. "The following document is presented with the intention of furthering the basic effectiveness of our movement, by advocating various tactical practices that we hope will be adopted by the Black Bloc as a whole" [from the introduction]. From strategy, co-ordination and communications on demonstrations and actions, to the possibilities of being driven underground.



GREEN MOUNTAIN ANARCHIST COLLECTIVE (eds)
The Black Bloc Papers: An Anthology Of Primary Texts From The North American Anarchist Black Bloc 1999-2001

NEW

\$12.00 • pb • Black Clover Press
 0 9707506 1 7

All the communiqués from Seattle to Quebec City, together with a host of other commentaries, debates, comments and responses. All tied together with intro-

ductions and analysis from David and X of the Green Mountain Anarchist Collective.

GRIFFIN, John

A Structured Anarchism: An Overview of Libertarian Theory and Practice

\$2.95 • pb • Freedom Press
 0 900384 58 1

With particular emphasis on sociology, psychology and economics, areas the author perceives anarchism as weak on.

GROGAN, Emmett

Ringlevio: A Life Played For Keeps

\$15.95 • pb • Rebel Inc
 0 86241 893 3

The extraordinary story of sixties urban guerilla, Emmett Grogan, and The Diggers, the legendary San Francisco free-food distributors and revolutionaries, who combined Dada Street Theater with social agitation, feeding the hungry and putting a gritty backbone into the flower power days of peace, love and LSD. Constantly organising, protesting, and partying, Grogan, in this ground-blurring mix of personal autobiography, social history and romantic myth-making also found time to be a junkie, actor, IRA volunteer and America's most famous invisible man. Above all, it is a wonderful read.

GROSSMAN, Karl

Weapons In Space

\$6.95 • pb • Seven Stories
 1 58322 044 5

An expose on the US plans to militarize space, and how we can fight back. Grossman explains the Outer Space Treaty and gives a history of the Global Network Against Weapons And Nuclear Power In Space.

GUATTARI, Felix

Chaosophy

\$12.95 • pb • Semiotext(e)
 1 57027 019 8

Brand new work from the man.

GUATTARI, Felix & LULA

Summit Of Radicals: Guattari Interviews Lula

NEW

\$9.95 • pb • Arbeiter Ring
 1 894037

Felix Guattari, literary critic, activist and one of the driving forces behind the movement that fought for the pirate radio movement in France, interviews Lula (Luis Inacio Lula da Silva), Brazilian trade union leader. Lively and timely.

GUERIN, Daniel

Anarchism

\$14.00 • pb • Monthly Review
 0 85345 175 3

Perhaps the best introductory book on anarchism, with a strong Marxist flavour. Excellent both on the intellectual substance of anarchism, and in its actual practice, from the Italian Factory Councils to workers' self management in Algeria. Includes an introduction by Chomsky.

GUERIN, Daniel

Fascism And Big Business

\$20.95 • pb • Pathfinder
 0 913460 25 7

The classic study of the development of fascism in Germany and Italy, and its relationship with the ruling capitalist families there.

GUERIN, Daniel (ed)

No Gods No Masters — Book 1

\$18.95 • pb • AK Press
 1 873176 64 3

The seminal history of anarchism, told through the words of those that actually participated.

GUERIN, Daniel (ed)

No Gods No Masters — Book 2

\$16.95 • pb • AK Press
 1 873176 69 4

Bringing anarchist history up till the end of the Spanish Revolution. This is still the essential anarchist anthology.

★ **Che Guevara** ★

Not bad for a fucking pinkie commie...



ANDERSON, Jon Lee

Che Guevara: A Revolutionary Life

\$20.00 • pb • Grove
 0 8021 3558 7

This monumental biography traces Che's life and death from the revolutionary capitals of Havana and Algiers to the battlegrounds of Bolivia and the Congo, from the halls of power in Moscow and Washington to the exile havens of Miami, Mexico, and Guatemala, revealing Che's crucial role in an era of tumultuous change. Includes dozens of B&W pictures.

GUEVARA, Che

Che Guevara Speaks

NEW

\$14.95 • pb • Pathfinder
 0 87348 910 1

Almost 200 pages of the man's interviews, articles and speeches...first published shortly after his death. It includes his essays on Guerilla Warfare, farewell letters to Fidel and his parents, articles he wrote for the Cuban Armed Forces magazine and an interview with Mrs Josie Fanon.

GUEVARA, Che

Che Guevara Talks To Young People

NEW

\$14.95 • pb • Pathfinder
 0 87348 911 X

A collection of talks during which our man exhorts the kids to work. To become disciplined. To fearlessly join the vanguard on the front lines of struggles, small and large. To read and to study. To aspire to be revolutionary combatants. To politicize the organizations and institutions they are part of and in the process politicize themselves. And, to renew and revel in the spontaneity and joy of being young.

GUEVARA, Che

Guerrilla Warfare

\$10.95 • pb • University Of Nebraska Press
 0 8032 7075 5

This indispensable book includes three of Che's most influential essays describing his tactical philosophy of fighting a guerilla war in Latin America. 'Guerrilla Warfare', written in 1960, outlines Guevara's doctrine for guerrilla fighters, especially against Caribbean-style

dictatorships. In 'Guerilla Warfare: A Method' (1963) and 'Message To The Tricontinental' (1967), Guevara modified some of his earlier tenets. These latter two works move away from his earlier dogmatism, suggesting that Marxist revolution was possible even in purportedly democratic regimes. All three essays reflect his deeply held belief that a small, rural-based guerrilla army could trigger a revolution.

GUEVARA, Ernesto 'Che'

Back On The Road: A Journey To Central America

\$12.00 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3942 6

These journals chronicle Guevara's second trip through Latin America as his youthful idealism was developing into the political fervor that made him a revolutionary icon. He saw the mountains and deserts of Bolivia, the Inca remains at Machu Piccu and Cuzco, the forests of Guatemala; he sailed up the Pacific coast from Ecuador to Panama and met his first wife in Honduras. He witnessed the CIA overthrow of Jacobo Arbenz in Guatemala, and, in Mexico, he was introduced to an ambitious young man named Fidel Castro. A vital link between The Motorcycle Diaries and the Cuban Revolution.

GUEVARA, Ernesto Che
Bolivian Diary

\$21.95 • Pathfinder
873487664

An uncensored personal look into the mind of the revolutionary guerrilla fighter. Covers Che's hopes and dreams for himself and his world and the actions he takes to bring them to life.

GUEVARA, Ernesto Che
Che Guevara Reader: Writings On Guerrilla Strategy, Politics & Revolution

\$21.95 • pb • Ocean
1 875284 93 1

OK, if you want to know what the 'ol poster pin-up boy actually said (and it's not very inspiring, believe me), this is as good a collection as any. Speeches and writings from the Cuban revolutionary war (1956-58), the years in government in Cuba (1959-65), his views on the major international issues of the time, including documents written from Africa and Latin America after his departure from Cuba in 1965; and a selection of letters, including his farewell letters to Castro, his children, and family.

GUEVARA, Ernesto Che
Guerrilla Warfare

\$3.00 • pam
No ISBN

A handy pamphlet size exposition.

GUEVARA, Ernesto Che
The Motorcycle Diaries: A Journey Around South America

\$15.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 971 7

Aged 23, 3 years before meeting Castro, Che and his mate fucked off round South America. Here's his account of the trip - from Andean Indians, Chilean copper miners, to lepers, police and tourists; they scrounge rides, meals and beds; stow away on a cargo ship; work as firemen and football coaches; even join a strike.

GUILLAMON, Agustin

The Friends Of Durruti Group: 1937-1939

\$9.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 54 6

Spain 1936-1939: This is the story of a group of anarchists engaged in the most thoroughgoing social and economic revolution of all time. Essentially street fighters with a long pedigree of militant action, they used their own experiences to arrive at the finest contemporary analysis of the Spanish Revolution. In doing so they laid down essential markers for all future revolutionaries. This study - drawing on interviews with participants and synthesizing archival information - is THE definitive text on these unsung activists.

GUILLEN, Abraham

Anarchist Economics

\$2.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb
0 9689503 2 9

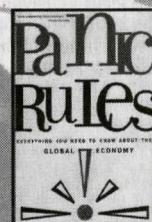
The economics/experience of the Spanish anarchist collectives 1936-39. A rare - and welcome - look at economics from an anarchist perspective.

GUILLOU, Stephanie (ed)

Through The Eyes Of The Judged: Autobiographical Sketches By Incarcerated Young Men

\$16.95 • pb • TESC Voices
No ISBN

8 incarcerated teens tell their stories - of crime, and trial, and incarceration...and of growing up in Thailand, or on a Reservation, or in Spokane, WA. An incredibly powerful and eloquent collection, together with essays on youth crime (and the attendant myths) in America. Highly recommended.



HAHNEL, Robin

Panic Rules! A Guide to the Global Economic Crisis

\$12.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 609 7

A simple to understand introduction to the world economy which shows that we're in the midst of a serious economic crisis. When the bubble bursts, it is going to affect all of us, not just the rich few who have investments. "Among economic systems, capitalism is the manic-depressive patient."

HAHNEL, Robin

The ABC's Of Political Economy: A Modern Approach

\$19.95 • pb • Pluto Press
0 7453 1857 6

Teaches the reader the essential tools necessary to understand economic issues today from a modern perspective and searches for ways to replace the economics of competition and greed with the economics of equitable co-operation. No previous economics background is assumed, and everything is explained in clear language in eight core chapters. Examining the nature of today's economic market, issues of economic justice, macroeconomics and globalization, Hahnel provides an ideal introduction to key economic ideas, offering a critical perspective on our present system and outlining clear alternatives for the future.

HARPER, Clifford (ed)

Prolegomena: To A Study Of The Return Of The Repressed In History

\$9.00 • pb • Rebel Press
0 946061 13 0

"I don't want to do anything subversive - I just want to destroy capitalism." A collection of 'ultra' prose and poetry from 300 years of outrage, passion, sarcasm and wit. Quotes, rants, declarations and blood-curdling warcries. This is utterly brilliant, and is finally reprinted here (from an obscure edition first published in the 60s) in a new edition edited, introduced, and illustrated by Clifford Harper. "Death to middle-class society, and long live anarchism!"

HARPER, Peter & HALESTRAP, Louise

Lifting the Lid: An Ecological Approach to Toilet Systems

\$15.95 • pb • New Society
1 89804 979 3

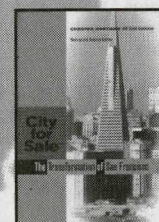
Alternatives to the flusher, managing your sewage output, conserving water, and finding a new nutrient for the garden. Composting toilets, septic tanks, greywater usage and the twin-vault toilet all discussed. 200+ illustrations.

HARRIS, Richard

Death of a Revolutionary: Che Guevara's Last Mission

\$13.95 • pb • WW Norton
0 393 32032 4

More than just a well-researched and critical assessment of the mission to Bolivia on which Che was killed, Harris provides a compelling account of Che's life and death, chronicling his revolutionary career - his role in the Cuban revolution, and his efforts to create a Third World front against Western imperialism amongst the nations of Africa, Asia, and Latin America.



HARTMAN, Chester

City For Sale: The Transformation Of San Francisco

\$24.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 08605 8

In this revised edition of his highly regarded study of San Francisco's economic and political development since the mid-1950s, Hartman gives a detailed account of how the city has been transformed by the expansion - outward and upward - of its downtown. From the police storming the International Hotel to citizens forcing the midair termination of a freeway, "Hartman wonderfully illuminates the conflicts of interest, ambitions, misrepresentations, extravagant promises, brutality, waste, incompetence, and sheer silliness that characterized the ill-fated American experiment called Urban Renewal and puts it into a social and economic context." [Jane Jacobs]

HASKINS, James

The Scottsboro Boys

\$10.00 • hb • Henry Holt
0 8050 2206 6

A short history of the celebrated case and controversy - of the nine black youths charged with the assault of two white women in Scottsboro, Alabama, in 1931. After escaping being lynched, the nine were brought to trial just two weeks after their arrest; no lawyers

were provided until the day of the trial, and the verdict (gasps) was guilty. The storm of protest that followed involved Clarence Darrow, the Communist Party, and years of trials and mistrials.

HATFIELD, J.H.

Fortunate Son: George W. Bush & the Making of an American President **NEW**

\$16.50 • pb • Soft Skull Press
1 887128 84 0

Can you experiment with cocaine & not inhale? Originally printed by a megapublisher who pulped 100,000 copies rather than face the threats of the Bush machine. Little Soft Skull scooped it out of the gutter, wiped it off and here it is again. All the dirt and the sordid history of the Bush clan. Now after the most dubious election in American history, is a new updated edition, including 80 pages of new material, and a foreword by Mark Crispin Miller, documenting the campaign to discredit and suppress the most talked-about biography of George W. Plus an essay by Christian Parenti and an afterword by Greg Palast!

HATHAWAY, Dale

Allies Across The Border: Mexico's "Authentic Labor Front" And Global Solidarity

\$19.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 632 1

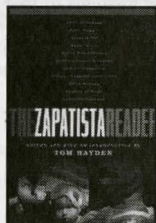
The first book to examine in depth Mexico's F.A.T. union - a historic movement to create an alternative to Mexico's notoriously co-opted labor unions. From its beginnings in liberation theology, through the Workers' Uprising and student movements of the late 60s, Mexico's debt crisis of the 70s and 80s, and F.A.T.'s work with women's groups, peasants, and consumer co-ops in the 90s. An engaging and inspiring study.

HAY, Harry

Radically Gay: Gay Liberation In the Words Of Its Founder

\$10.00 • hb • Beacon
0 8070 7080 7

The first collection of Hay's own words - speeches, papers and interviews - lovingly compiled and edited by Will Roscoe. From the Mattachine Society, the first ever organization devoted to the welfare of Gay people - first conceived by Hay in 1948 - to the Radical Faeries of the 90s, for the last 50 years, he has grappled with each new wave of cultural and political thought and synthesized agonizing contradictions from spirituality to Marxism, from art to politics. Fucking bargain.



HAYDEN, Tom (ed)

The Zapatista Reader

\$19.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
1 56025 335 5

An all star cast contribute essays - Paco Taibo II, Octavio Paz, Carlos Fuentes, Jorge Castenada, John Berger, Marc Cooper, Andrew Kopkind, Bill Weinberg, Gabriel Garcia Marquez and Eduardo Galeano amongst many others. 400 pages of sparkling brilliance, including Marcos's hallucinatory letters to John Berger, Eduardo Galeano and Carlos Monsivais.

HAYMAN, Ronald

Nietzsche

\$6.00 • pb • Routledge
0 415 92380 8

Part of The Great Philosophers Series — short, easy-to-read intro to the deepest European philosophers.

HAZEN, Don (ed)

After 9/11: Solutions For A Saner World **NEW**

\$15.00 • pb • Alternet
0 9633687 1 0

After September 11, whether we like it or not, we are faced with a different world. Our concept of security, civil liberties, economy, and view of ourselves and the rest of the world have all been transformed, one way or the other. This book collects articles by some of today's biggest names on the Left, covering the full depth, and breadth of this sea change...both the causes and effects of 9/11, as well as how we can forge solutions for a saner, and safer future. The big names you'll recognise include: Jeff Chang, Barbara Ehrenreich, Riane Eisler, Richard Falk, Laura Flanders, Nat Henoff, Jim Hightower, Barbara Kingsolver, Naomi Klein, Barbara Lee, Bill Moyers, Joel Rogers, Arundhati Roy, Edward Said, Danny Schechter and Katrina vanden Heuvel. A substantial tome, with an abundant resource list for further exploration and study.

HEFFERNAN, Nick

Capital, Class And Technology In Contemporary American Culture: Projecting Post-Fordism **NEW**

\$22.50 • pb • Pluto Press
0 7453 1104 0

In the tradition of Mike Davis and Fredric Jameson, Heffernan turns to the stories we tell ourselves - via fiction, film, journalism, and theory - to see how change is registered. By investigating a variety of texts - including Ridley Scott's Blade Runner and Thomas Pynchon's The Crying Of Lot 49 - he observes how structural change affects the way people organize their lives economically, socially and culturally. By relocating postmodernism in the context of changing modes of capitalism, Heffernan puts the question of class and class agency back as the center of the critical agenda.

HELLER, Chaia

Ecology Of Everyday Life: Rethinking The Desire For Nature

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 132 1

Examines the ecological impulse as a 'desire for nature,' a desire that emerges as people within industrial capitalist contexts respond to the personal and aesthetic, rather than the physical and political implications of ecological breakdown. While exploring the historical causes of this romantic desire, Heller also offers a way to reconstruct ideas of both 'nature' and 'desire,' drawing from feminist, anarchist and social ecological theory. She provides an activist response to ecological questions, linking the desire for a more meaningful and integral quality of life to the activist impulse itself.



HELMS, Robert (ed)

Guinea Pig Zero: An Anthology Of The Journal For Human Research Subjects **NEW**

\$14.95 • pb • Garrett County Press
1 891053 84 1

This incredible anthology truly gives voice to the voiceless. In this case, those that voluntarily serve as 'human guinea pigs' for the human research establishment. Largely a collection of personal stories, anecdotes, testimony and narratives, with some historical vignettes interwoven providing some history and context to this 'profession'. An already fascinating topic is brought alive with the quality of writing displayed by both the subjects, and the editor, who truly does the terms wit and erudition justice! Heartily recommend-ed!

HENCK, Nicholas

Broadening The Struggle And Winning The Media War: 'Marcos Mystique,' Guerilla Chic, And Zapatista PR **NEW**

\$3.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb
0 9689503 0 2

This booklet analyzes the tactics and strategies employed by the Zapatistas, and in particular Marcos, to court the diverse sectors which constitute Mexican civil society and to maximize their international profile. The Zapatistas have shown us how the dangerous tiger that is the media can in fact be to some extent tamed, mounted and ridden in the direction one wants, by a highly astute left-wing guerilla movement. How have the Zapatistas, as opposed to some of the 30 other armed struggle indigenous groups in Mexico, managed to consistently grab the media spotlight, and become a worldwide symbol of opposition to Neo-Liberalism and the spread of global capitalism.

HENWOOD, Doug

Wall Street: How It Works and Why

\$20.00 • pb • Verso
0 86091 670 7

Are we on the verge of another great stock market crash? How do derivatives work, and how did they bring down one of the biggest banks in the world? Here is the book for all of us who didn't make it far in our study of the dismal science of economics. Henwood did, and his writing remains clear, bitter and funny. He is the editor of the renowned Left Business Observer.

HERMAN, Edward S

Triumph Of The Market: Essays On Economics, Politics And The Media

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 521 X

With chapters on deregulation, privatization, the integration of academic economics into the market, the new race war, market constraints on freedom of expression, the TV war in the Persian Gulf, Western state terrorism and 'politically correct' holocausts, this ever essential new collection of essays describes how the dominant market actors and institutions are consolidating their power and reshaping the economic, cultural, political and ideological landscapes both at home and abroad.

HERN, Matt (ed)
Deschooling Our Lives

\$14.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 342 1

A provocative, practical response to the school crisis. It documents the deadening effects of mass schooling and argues boldly for replacing compulsory schooling with a wide variety of home, neighborhood and community-based educational efforts. Includes an introduction by Ivan Illich.

HERRON, Peter
A Terrible Thunder: The Story Of The New Orleans Sniper

\$16.95 • pb • GC Press
1 891053 48 5

More than just a gripping true crime novel (though it is that) - a classic tale of one of the most violent and deadly sniper attacks on policemen ever seen. Race hatred, persistent injustice, and hundreds of heavily armed police and a Marine Corps assault helicopter, called to a burning New Orleans downtown hotel to battle phantom gunmen who refused to surrender or to be killed. "Kill Pig Nixon and all his running dogs".

HERRICK, William
Jumping the Line: The Adventures and Misadventures of an American Radical

\$14.95 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 42 1

Jumping the Line offers a vivid first-hand account of Left culture in America in the heady days of the 20s through the 40s. William Herrick provides colorful reminiscences of riding the rails with other hobos during the Depression, of organizing Black sharecroppers in the South, of his time on the anarchist collective Sunrise Farm. Most prominent were his experiences as part of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade fighting Fascism in Spain. Herrick saw in Spain that the Brigades and their Stalinist masters were fighting not for freedom, but against it. An American's Homage to Catalonia

HERSHBERG, Eric & MOORE, Kevin (eds)
Critical Views Of September 11

\$18.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 771 7

An international perspective on the world order, and such issues as security, terrorism and international order, globalization and economic liberalism, and the new social and cultural challenges stemming from the attacks. Contributors, from all over the globe, include Riva Kastoryano, Tariq Modood, Wang Gungwu, Achin Vanaik, Mahmood Mamdani, Didier Bigo, Monica Hirst, William Wallace, Joseph Stiglitz, Kamran Asdar Ali and Said Amir Arjomand, amongst others.

HEUVEL, Katrina Vanden
A Just Response: The Nation On Terrorism, Democracy And September 11, 2001

\$14.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
1 56025 400 9

A plethora of big names from the Left, respond (via the pages of the Nation, and elsewhere) to the 'American wound', and what it means for jingoism, treason, dissent, a just response, and more. Some great work here, and some nonsense, but a pretty good tome to dig into. Eqbal Ahmad, Tariq Ali, Noam Chomsky, Alexander Cockburn, Richard Falk, Liza Featherstone, Robert Fisk, Eric Foner, Christopher Hitchens, Naomi Klein, John Le Carre, Bill Moyers, Victor Navasky, John Nichols, Katha Pollitt, Edward Said, and Eric Alterman are just some of the 'names' you'll find herein.

HEWETSON, John
Mutual Aid And Social Evolution

\$2.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb
No ISBN

A brief, but engaging study of Kropotkin, Marx, Darwin and Malthus.

HEYWOOD, Ezra
Uncivil Liberty

\$2.50 • pam • Ralph Myles
0 87926 023 8

An essay from 1873 "to show the injustice and impolicy of ruling woman without her consent."

HILL, Gord
500 Years Of Indigenous Resistance

\$3.50 • pam • Arm The Spirit
1 894925 09 2

This 1992 essay was originally published in the revolutionary indigenous newspaper OH-TOH-KIN. It is a historical chronology of the colonization of the Americas - and the resistance to it. It finishes with the decade defining Mohawk resistance at Oka and reads as a prelude to the Zapatista uprising in Chiapas, Mexico in 1994. It is as relevant, and timely, as it was a decade before. Perhaps more so.

HILLIARD, David
This Side Of Glory: The Autobiography Of David Hilliard And The Story Of The Black Panther Party

\$18.95 • pb • Lawrence Hill
1 55652 384 X

Hilliard was the Chief Of Staff of the Black Panther Party, and here is his story. The incredible achievements, and the ugly disintegration - firsthand accounts of Huey Newton's shootout with the police, the murder of Fred Hampton, how Panther money was raised and spent, the sexual mores of the Party, and how the Party began to dissolve in the early 70s as police raids, gun battles, IRS investigations, trials and prison terms decimated the ranks. Written with the participation of many other Party members, this is a frank and compelling account of young blacks reaching toward a vision of justice and revolutionary change.

HITCHENS, Christopher
The Missionary Position: Mother Theresa In Theory And Practice

\$15.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 054 X

A much needed demolition job on the woman and her cult. From her cosy relations with unsavory oligarchies through the Third World - from the Duvalier dynasty in Haiti to Union Carbide in India - to her propaganda for the most extreme views on abortion and contraception, and her authoritarian rule over her acolytes and megalomaniacal plans to found a new religious order - The Missionary Multinational. Far from being heaven's agent on earth, Mother Theresa is one of Hell's Angels.

HITCHENS, Christopher
The Trial Of Henry Kissinger

\$12.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 398 0

Weighing the evidence with judicial care, and developing his case with scrupulous parsing of the written record, Hitchens takes the floor as prosecuting counsel, bringing Kissinger to book in this incendiary piece. He investigates, in turn, Kissinger's involvement in the war in Indochina, mass murder in Bangladesh, planned assassinations in Santiago, Nicosia and Washington DC, and genocide in East Timor. Drawing on first-hand testimony, previously unpublished documentation, and broad sweeps through material released under the Freedom Of Information Act, he mounts a devastating indictment of a man whose ambition and ruthlessness

have directly resulted in both individual murders and widespread, indiscriminate slaughter.



HOBSBAWM, Eric
Bandits

\$15.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 619 2

A new edition of this celebrated study of four hundred years, and four continents, of robbers and outlaws, avengers and champions of social justice. Robin Hood, Rob Roy, Jesse James, Sabate, Pancho Villa, the Balkan hajduks, Indian Dacoits, and Brazilian congaceiros. For this new edition Hobsbawm has substantially extended and revised the original 1969 text. It appears at a time when the disintegration of state power is once again introducing fertile conditions for banditry to flourish in many parts of the world.

HOBSBAWM, Eric
Revolutionaries

\$16.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 698 2

Back in print after thirty years, with a new preface by the author, this collects 25 of his essays - grouped under Communists, Anarchists (3 essays), Marxism, Soldiers And Guerillas, and Insurrectionaries And Revolution. Bolshevism And The Anarchists, Sex & Revolution, the Dark Days Of Italian Communism, Hannah Arendt On Revolution and much much more.

HOBSBAWM, Eric & RANGER, Terence (eds)
The Invention Of Tradition

\$14.95 • pb • Cambridge University Press
0 521 43773 3

Many of the traditions which we think of as ancient in their origins were, in fact, invented comparatively recently. The editors, along with David Cannadine, Bernard S. Cohn, Hugh Trevor-Roper and Prys Morgan, explore examples of this process of invention - the creation of Welsh and Scottish 'national culture,' the elaboration of British royal rituals in the 19th and 20th centuries, the origins of imperial rituals in British India and Africa, and the attempts by radical movements to develop counter-traditions of their own. This wide-ranging book addresses the complex interaction of past and present in a fascinating study of ritual and symbolism.

HODGART, Rhona M
Ethel MacDonald: Glasgow Woman Anarchist

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
No ISBN

Another crucial biography of one of anarchism's unsung militants, unearthed by the Kate Sharpley Library.

HOFFMAN, Abbie
Autobiography of Abbie Hoffman

\$13.50 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3714 8

A new edition of his rollicking autobiography - his suburban Jewish upbringing and early rebelliousness; his involvement in the student movement at Berkeley in the early 60s, the anti-war demonstrations of the late 60s and early 70s, and his years as a fugitive living

underground. Then of course, there's the 1968 Democratic Convention, and subsequent Chicago Seven trial, his levitation of the Pentagon, and his friendships with Jerry Rubin, Bobby Seale, Allen Ginsberg and many others. For this edition his widow, Johanna Lawrenson, has written a new afterword about Hoffman's activism in the 80s and his legacy today.

HOFFMAN, Abbie

Square Dancing In The Ice Age

\$8.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 194 X

Superb series of articles and essays written largely when Hoffman was underground. From a tour of the new FBI building to reflections on the death of Presley.

HOFFMAN, Abbie

Steal This Book

\$14.95 • pb • 4 Walls 8 Windows
1 56858 217 X

At last, a straight facsimile reprint of this mind-bending classic on alternative ways of getting along in America as a citizen of Woodstock Nation. Every survival technique you could need, from first aid and running a farm, to shoplifting, marijuana growing, and making bombs. Get it now, and get one for your kid sister while you're at it. Super new edition out now with introductions by activists Al Giordano and Lisa Fithian.

HOME, Stewart

Disputations On Art, Anarchy And Assholism

\$5.95 • pam • Sabotage
0 95144 175 Z

The latest collection of barbed sectarianism from Stewart Home. John Roberts, Larry O'Hara, Michel Prigent and Green Anarchist all come under the gun.

HOME, Stewart

Neoism, Plagiarism And Praxis

\$18.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 33 3

A collection of work from novelist and art agitator Stewart Home, this brings together his writings from the mid-80s onwards. This book is concerned with what's been happening at the cutting edge of culture since the demise of Fluxus and the Situationists. It provides inside information on the Neoists, Plagiarists, Art Strikers, London Psychogeographical Association, K Foundation and other groups that are even more obscure. Rather than offering up a continuous narrative, the text is made up of articles, manifestos, lectures and essays.

HOME, Stewart

The Assault On Culture

\$14.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 30 9

RECENTLY REPRINTED. A critical history of radical and avant-garde art and cultural movements ranging through lettrists, COBRA, the Situationists, fluxus, the Motherfuckers, yippies, mail art, punk and Class War.

HONIGSBERG, Peter Jan

Crossing Border Street: A Civil Rights Memoir NEW

\$16.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 23459 6

In 1966 Honigsberg - a young idealistic law student - arrived in the south to help provide legal representation for civil rights workers. He worked mainly in the city of Bogalusa - the heart of the Louisiana movement and the home of one of the most formidable but little-known black organisations in the country - the Deacons for Defense and Justice, the first modern-day

African American organization to carry weapons and to respond with force against the Ku Klux Klan. This riveting memoir takes us through those emotional and dangerous times - from boycotting white owned businesses, to integration, marching through hostile Klan territory, and witnessing a prominent civil rights leader lift his car's trunk to display a cache of carbines and grenades to a station attendant who refused to fill the tank with gas.



bell Hooks



No one has written so intensely or so intimately about the ways that the political and the personal are one. Her engagement and risk-taking shine through each essay in what is now a couple of dozen books which have revolutionized feminism & ethnic studies, changed the way we see and talk about film and opened thousands of readers to ideas that healing and political change must be part of the same process.

hooks, bell

Ain't I a Woman

\$15.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 129 X

"A lucid, persuasive writer and an extraordinarily penetrating and original thinker." One of the founding texts of Black feminism, and still as good an introduction to the subject as exists.

hooks, bell

Feminism Is For Everybody: A Passionate Politic

\$12.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 628 3

In this engaging and provocative volume, bell hooks introduces a popular theory of feminism rooted in common sense and the wisdom of experience. Hers is a vision of a beloved community that appeals to all those committed to equality, mutual respect, and justice. She applies her critical analysis to the most contentious and challenging issues facing feminists today, including reproductive rights, violence, race, class, and work. With her customary insight and unsparing honesty, hooks calls for a feminism free from divisive barriers but rich with rigorous debate. In language both eye-opening and optimistic, hooks encourages us to demand alternatives to patriarchal, racist, and homophobic culture, and to imagine a different future.

hooks, bell

Feminist Theory: From Margin to Center

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 613 5

The classic criticism of white middle-class feminism remains a passionate call to overcome the personal and political barriers raised by differences of class, race, sexual orientation. hooks' call to put poor women and women of color at the center of any feminist analysis or politics is still a necessary reminder. A new preface by the author introduces this new edition of this essential classic to a new generation of feminist readers, while reminding seasoned activists of the need for continual, critical reflection.

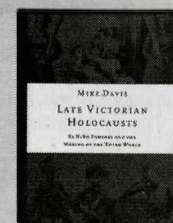
HOOKS, bell

Outlaw Culture: Resisting Representations

\$15.95 • pb • Routledge
0 415 90811 6

Date rape, censorship, new ideas of race and beauty, gangsta rap, dilemmas of feminism, and the rise of black intellectuals; taking on Spike Lee, Naomi Wolf, Malcolm X, Madonna, Camille Paglia and Ice Cube in the process.

GLOBALIZATION



ANTI-FASCIST FORUM. My Enemy's Enemy
BALES, Kevin. Disposable People
BELLO, Walden. The Future In The Balance
BELLO, Walden et al. Dark Victory: The United States, Structural Adjustment And Global Poverty
BOVE, Jose & DUFOUR, Francois. The World Is Not For Sale: Farmers Against Junk Food
BRECHER, Jeremy & COSTELLO, Tim & SMITH, Brendan. Globalization From Below: The Power Of Solidarity
BRECHER, Jeremy (with COSTELLO, Tim & SMITH, Brendan)non. Global Village Or Global Pillage?
COCKBURN, Alexander & ST. CLAIR, Jeffrey. Five Days That Shook The World: The Battle For Seattle And Beyond
CONNOR, Tim. Still Waiting For Nike To Do It
DANAHER, Kevin. 10 Reasons to Abolish the IMF and World Bank
DANAHER, Kevin & BURBACH, Roger (eds). Globalize This!: The Battle Against The World Trade Organization And Corporate Rule
DANAHER, Kevin (ed). Democratizing The Global Economy
DAVIS, Mike. Late Victorian Holocausts: El Niño Famines & the Making of the Third World
ELLWOOD, Wayne. The No-Nonsense Guide To Globalization
GABEL, Medard & BRUNER, Henry. Global Inc.:An Atlas Of Global Corporations
HAHNEL, Robin. Panic Rules! A Guide to the Global Economic Crisis
INDEPENDENT MEDIA CENTER et al. Showdown In Seattle: Five Days That Shook The WTO
KATSIAFICAS, George (ed). The Battle Of Seattle: The New Challenge to Capitalist Globalization
KIM, Jim Yong & MILLEN, Joyce V & IRWIN, Alec & GERSHMAN, John (eds). Dying For Growth: Global Inequality And The Health Of The Poor
MANDER, Jerry & GOLDSMITH, Edward (eds). The Case Against The Global Economy
McNALLY, David. Another World Is Possible: Globalization And Anti-Capitalism
NATIONAL NETWORK FOR IMMIGRANT AND REFUGEE RIGHTS. Uprooted: Refugees Of The Global Economy
NEGRI, Toni et al. On Fire: The Battle Of Genoa And The Anti-Capitalist Movement
PALAST, Greg. The Best Democracy Money Can Buy
PROKOSCH, Mike & RAYMOND, Laura (eds). The Global Activists' Manual
ROSEN, Ellen Israel. Making Sweatshops: The Globalization Of The US Apparel Industry
SHIVA, Vandana et al. Views From The South
TABB, William. The Amoral Elephant
TABB, William K. Unequal Partners
WALLACH, Lori & SFORZA, Michelle. The WTO

hooks, bell

Sisters of the Yam: black women & self-recovery

\$15.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 456 6

Social transformation and personal transformation are often viewed as separate, sometimes opposed goals. bell hooks argues that for Black women, and perhaps for the rest of us, neither significant positive social change nor personal healing can be complete without the other.

HOOKS, bell

Teaching To Transgress: Education As The Practice Of Freedom

\$18.99 • pb • Routledge
0 415 90808 6

hooks' philosophy of the classroom, linking critical pedagogy to feminist thought, via race and class, and tackling such thorny issues as students who do not want to learn, teachers who do not want to teach, and racism and sexism in the classroom along the way.

hooks, bell

Where We Stand: Class Matters

\$16.95 • pb • Routledge
0 415 92913 X

A personally honest, rigorous, and much needed examination of class, and how it intertwines with race. Why is it that the face of poverty in America is a black face, even though most of the 36 million poor in America are white? How do fantasies of wealth's power help keep the poor poor? What do black teens want, and how do they learn to want it? Are wealthy black Americans any more aware of class issues than wealthy whites? Why do we need so much money, after all?

hooks, bell & WEST, Cornell

Breaking Bread: Insurgent Black Intellectual Life

\$14.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 414 0

Informal, wide-ranging, passionate conversations about a wide range of issues, political and personal, from two great public intellectuals.

HORKHEIMER, Max

Critical Theory: Selected Essays

\$24.95 • pb • Continuum
0 8264 0083 3

"Those interested in.....the philosophical groundwork of the New Left, or a nonpositivist theory of knowledge, should consult this first translation into English of Horkheimer's most trenchant essays." [Library Journal]

HORKHEIMER, Max

Critique of Instrumental Reason

\$16.95 • pb • Continuum
0 8264 0088 4

Essays from the Frankfurt School on the rise of the state-bureaucratic apparatus in both capitalist & communist societies, the emergence of instrumental reason as its way of managing the world, and its need to liquidate the individual.



HOUNAM, Peter

The Woman From Mossad: The Story Of Mordechai Vanunu And The Israeli Nuclear Program NEW

\$14.95 • pb • Vision
1 58394 005 7

The real life adventure story of Vanunu - how he fought in 1973, his employment at the Nuclear Resrach Center, his exposure of Israel's Nuclear secrets, his flight to Australia, his entrapment by 'Cindy' and capture in Italy, his imprisonment in Israel, and how he has smuggled his story to the world. Not only is 'Cindy' confronted, but Hounam reveals how international powers - France, Belgium, South Africa and the United States - have clandestinely helped Israel acquire nuclear know-how and technology.

HUBER, Wolfgang, Dr.

SPK: Turn Illness into a Weapon

\$15.00 • pb • KRRIM
3 92649175

Startling book on the SPK, (Sozialistisches Patienten Kollektiv), including theses and principles, chronology of events, essays and an introduction by Jean-Paul Sartre. The first English translation of this seminal work.

HUSSEIN, Abdirahman

Edward Said: An Intellectual Biography NEW

\$25.00 • hb • Verso
1 85984 670 X

The first, full-length intellectual biography of the groundbreaking author.

HUTTON, John

Neo-Impressionism And The Search For Solid Ground: Art, Science And Anarchism In Fin-de-Siecle France

\$20.00 • hb • Louisiana State University Press
0 8071 1823 0

A fascinating study of the Neo-Impressionist movement in French art, focusing on its theoretical bases and the social fabric that generated it. Rejecting the spontaneity of the Romantics, Georges Seurat, Paul Signac, Camille Pissarro, Charles Angrand, and Maximilien Luce and others called for a rigorous scientific, 'integral' art, drawing both on the overall picture being painted, and their adherence to the anarcho-communism of Kropotkin, Elise Reclus and Jean Grave. An easy to read, engaging history of the evolution of the notion of 'social art,' which attempted to link the science of the late nineteenth century with aesthetic ideals in the pursuit of social justice.

JCARUS

Wilhelmshaven Revolt

\$2.50 • pam • Cienfuegos
No ISBN

Excellent first-hand account of the 1918 German naval mutiny and subsequent establishment of workers', soldiers' and sailors' councils.

IGNATIEV, Noel

An Introduction To The United States: An Autonomist Political History

\$3.50 • pam • Final Conflict
No ISBN

A superb overview, from the 19th century to the 1980s - stressing the importance of race in America's class history. Recommended.

IGNATIEV, Noel

How The Irish Became White

\$16.95 • pb • Routledge
0 415 91825 1

Accessibly and colorfully written, this superb piece of social and political history examines how the Irish immigrant changed from racially oppressed to racial oppressor. From a common culture of the lowly, Ignatiev traces the tattered history of Irish and African-American relations, revealing how the Irish used unions, the Catholic Church, race riots and the Democratic Party to help gain and secure their newly found place in the White Republic. Should be essential reading for everyone.

IGNATIEV, Noel and GARVEY, John (eds)

Race Traitor

\$16.95 • pb • Routledge
0 415 91393 4

A handy greatest hits package of the first 5 issues of 'Race Traitor'. At a time when white supremacist thinking seems to be gaining momentum, Race Traitor brings together an impressive array of voices - from university professors to skinheads and prison inmates - to discuss the 'white question' in America. A truly revolutionary journal. For anyone wanting to get started, this is a good place; likewise for those that missed the first few issues.

ILLICH, Ivan

Deschooling Society

\$9.95 • pb • Marion Boyars
0 7145 0879 9

One of the great critiques of schooling and a call to decolonize your mind.

ILLICH, Ivan

The Right to Useful Unemployment

\$9.95 • pb • Marion Boyars
0 7145 2663 0

Here's a title that says it all. Forget a guaranteed job; how about a guaranteed income instead? If more mechanization is putting more & more people out of work and generating super profits, why do we need to work longer hours?

ILLICH, Ivan

Tools for Conviviality

\$17.95 • pb • Marion Boyars
0 7145 0974 4

I can't say enough about the importance of this book. In short, Illich makes the point that there is a way in which the so-called "Third World" countries can avoid industrialization, and move directly into the post-industrial state towards which the developed world is headed.

ILLICH, Ivan et al

Disabling Professions

\$12.95 • pb • Marion Boyars
0 7145 2510 3

In this fascinating collection of essays, Ivan Illich, Irving K Zola, John McKnight and Harley Shaiken challenge the power and mystery of the professions. Why do we put so much resource into medicine, education and the law with so little apparent result? Why do we

hold the professions in awe and allow them to set up what are in effect monopolies?

**INTERNATIONAL FORUM ON GLOBALIZATION
Alternatives To Economic Globalization**

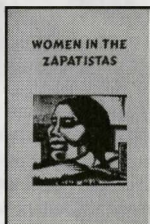
NEW

\$15.95 • pb • Berrett-Koehler
David Korten, Vandana Shiva, Jerry Mander, Ralph Nader, Walden Bello, Lori Wallach and more offer strategies for dismantling the WTO, World Bank and IMF, and reining in corporate domination, and address alternative systems for energy, agriculture, transportation and manufacturing.

**INTERNATIONAL PROSTITUTES COLLECTIVE
Some Mother's Daughter: The Hidden Movement Of
Prostitute Women Against Violence**

\$12.00 • pb • Crossroads
0 9517775 8 X

A collection of stories, statements, and campaigns, both in Britain and the US, from prostitute women (and often their mothers and sisters) campaigning against both their criminalization, and the violence against women. "Prostitute women, branded as symbols of vice, degradation and guilt, are often accused of attracting violence. But what about children, symbols of virtue, purity and innocence? What do prostitutes and children have in common that increases their chances of being raped or assaulted? Not occupation, lifestyle, or 'morality'. But both lack social power."



**INTERNATIONAL WAGES FOR HOUSEWORK (eds)
Women In The Zapatistas**

NEW

\$2.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb
No ISBN

A short collection of communiqués, interviews and reports.

**IRWIN, Alexander & MILLEN, Joyce
Global AIDS: Myths And Facts - Tools For Fighting The
Global AIDS Epidemic**

NEW

\$14.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 673 9

AIDS is the most devastating communicable disease in history, and structures of poverty and injustice are magnifying the crisis in underresourced countries. Here, the authors demonstrate that it is morally imperative and practically feasible to control the spread of AIDS by overturning common myths about treatment and prevention. Featuring a comprehensive resource guide, it shows how individual activists, students, health providers, and members of international health organizations have helped to play pivotal roles, for example in lowering drug prices and securing increased funding for vaccine development.

**JACKSON, George
Fascism in its Most Advanced Form is Here in
Amerikka**

NEW

\$3.00 • pam
No ISBN

A lengthy essay from one of the most important Black militants.

**JACKSON, George
Soledad Brother**

\$16.95 • pb • Lawrence Hill
1 55652 230 4

Still essential reading. It may be even more important now than it was in 1970 to spread the insights to Amerikan society seen best from the inside of a cell. You must read this book.

**JACKSON, George L
Blood In My Eye**

\$14.95 • pb • BCP
0 933121 23 7

Completed only days before the author was assassinated in an alleged prison escape attempt. Political essays, thoughts and fragments from the legendary prison activist and revolutionary.

**JAFFREY, Zia
AIDS In South Africa: The New Apartheid**

NEW

\$20.00 • hb • Verso
1 85984 632 7

In South Africa, one out of four adults is HIV positive, as are 29% of all pregnant women. Reporting from the frontlines of the daily battle with AIDS consuming hospitals and households across the country, author and journalist Jaffrey stresses that AIDS in Africa is not simply a health issue but an amalgam of economic, political and social concerns. Taking on Mbeki's administration, first world-world governments, the large multinational pharmaceutical companies, and the inimical legacy of apartheid on the country's social cohesion, Jaffrey argues forcefully that not allowing developing nation's access to cheap generic drugs nor drastically cutting prices of life-prolonging and AIDS-fighting drugs is tantamount to genocide.



C.L.R. James



One of the most important political thinkers and activists of the 20th century. An early critic of Stalin, he broke with Trotsky soon after and developed with Dunayevskaya, Castoriadis, Grace Lee and others a theory of Marxism which would be of the greatest import to the Autonomists and other Left Communists. He was also mentor to a number of the leaders of African and Caribbean liberation struggles in the 50s & 60s. Lover of cricket & Shakespeare, his work continues to be useful today.

**JAMES, C.L.R.
C.L.R. James & Revolutionary Marxism**

\$22.95 • pb • Humanities
1 57392 371 0

A collection of James' writings for various Left newspapers, mostly written under pseudonym and collected here for the first time.

**JAMES, CLR
Every Cook Can Govern**

\$3.00 • pam • Bewick
No ISBN

His classic study of democracy in ancient Greece and its meaning for today.

**JAMES, CLR
World Revolution 1917-1937: The Rise And Fall Of The
Communist International**

\$25.95 • pb • Humanities
1 57392 583 7

A popular history of high quality, first published in 1937, this was one of the few contemporary attempts to synthesize the experience of the revolutionary movement after World War 1. Unsurprisingly, most of

his short-term predictions have proved to be very accurate.

**JAMES, CLR, FOREST, Freddie & STONE
The Invading Socialist Society**

\$3.00 • pam • Bewick Editions
No ISBN

Originally published in 1947, this is a Marxist statement on the world and revolutionary potential after World War Two. Includes analysis and nature of the role of Communist parties.

**JAMES, Selma
Marx and Feminism**

\$2.00 • pam • Wages for Housework
no isbn

A lecture on the importance of a revolutionary class analysis for feminism and for a broadening of the idea of the working class to include non-waged women's work for Marxists and in the process an attempt to push the women's movement from reformist politics to revolution.

**JAMES, Selma
Sex, Race & Class**

\$2.00 • pam • Wages for Housework
no isbn

We all know all 3 are important, but how do they fit together? An excellent introduction to a complicated subject.

**JENNINGS, Francis
The Creation Of America: Through Revolution To
Empire**

\$22.00 • pb • Cambridge University Press
0 521 66481 0

In the standard presentation of the American Revolution, a ragtag assortment of revolutionaries, inspired by ideals of liberty and justice, throw off the yoke of the British empire and bring democracy to the New World. In place of this fairy tale, Jennings presents a realistic alternative history - a privileged elite, dreaming of empire, clone their own empire from the British. From conquering the American Indians to African slaves, and from racial gradation to the war propaganda of liberty and virtue, here for the first time, is the real people's history of the American Revolution.

**JENSEN, Derrick
How To Disappear From Abusive Spouses, Bloodhounds
& the CIA**

\$9.95 • pb • Context
1 893956 12 1

They're tracking you from ATMs to your DNA. Here's how to get under their radar screens. A Grassroots Guide.

**JOHNSON, Captain Charles
Pirates**

\$24.95 • pb • Creation
1 871592 36 4

Over 600 pages of pirate lore which has inspired the pirate counter-culture for 250 years to engage in acts of unbridled freedom and occasional terror.

**JOHNSON, Christopher
Derrida**

\$6.00 • pb • Routledge
0 415 92384 0

Part of The Great Philosophers Series — short, easy-to-read intros to the deepest European philosophers.

JONES, Bob

Left-Wing Communism In Britain 1917-21

\$2.50 • pam • Pirate
No ISBN

An attempt to show how an evolving British communist movement was taken over by the Communist Party of Great Britain, and turned into something quite different.

JONES, Charles (ed)

The Black Panther Party Reconsidered

\$29.95 • hb • Black Classic
0 933121 96 2

Thought-provoking and insightful, this new collection of essays, weighing in at 540 pages, contributed by scholars and former Black Panthers, offers important observations about the organizational dynamics, the role of women, the growth, decline and legacy of the Black Panther Party. A crucial re-examination.

JONES, Jim

The Jonestown Massacre: the Transcript of Reverend Jim Jones' Last Speech, Guyana 1978

\$6.00 • pam • Temple Press UK
1 871744 85 7

This new edition includes an introduction by Karl Eden putting events in Waco, Texas into context.

JORDAN, Tim

Activism!: Direct Action, Hacktivism And The Future Of Society **NEW**

\$19.95 • pb • Reaktion Books
1 86189 122 9

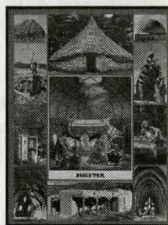
A compelling account of activist politics and alternative political and cultural movements. In our fast-changing, high-tech culture, the single-issue movements of the past are continually questioned, and traditional political battles have been replaced by the collective practices of a new activism. Jordan introduces the citizens of DIY culture: eco-activists, animal liberators, ravers, neo-fascists, anti-abortionists, squatters, and hacktivists.

JUERGENSMEYER, Mark

Terror In The Mind Of God: The Global Rise Of Religious Violence **NEW**

\$16.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 23206 2

Why do folks kill in the name of God - suicide bombers, the various attacks on the World Trade Center, the murder of abortion doctors et al. And what is the context of such acts within global and political change - and the economic, ideological and gender-related dimensions of such cultures? Based on first-hand interviews with Christian Right, Hamas, Sikh and Moslem activists, this is an engrossing read. Now, needless to say, with a new post 9/11 afterword. "In this important book Juergensmeyer argues that the violence associated with religion is not an aberration but comes from the fundamental structures of the belief system of all major religions." [Ainslie T Embree]



KAHN, Lloyd & EASTON, Bob
Shelter

\$24.95 • pb • Shelter Publications
0 936070 11 0

This is THE book on dwelling organically — every conceivable type of shelter is illustrated, many with practical plans. Huts, tents, tree-houses, tipis, domes, sod iglus — they're all here. Over 1,250 illustrations are a source of inspiration and invention.

KAHN, Si

How People Get Power: Organizing Oppressed Communities For Action **NEW**

\$2.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb
No ISBN

An excellent, sensible, handbook for organizing, which goes through strategy and consequences step by step. First published in 1970, and designed for rural communities, this has a sparkling relevance today.

KAISER, Ward

A New View Of The World: A Handbook To The World Map: Peters Projection **NEW**

\$7.00 • pb • ODT
0 377 00175 9

A short introduction to the meaning of maps, what the different 'projections' represent, and why the Peters projection is the best that we have. The Peters projection is the only map to accurately reflect the actual size of each country. Did you know, for example, that actually, South America is almost twice the size of Europe...or that Africa is considerably bigger than the Soviet Union. An honest and entertaining look at cartographers, and the legacy they have left us.

KAISER, Ward & WOOD, Denis

Seeing Through Maps: The Power Of Images To Shape Our World View **NEW**

\$19.95 • pb • ODT
1 931057 00 1

Maps are powerful shapers of truth about the world. The authors take a hard look at truth by carefully inspecting the familiar images we experience every day, and challenge the popular world-view by questioning images in general, and the specific messages communicated through maps. 200 oversize pages, with an abundance of diagrams, sidebars, tables and (of course) maps, take us through the history of maps, their uses and abuses, and what it means for our perceptions of the world. A fascinating delve into the powers of projection.

KAMAROFF, Bernard

Small Time Operator: How To Start Your Own Small Business, Keep Your Books, Pay Your Taxes, and Stay Out Of Trouble!

\$17.95 • pb • Bell Springs Publishing
0 917510 18 6

Until we've destroyed capitalism and the state, and while we're busy building the new within the shell of the old, we'll all, unfortunately, have to do it 'by the book'. And this excellent DIY guide shows you just how.

KAPLAN, Jerry & PEACOTT, Joe

Rocking The Cradle Of Liberty: A Guide To Anarchist-Connected Historical Sites In Boston **NEW**

\$6.00 • pam • Anarchist Archives Project & BAD Press
No ISBN

Not only a fascinating treasure for the geographically minded (or the staunch Bostonian), but an easy, accessible introduction to the individuals, groups, movements, history, and politics, ideas and activities of anarchists and their associates from the colonial era to the present day. Lets hope this fascinating study provides inspiration for others to start researching and documenting their local histories.

KATSIAFICAS, George

The Imagination Of The New Left: A Global Analysis Of 1968

\$20.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 227 X

Delineates the global turmoil of 1968, including: The Prague Spring; the student movements in Mexico, Japan, Sri Lanka, Italy, Yugoslavia and Spain; the Tet Offensive in Vietnam and guerilla movements in Latin America; the Democratic Convention in Chicago; and the assassination of Martin Luther King. "Presents an understanding of how we on the New Left used our education as a practice of freedoms: confronting the racist, warmongering status quo with the objective of creative participatory democracy." [Bobby Seale]

KATSIAFICAS, George

The Subversion Of Politics: European Autonomous Social Movements And The Decolonization Of Everyday Life

\$25.95 • pb • Humanities
1 57392 441 5

The first comprehensive study of the autonomous radical movements in Europe, focussing primarily on Autonomia in Italy and the Autonomen in Germany. Covering the years 1968-1996, this is a serious look at the politics, as well as the actions, of the squatters, feminists, anti-fascist and anti-nuclear fighters behind the black masks and in the black bloc.

KATSIAFICAS, George (ed)

The Battle Of Seattle: The New Challenge to Capitalist Globalization **NEW**

\$16.00 • pb • Soft Skull Press
1 887128 66 2

A 400 page anthology documenting the momentous event, and the controversies within the activist milieu it sparked. Is trashing a Starbucks a legitimate protest tactic? Where are the people of color in a movement against globalization? Can a new social movement defeat the police and multinational corporations? Includes essays by Alexander Cockburn, Jaggi Singh, Barbara Epstein, Barbara Ehrenreich, Naomi Klein, Juan Gonzalez, Iain Boal, Kristine Wong, Hakim Bey, Liz Featherstone, Jeffrey St. Clair, Eric Drooker, Noam Chomsky and more.

KATZENBERGER, Elaine (ed)

First World, Ha Ha Ha!

\$13.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 294 1

Superb anthology based around the Chiapas uprising, its context and significance. Includes essays by Marc Cooper on the connections between Chiapas and the LA riots; Chomsky on the effects of NAFTA; Ward Churchill on the continuing struggle for the land; Annette Jaimes' "Statement of Support for the Indigenous American Intifada"; interview with Subcomandante Marcos, various Zapatista communiques and much, much more. Essential reading.

KEITH, Jim (ed)

Secret and Suppressed: Banned Ideas and Hidden Histories

\$12.95 • pb • Feral House
0 922915 14 8

Articles, essays, documents, photos and factoids reveal a hidden parallel reading of contemporary events and world history. Also included are compelling entries on secret societies, heretical history and social control. From Waco to Skorzeny's post-war terror network; from subliminal images in Stone's JFK to Electromagnetic Terror.

KELLY, Jeff (ed)

Best Of Temp Slave!

\$10.00 • pb • Garret County Press
1 891053 42 6

Through the zine Temp Slave, America's fastest growing service sector employees found a voice. To rant, rave, or wax eloquent on the frustrations of their jobs, hatred of their employers, creative workplace sabotage, and much more. The New York Times no less called it "the house organ of the underemployed." As Studs Terkel more accurately opined: "The temps, in their own words, let us know what it is all about. Let's not kid ourselves. Temp is a euphemism for day laborer. George and Lennie are no longer merely ranch hands. They work in law firms, banks, insurances companies and in your own workplace."

KELMAN, James

Some Recent Attacks

\$9.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176805

In this collection of essays, polemics and talks, Kelman directs his linguistic craftsmanship and scathing humor at the racism, class bias and elitism of the English literary scene, the Labour Party's Establishment role, the treatment of asbestos victims, the media and a wide range of political and cultural questions.

KELSEY, Graham

Civil War & Civil Peace: Libertarian Aragon 1936-37

\$2.50 • pam • Refract
No ISBN

A long essay on the problems of self-management and production in time of war.

Kendall, Leigh (ed.)

Anarchism in Australia Today

\$3.00 • pam
no ISBN

A collection of views on what's what behind the euca-lyptus curtain.

KENNEDY, Hubert

Anarchist Of Love: The Secret Life Of John Henry Mackay

\$2.50 • pam
No ISBN

The story of one person's struggle against intolerance and repression during the early 20th century homosexual emancipation movement in Germany. Mackay is a very interesting figure in both anarchist and homosexual circles.

KENNEDY, Joseph et al. eds

The Art of Natural Building : Design, Construction, Resources

\$26.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 433 9

A great compendium of ideas and designs for beginners or architects on how to build a dwelling ecologically. Ideas range from straw bales and cobs to recycled concrete and other salvaged material.

KEREKES, David

Headpress 23

\$14.50 • pb • Headpress
1 900486 18 0

The latest installment of fringe excavations, including interviews with Tom Robbins, gonzo porn film star and director Buttman, and a huge spread on the 70s seminal cult horror movie Last House On Dead End Street, featuring conversations with many of its stars, and elusive director Roger Watkins.

KEREKES, David (ed)

Headpress 13 : Plague

\$7.95 • pb • Headpress
0 9523288 8 7

Headpress is now a book, which is good for all those who enjoy its loving glimpse into the dark side. If incisive and cutting edge essays on films and filmmakers, religious manias, fanaticism, weird crime cases, sex queens, curious music, fetishism, art, pornography, trash and sleaze is your kind of thing, then you'll want to pick up this 100 page book.

KEREKES, David (ed)

Headpress 14

\$7.95 • pb • Headpress
1 900486 00 8

The latest issue of the journal of sex religion death, now in handy book format. Includes Hollywood Death Styles Of The Rich And Famous, the phenomenon of porn stars who kill themselves, an interview with the amazing Mr Lifto of the Jim Rose Sideshow Circus, the medical art of Romain Slocombe, Animal Farm - the right of passage bestiality film, and well, much more.

KHAZZOOM, Loolwa

Consequence: Beyond Resisting Rape

\$12.95 • pb • Pearl In A Million
0 9703128 9 X

A personal odyssey in the fightback against the daily torrent of indignities and assaults, both trivial and traumatic. Follow our author as she pushes the envelope in responding to sexual harassment - from grabbing the nuts of a soldier to hitting a security guard in the face. "Only one step in ending the war against women, but it's a big one." [Trina Robbins] "This book bashes back. Look out for Loolwa!" [Dianne DiMassa]

KICK, Russ

Psychotropedia: A Guide To Publications On The Periphery

\$26.95 • pb • Critical Vision
1 900486 03 2

Don't let the price put you off. This is a massive (nearly 600 oversize pages) survey of publications from the margins. Books, zines, comics, catalogs and other assorted media are reviewed in depth, with complete ordering information. Kind of like a Factsheet 5 of the printworld beyond zines. Certainly a must for any bibliophile, anyone interested in the vast plethora of alternative publishing out there somewhere, and those merely desirous of a damn interesting and enjoyable read.

NEW



KICK, Russ (ed)

Everything You Know Is Wrong: The Disinformation Guide To Secrets & Lies

NEW

\$24.95 • pb • Disinformation Company
0 9713942 0 2

This picks up where You Are Being Lied To left off. Another mighty tome of stuff you're unlikely to read, or hear about, elsewhere - dispensed by the likes of Howard Zinn, John Taylor Gatto, Naomi Klein, Douglas Rushkoff, Paul Krassner, Wendy McElroy, William Blum, Gary Webb, Alexander Cockburn, and many, many more. From the IMF, to Mad Cow disease and September 11, it's all here. Dig in, and find out what's really going on.

KICK, Russ (ed)

You Are Being Lied To: The Disinformation Guide to Media Distortion, Historical Whitewashes and Cultural Myths

\$24.95 • pb • RSUB
0 9664100 7 6

This isn't quite everything that you're not supposed to know; not all of the myths and lies are destroyed here. But read this and your eyes will be opened about a lot of things that you've taken for granted. And if that stuff isn't true, what about all the rest? It is a massive collection of 50 articles and essays, from such luminaries as Noam Chomsky, Riane Eisler, Michael Parenti, James Ridgeway, Howard Zinn, Gary Webb, and Douglas Rushkoff.

KIM, Jee et al (eds)

Another World Is Possible: Conversations In A Time Of Terror

NEW

\$12.00 • pb • New Mouth From The Dirty South
0 9666469 6 7

An excellent compendium of essays, articles, thoughts, analysis and cries from the heart, from the huge spectrum of America not included in the 24 hour news pumped out since September 11. The big names include Angela Davis, Eduardo Galeano, Danny Hoch, Deepak Chopra, Davey D, Suheir Hammad and Rep. Barbara Lee; but its the multiplicity of intelligent, sharp and insightful voices which make this collection a much needed spark in the dank and dusty wasteland of what our public opinion supposedly consists of.

KIM, Jim Yong & MILLEN, Joyce V & IRWIN, Alec & GERSHMAN, John (eds)

Dying For Growth: Global Inequality And The Health Of The Poor

\$29.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 160 0

A 600 page debunking of the myths of global capitalism. In fourteen hard-hitting case studies, this explains why economic 'growth' is killing the poor, and how amidst unprecedented wealth and technological advancement, millions suffer MORE from sickness and hunger with each passing year. And exactly what are the interests behind a system that consigns a fifth of the world's population to live (and die) on less than a dollar a day.

KIMELDORF, Howard

Reds Or Rackets?: The Making Of Radical And Conservative Unions On The Waterfront

\$15.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 07886 1

The ILWU has been among the most radical & militant of America's unions, and the government has for decades used gangsters to undermine union power. Ever see *On the Waterfront* with Marlon Brando? There's a reason the director made that movie about longshoremen soon after naming names to the House Unamerican Activities Committee.

KITTRIE, Nicholas & WEDLOCK, Eldon (eds)

The Tree Of Liberty: A Documentary History Of Rebellion And Political Crime In America - Volume 1: Colonial Era To World War II

\$24.00 • pb • John Hopkins
0 8018 5643 4

The uninterrupted and ongoing story of dissent, disobedience, violence and rebellion in America, as charted via more than 400 original documents. From the destruction of the Indian Nations to the killing of Joe Hill, the Founding Fathers to the suffragists. More than 400 oversize pages make this both a great reference work, and a pleasure to dip into.

KITTRIE, Nicholas & WEDLOCK, Eldon (eds)

The Tree Of Liberty: A Documentary History Of Rebellion And Political Crime In America - Volume 2: Cold War To New World Order

\$24.00 • pb • John Hopkins
0 8018 5811 9

Cesar Chavez, Martin Luther King, the Rosenbergs, and the Berrigans - all have engaged in political behaviour defined at one time or another as 'criminal'. The second volume of this monumental work, now in a second, expanded edition, includes new material on the Iran-Contra affair, David Koresh, Ruby Ridge, and the Unabomber. Built around a collection of more than 400 documents that span an extraordinary range, both in time and in kind, 'The Tree Of Liberty' forcefully documents how challenges to government and authority have shaped the nation's thought, history, and freedom.



KIVEL, Paul

Uprooting Racism: How White People Can Work For Racial Justice

NEW

\$17.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 459 2

Explores the manifestations of racism in politics, work, community, and family life. It moves beyond the definition and unlearning of racism to address the many areas of privilege for white people and suggests ways for individuals and groups to challenge the structures of racism. This new updated edition includes exercises, questions, and suggestions to engage, challenge assumptions, and motivate the reader towards social action. "A uniquely sensitive, wise, practical guide for white people struggling with their feelings about race." [Howard Zinn, from his foreword]

**KLAUSMANN, Ulrike & MEINZERIN, Marion & KUHN, Gabriel
Women Pirates And The Politics Of The Jolly Roger**

\$23.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 058 9

An account of piracy through three millennia, and on four seas - the Chinese Straits, the Mediterranean, Atlantic Ocean and the Caribbean. Writing with passion and humor, but without romanticizing, or ignoring the unsavory side of some of their heroines, the authors turn history on its head. Includes Kuhn's essay on anarchism and piracy 'Under The Death's Head,' wherein he considers the history of Caribbean piracy, while drawing on works by Stirner, Deleuze and Guattari.

KNEEN, Brewster

Farmeddon: Food & the Culture of Biotechnology

\$16.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 394 4

The biotech and chemical corporate giants are taking over the world's food supply, and the results don't look so tasty, unless your only concern is how much money those gene-splicers make. Find out what the new 'terminator' technology is doing down on the farm. And watch what you eat.

KNIGHT, Brenda (ed)

Women Of The Beat Generation: The Writers, Artists, And Muses At The Heart Of A Revolution

\$14.95 • pb • Conari
1 57324 138 5

A fascinating look at the lives, writings, and secrets of the long-overlooked heroines of the 50's. Profiles 40 women including Elise Cowen, Diane di Prima, Hettie Jones, Joan Burroughs, Jan Kerouac, Jane Bowles, Carolyn Cassady and Ruth Weiss. A lavish and loving biographical anthology, illustrated throughout. Includes an introduction by Ann Waldman and an afterword by Ann Charters.

KNOCHE, Tom

Organizing Communities: Building Anarchist Grassroots Movements

\$2.00 • pam
No ISBN

A simple introductory handbook for community organizers, anarchist or otherwise. With the hard-won common-sense of experience, Knoche lays out the basics for successful community organizing and mass community empowerment. Brilliant.

KOLKO, Gabriel

Anatomy Of A War: Vietnam, The United States, And The Modern Historical Experience

\$19.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 218 9

One of the finest radical economic historians goes to work on a truly American experience.

KOLKO, Gabriel

Another Century Of War?

NEW

\$15.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 758 X

A candid and critical look at America's 'new wars' by a brilliant and provocative analyst of its old ones. Kolko insists that the roots of terrorism lie in America's own cynical policies in the Middle East and Afghanistan, a half-century of realpolitik justified by crusades for oil and against communism. The latter threat has disappeared, but America has become even more ambitious in its imperialist adventures and, as the recent crisis proves, even less secure. "With its remarkable sweep and its depth of understanding...its lessons are both sobering and invaluable." [Noam Chomsky]

KOLKO, Gabriel

Century of War: Politics, Conflicts, and Society Since 1914

\$15.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 192 1

An engaging radical social history.

KORNEGGER, Peggy

Anarchism: The Feminist Connection

\$2.00 • pam • ASF
No ISBN

A groundbreaking introduction (first published in 1975) to anarchism, feminism, the women's movement, and how they are, and ought to be, intertwined. Includes a brief bibliography of Anarcho-Feminist writings.

KORTEN, David

When Corporations Rule The World

\$15.95 • pb • Berrett-Koehler
1 887208 04 6

A new updated edition of this early text warning of the dangers of the new transnational corporations. This edition includes a new introduction that covers recent events, a new chapter on the global democracy movement, and an update on the International Forum on Globalization.

KORTEN, David C

Globalizing Civil Society: Reclaiming Our Right To Power

\$5.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 888363 59 2

Analyzes the present globalization crisis, as national markets are deregulated and economic borders erased, and celebrates the emergence of a new awareness, and social movement coalescing to oppose this around the world.

KOSTELANETZ, Richard

Crimes Of Culture

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 023 6

A slash and burn collection of demolition jobs on the assumptions of established cultural czars, on topics ranging from the putative value of graduate schooling and newspaper literacy, to the problems of copyright and censorship.

KOSTELANETZ, Richard

Political Essays

NEW

\$15.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 090 2

A collection culled from four decades of critical writing, Kostelanetz is equally happy drawing the best from Lenin, anarchism and the libertarian traditions. Displaying less interest in adhering to a political ideology, this Rashkolnik desires more to explode blockage and explore the mechanisms of change, identify the areas most in need of change, and propose future possibilities. Anyone familiar with his many writings on arts and literature should find these essays both informative and provocative.

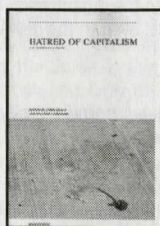
KOVEL, Joel

Red Hunting In The Promised Land: Anticommunism And The Making Of America

\$18.95 • pb • Cassell
0 304 70048 7

"Joel Kovel's thoughtful and enlightening exploration...helps us not only to understand our past but also to shape a better future." [Noam Chomsky] "Joel Kovel's stimulating book traces anticommunism from its deeper roots in the myths of a frontier society up to the present...His chapters on J Edgar Hoover, Joe

McCarthy, James Jesus Angleton, the liberal anticommunists, and the Puritans and Indians are enlightening and exciting reading." [Edward Herman]



KRAUS, Chris & LOTRINGER, Sylvère (eds)
Hatred Of Capitalism: A Semiotext(e) Reader **NEW**
 \$16.95 • pb • Semiotext(e)
 1 58435 012 1

What an anthology. Over 400 pages packed with the likes of Kathy Acker, George Bataille, Jean Baudrillard, William Burroughs, John Cage, Gilles Deleuze, Bob Flanagan, Michel Foucault, Felix Guattari, J-F Lyotard, Ulrike Meinhof, Kate Millet, Cookie Mueller, David Rattray, Ann Rower, Assata Shakur, Michelle Tea, Lynne Tillman, Paul Virilia and many many more. 25 years of some of the finest writing to come out of America, France, and beyond.

KRISTEVA, Julia
Revolt, She Said **NEW**
 \$9.95 • pb • Semiotext(e)
 1 58435 015 6

A collection of extended interviews - on What's Left Of 68...Revolt & Revolution...Is It Right To Rebel...and much more. "May 68 in France expressed a fundamental version of freedom: not freedom to succeed, but freedom to revolt. Political revolutions ultimately betray revolt because they cease to question themselves. Revolt, as I understand it - psychic revolt, analytic revolt, artistic revolt - refers to a permanent state of questioning, of transformations, an endless probing of appearances."

☆ Peter Kropotkin ☆

One of the grandfathers of anarchism—critiquer of Darwin, proponent of mutual aid, theorist of social change for the better living of all persons—his ideas are still relevant and compelling today.

KROPOTKIN, Peter
Act For Yourself!
 \$12.95 • pb • Freedom Press
 0 900384 38 7

A collection of articles written from 1886-1907.

KROPOTKIN, Peter
Anarchism
 \$2.50 • pam
 No ISBN
 This is PK's now legendary entry from the Encyclopedia Britannica, from 1910. And it still, nearly a century later, stands as one of the best short introductions to the main themes and philosophy of anarchism.

KROPOTKIN, Peter
Anarchism: A Collection Of Revolutionary Writings **NEW**
 \$9.95 • pb • Dover
 0 486 41955 X

A handy anthology (300 pages) of some of PK's shorter writings, some of which may be familiar - An Appeal To The Young, Anarchist Morality, Spirit Of Revolt, Modern Science And Anarchism, Law And Authority, Prisons And Their Moral Influence On Prisoners,

Revolutionary Government, The Russian Revolution And The Soviet Government, and more. This is the same book that Dover previously published as Peter Kropotkin's Revolutionary Pamphlets. And its still equally good!

KROPOTKIN, Peter
Anarchism and Anarchist Communism

\$3.95 • pb • Freedom Press
 0 900348 34 4

Two of the most important anarchist writings for general readers, introducing an account of the communist variety of anarchism.

KROPOTKIN, Peter
Ethics

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
 1 895431 36 0

His major philosophical work, written towards the end of his life. Ethics gives answers to two fundamental problems of morality: its origin and historical development, and its goals and standards.

KROPOTKIN, Peter
Evolution And Environment

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
 1 895431 44 X

Edited and introduced by George Woodcock, this book brings together many not-yet-published articles on mutual aid and the selective pressure of the environment on species development.

KROPOTKIN, Peter
Fugitive Writings

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
 1 895431 42 5

Selected essays from PK, including some long out of print. Amongst the latter there's 'Must We Occupy Ourselves With an Examination of the Ideal of a Future System,' 'Anarchist Communism: Its Basis and Principles,' 'Anarchism: Its Philosophy and Ideal,' and 'Anarchist Morality.'

KROPOTKIN, Peter
In Russian And French Prisons

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
 0 921689 98 5

Classic critique of the penal system, from the man who spent five years behind bars himself.

KROPOTKIN, Peter
Mutual Aid: A Factor of Evolution

\$19.95 • pb • Freedom Press
 0 900384 36 0

His most influential work. A challenge to classical Darwinism, Kropotkin argues that in nature, co-operation is as important as competition.

KROPOTKIN, Peter
On Order

\$1.25 • pam • Pirate
 No ISBN

"What THEY mean by Order is nine-tenths of mankind working to provide luxury, pleasure and the satisfaction of the most disgusting passions for a handful of idlers."

KROPOTKIN, Peter
Russian Literature: Ideals and Realities

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
 0 921689 84 5

A literary history celebrating the golden age of Russian writing.

HOW-TO/REFERENCE



ANDERSON, Bryon (ed). Alternative Publishers Of Books In North America

BARTRAM, Thomas. Bartrams's Encyclopedia Of Herbal Medicine: The Definitive Guide To The Herbal Treatment Of Diseases

BILLBOARD LIBERATION FRONT. Art And Science Of Billboard Improvement

BRENT, Bill. Make A Zine!: A Guide To Self-Publishing Disguised As A Book On How To Produce A Zine

CHOICES. Show Us the Money: Community Participation Toward Alternative Budgets

COLLIN, Matthew. Guerilla Radio: Rock N Roll Radio And Serbia's Underground Resistance

ENGWICHT, David. Street Reclaiming: Creating Livable Streets & Vibrant Communities

GOLDBECK, Nikki & David. Choose to Reuse

HARDING, Thomas. The Video Activist Handbook

HAZEN, Don & WINOKUR, Julie (eds). We The Media: A Citizens' Guide To Fighting For Media Democracy

KAHN, Lloyd & EASTON, Bob. Shelter

KAMAROFF, Bernard. Small Time Operator: How To Start Your Own Small Business, Keep Your Books, Pay Your Taxes, and Stay Out Of Trouble!

MAXIMUM ROCK N ROLL & THE AMOEBA COLLECTIVE. Book Your Own Fucking Life: A Do It Yourself Punk/Hardcore Resource Guide

MCHENRY, Keith & BUTLER, C.T.. Food Not Bombs: How to Feed the Hungry and Build Community

POYNTER, Dan. The Self-Publishing Manual: How To Write, Print, And Sell Your Own Book

QUESTION MARK COLLECTIVE. How to Make Trouble and Influence People

QUESTION MARK COLLECTIVE. How To Stop Whining And Start Living: How To Make Trouble And Influence People, Part 2

REESE, M R. Better Beer & How To Brew It

RON SAKOLSKY and STEPHEN DUNIFER. Seizing the Airwaves: A Free Radio Handbook

SAXON, Kurt (ed). Poor Man's James Bond Vol. 2 (Includes Poor Man's Armorer)

SAXON, Kurt (ed). The Poor Man's James Bond Vol. 1

TEFLON, Zeke. Complete Manual Of Pirate Radio
THOMPSON, Harold H. Anarchist Survival Guide For Understanding Gestapo Swine Interrogation Mind Games - Staying Free By Shutting The Fuck Up!

TRACY, Sam. How To Rock N Roll: A City Rider's Repair Manual

VALE, V (ed). Zines! Vol. One: Incendiary Interviews with Independent Publishers

VALE, V (ed). Zines! Vol. Two: Incendiary Interviews with Independent Publishers

ZINN, Leonard. Zinn & the Art of Road Bike Maintenance

KROPOTKIN, Peter
Small Communal Experiments And Why They Fail

\$2.50 • pam • Jura
 0 908437 16 1

"Is there not work enough in each land for every one who wishes to work for the modification of the atrocious conditions of the present time? Is there not at hand enough opportunities for exercising the spirit of Solidarity which inspires the Communist?"

KROPOTKIN, Peter
The Place of Anarchism In Socialistic Evolution

\$2.50 • pam • CGH
 No ISBN

A reprint of the address given in Paris in 1887.

KROPOTKIN, Peter
The State: Its Historic Role

\$5.95 • pb • Freedom Press
 0 900384 33 6

More incisive analysis from the dude.

KROPOTKIN, Peter
Words Of A Rebel

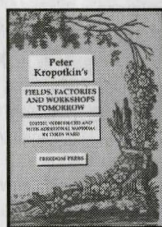
\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
 1 895431 04 2

First published during Kropotkin's imprisonment, this collection contains articles written between 1879 and 1882. The first complete English version.

KROPOTKIN, Peter et al
Fighting The Revolution: Peter Kropotkin, Louise Michel And The Paris Commune

\$2.95 • pam • Freedom Press
 No ISBN

A useful pamphlet size (50 pages) of Kropotkin's writings on the Paris Commune, together with Louise Michel's defence speech ("I do not wish to defend myself, I do not wish to be defended. I belong completely to the social revolution, and I declare that I accept complete responsibility for all my actions...") and some historical notes and context from Nicholas Walter.



KROPOTKIN, Peter & WARD, Colin
Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow

\$16.95 • pb • Freedom Press
 0 900384 28 X

His classic vision of a new world, updated by Colin Ward.

KULETZ, Valerie
The Tainted Desert: Environmental Ruin In The American West

\$22.99 • pb • Routledge
 0 415 91771 9

"Valerie Kuletz presents an astonishingly powerful indictment of the interrelated processes of genocide and ecocide that the US nuclear establishment has visited upon the western regions of our continent since 1945. Thoroughly documented and eloquently argued, this book offers one of the best overviews of America's self-imposed radioactive holocaust. It is absolutely

essential reading for anyone in the least concerned with the future of the land, or of life itself." Ward Churchill

KURSHAN, Nancy
Women & Imprisonment In The United States: History & Current Reality

\$2.50 • pam • Monkeywrench Press
 No ISBN

A superb essay from one of the organisers of the Committee To End The Marion Lockdown. This first appeared in the anthology 'Cages Of Steel'.

LA BOTZ, Dan
Made In Indonesia: Indonesian Workers Since Suharto

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
 0 89608 642 9

A dynamic new labor movement emerged in Indonesia in the 1990s, helping to bring down the brutal Suharto dictatorship in 1998. Through rare personal interviews, La Botz brings us inside organizations such as the People's Democratic Party, the new unions battling sweatshops and multinationals like Nike, NGOs, and student groups attempting to forge links with the working class - and battle for a real democracy in the world's fourth-largest country. "This highly informative and penetrating study of the 'fight for freedom' of Indonesian workers, and the background in which it has developed, could hardly be more timely or significant. It is an inspiring story of struggle and achievement, with important lessons for people dedicated to elementary human rights." [Noam Chomsky]

LaDUKE, Winona
All Our Relations: Native Struggles for Land & Life

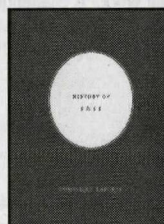
\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
 0 89608 599 6

Native peoples' resistance to environmental degradation and to cultural genocide are intimately linked as these essays by a leading Native environmental activist. She was the Green vice-presidential candidate in 1996 and tours frequently with the Indigo Girls.

LANNERET, Pierre
Internationalists In France During The Second World War

\$6.95 • pb • Phoenix
 0 948984 30 9

A brief, but fascinating, history of the French ultra-left during the war - those few who doggedly upheld authentic working-class internationalism, risking their lives in opposition to both of the rival imperialist camps. Includes several pages of photographs of some of the papers, players and graphics of those years. An essential piece of working class history.



LAPORTE, Dominique
History of Shit

\$12.95 • pb • MIT Press
 0 262 62160 6

The days between May 68 and the AIDS epidemic were heady ones on the French intellectual scene. Wild and playful work, massively researched but not constricted by the bowels of the academy, came forth. Politics, sexuality, humor, theory, pleasure & experimentation

danced together. Here is a legendary book from that period, one which argues (if that is the right word) that the management of human waste, shit, is central to our identities, to the organization of cities & the rise of the nation-state, even to the development of capitalism.

LAPPE, Francis Moore & COLLINS, Joseph & ROSSET, Peter
World Hunger: Twelve Myths

\$13.00 • pb • Grove
 0 8021 3591 9

In this completely revised and updated edition of the most authoritative text on world hunger, three of our foremost experts on food and agriculture expose the myths that prevent us from effectively addressing the problem. The authors examine head-on the policies and politics that have kept hungry people from feeding themselves around the world, in both Third and First World countries.

LAPPE, Marc & BAILEY, Britt
Against the Grain: Biotechnology and the Corporate Takeover of Your Food

\$14.95 • pb • Common Courage
 1 56751 150 3

Biotech is changing mainstream farming practices very quickly and mostly in ways that have horrifying consequences for land ownership, pollution, pesticide use, corporate control and of course the quality of the food we eat. Read this before your next meal.

LARSON, Odette
Flying Sparks: Growing Up On The Edge Of Las Vegas

\$13.00 • pb • Verso
 1 85984 415 4

Boxcar Bertha meets Dorothy Allison in this incredible memoir of growing up in the underbelly of American life in the 50s and 60s. From an adolescence on the edge of a pre-Disneyfied Las Vegas with African-American cowboys, lascivious truckers, teenage run-aways - to escape from the Sparks mental hospital at the age of 12 with 2 convicted killers, to wandering the streets of Oakland alone, this is a gripping true tale. In unsparing detail she strips away the cruel poverty of a 'white trash' community, the prevalence of sexual and physical abuse of children, the ravages of heroin on the Black community in Oakland, and the brutality of an early life.

LAW, Larry
A True Historie & Account of the Pyrate Captain Mission, his crew & their Colony of Libertatia founded on People's rights & Liberty on the Island of Madagascar

\$3.00 • pam • Spectacular Times
 No ISBN

The story of Mission and Libertatia. "This story of Mission, his pirate crew and their free colony of Libertatia is not offered as a model for a Utopia nor as an indication of how a libertarian society might be constructed today. Rather it is an account of an early attempt by a group of people to build a genuinely libertarian and egalitarian community. A community which attempted to live by the maxim 'Liberty, Equality, Fraternity' nearly 100 years before the French Revolution."

LAWSON, Will

The Drinker's Guide To The Middle East

\$11.95 • pb • Rebel Inc
0 86241 703 1

A surreal, sharp and often hilarious introduction to the countries of the Middle East. From Berbers to bars, warzones to weed, the Guide combines practical information, parody, history and satire. This is not the guide book to tell you where to stay or what sights to see. It addresses something far more fundamental - the clash between Arabic and Western cultures, and how to get the most from a visit to the Middle East without causing widespread offence and without living like an ascetic.

LE BLANC, Paul & HINSHAW, John (eds)

US Labor In The Twentieth Century: Studies In Working-Class Struggles And Insurgency

\$25.00 • pb • Humanities
1 57392 865 8

Delving both into the past and looking to the future, this collection of essays argue that the weaknesses of the current labor movement do not mean the end of class conflict, but rather that workers have yet to develop new strategies for our times. Harry Braverman, Manning Marable, Karen Olso, Ed Mann, John Hinshaw, Elaine Bernard, Irwin Marcus, Dan Georgakas and more offer up a collection exploring the history of labor radicalism, the impact of ethnic, racial and gender diversity amongst the working class, the effects of affluence and consumerism on workers, and much more.

LEARY, Timothy

The Politics of Self-Determination

\$12.95 • pb • Ronin
1 57951 015 9

One of the keys of freeing yourself, according to Dr. Tim, is to learn to take responsibility for your life. Only then can you take (or give up) control and begin to fly.

LEARY, Timothy

Your Brain Is God

\$11.95 • pb • Ronin
1 57951 1052 3

This collection of essays, written by the poster boy of 1960s counterculture, describes the psychological journey Leary made in the years following his dismissal from Harvard, as his psychedelic research moved from the scientific to the religious arena. He discusses the nature of religious experience and eight crafts of God, including god as hedonist artist. Leary also examines the Tibetan, Buddhist and Taoist experiences. In the final chapters, he explores man as god and LSD as sacrament.

LeBLANC, Paul

A Short History of the U.S. Working Class: From Colonial Times to the 21st Century

\$20.00 • pb • Humanities
1 57392 664 7

A quick but incisive and critical overview of the history of the laboring majority and our attempts to organize; includes a glossary of 200 crucial terms, a guide to books & films. Cesar Chavez, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, Woody Guthrie, A. Phillip Randolph, Big Bill Haywood, Dolores Huerta, Mother Jones—they're all here.



LEE, Butch

Jailbreak Out Of History: The Re-Biography Of Harriet Tubman

\$6.00 • pb • Kersplebedeb
0 9731432 0 7

90 pages of crucial revisionist history, firmly rerooting Harriet Tubman in the context of patriarchy, race, class, and armed struggle. A fascinating, and much needed examination of the woman and her times. Her juxtaposition vis a vis the pro-American patriarch John Brown in particular is a great read. At a time when violence against women of color is at the center of world politics, uncovering the censored story of one Amazon points to answers that have nothing to do with government programs, police, or patriarchal politics.

LEE, Butch & ROVER, Red

Night-Vision: Illuminating War & Class on the Neo-Colonial Terrain

\$14.95 • pb • Vagabond Press
1 883780 00 4

"A book that should be read by anyone who gives a damn about a non-racist, non-sexist, non-homophobic future." [Bo Brown]. "The transformation to a neo-colonial world has only begun, but it promises to be as dramatic, as disorienting a change as was the original European colonial conquest of the human race. Capitalism is again ripping apart and reconstructing the world, and nothing will be the same. Not race, not nation, not gender, and certainly not whatever culture you used to have." [from the preface] Butch and Red break it down, how it all fits together, how to break it apart again.

LEE, Martin

The Beast Reawakens: Fascism's Resurgence from Hitler's Spymasters to Today's Neo-Nazi Groups

\$10.00 • pb • Routledge
0 415 82546 0

Today's neo-Nazis and other far-right groups find their origin at the end of World War II when the US provided sanctuary for a number of high-ranking Nazis. Those men helped to organize and continue to be role models for a variety of fascist groups in Europe and in the Americas, whose history and current status are surveyed here. From the author of Acid Dreams: The CIA, LSD & the 60s Rebellion.

LEVASSEUR, Ray Luc

Family Values

\$3.00 • pam • ABCF
No ISBN

A collection of thoughts on clandestine organisation, family life, and raising three daughters underground and on the run - while carrying out armed actions for ten years. "Living clandestinely, committed to building a revolutionary resistance movement that can defend itself, in a cell of four women, five men, and nine children, while being hunted by all local and federal authorities is no easy job. 'Family Values' will give you a glimpse of that life!"

LEVASSEUR, Ray Luc

Until All Are Free: The Trial Statements Of Ray Luc Levasseur

\$4.00 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 16 5

"This is how the struggle for social justice has become my life. I've gone into those factories, those mills, those fields; I've sweat for the boss and know what it's like. I was in the Army, was in Vietnam. I had to serve this government when they required it. I've been in their jails and prisons. This is how I came to understand what I refer to as the class struggle and class conflict, and this is how I became a revolutionary." This is the opening speech made by the perennial revolutionary at his 1989 resistance conspiracy trial. A percentage of the profits go to Ray...

LICHTENFELS, Sabine

24 Theses For A New Women's Movement: Creating A Culture Of Partnership Among Women, Men And The Earth

\$1.50 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

The core beliefs of the Project Miega, a radical political project, born out of the New Left of the 70s, devoted to healing the Earth and the division between the sexes. Actually, better than it sounds....

LICHTENSTEIN, Alex

Twice The Work of Free Labor: The Political Economy Of Convict Labor in the New South

\$17.00 • Verso
1 85984 991 1

You know that the 13th amendment abolished slavery "except as punishment for crime." The response was to maintain forced labor by criminalizing huge numbers of the newly freed Black population. Here is a great history of prison labor and especially chain gangs. How the criminal justice system creates prisoner/workers for local development projects and big capital. This is the hardcover edition at a special price. Quantities limited.

LICHTENSTEIN, Alexander & KROLL, Michael

The Fortress Economy

\$2.00 • pam
No ISBN

The economic role of the US Prison System examined.

LINDQVIST, Sven

A History Of Bombing

\$24.95 • hb • New Press
1 56584 625 7

Divided into 399 sections with 22 'entrances,' or thematic ways of approaching the book, the History Of Bombing moves the reader backward and forward in time, traveling from section to section as it builds a critical history of violence. Primarily concerned with civilian experiences during wartime, Lindqvist utilizes military history, pulp literature, and an analysis of international law in its capacity to mitigate wartime harms inflicted on civilians. Forming a labyrinth of events that illustrates the genocidal fantasies underlying so much conflict and the devastation wrought by aerial bombing, this rich meditation links the total war of World War II, the Korean War, and the Vietnam War with centuries-past colonial warfare. Definitely a book to get bombed out of your skull with.

LINEBAUGH, Peter

The London Hanged: Crime And Civil Society In The Eighteenth Century

\$20.00 • hb • Verso
1 85984 638 6

Linebaugh's groundbreaking history has become an inescapable part of any understanding of the rise of

NEW

NEW

NEW

capitalism. In 18th century London the spectacle of a hanging served the purpose of forcing the poor population of London to accept the criminalization of customary rights and new forms of private property. In this new edition, the author reinforces his original arguments with detailed responses to his critics based on an impressive array of historical sources.

LINEBAUGH, Peter & REDIKER, Marcus

The Many-Headed Hydra: The Hidden History Of The Revolutionary Atlantic

\$30.00 • hb • Beacon
0 8070 5006 7

Long before the American Revolution and the Rights Of Man, a motley crew of sailors, slaves, pirates, laborers, market women, and indentured servants had ideas about freedom and equality that would forever change history. This incredible volume recounts their stories in a sweeping history of the role of the dispossessed in the making of the modern world. When an unprecedented expansion of trade and colonization in the early 17th century launched the first global economy, a vast, diverse, and landless workforce was born. These workers crossed national, ethnic, and racial boundaries, as they circulated around the Atlantic world on trade ships and slave ships, from England to Virginia, from Africa to Barbados, and from the Americas back to Europe. Marshaling an impressive range of original research from archives in the Americas and Europe, the authors show how ordinary working people led dozens of rebellions on both sides of the North Atlantic. "What would the world look like had the levelers, the diggers, the ranters, the slaves, the castaways, the Marrons, the Gypsies, the Indians, the Amazons, the Anabaptists, the pirates...won? (the authors) show us what could have been by exhuming the revolutionary dreams and rebellious actions of the first modern proletariat, whose stories - until now - were lost at sea. They have recovered a sunken treasure chest of history and historical possibility, and spun these lost gems into a swashbuckling narrative full of labor, love, imagination, and startling beauty." [Robin D G Kelley]

LINFIELD, Michael

Freedom Under Fire: US Civil Liberties in Times of War

\$14.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 374 8

National ID card? Detention without reason? Denial of due process? That's just the tip of the iceberg, and there's historical precedent for all of it. The US government has set aside the Bill of Rights again and again in the name of "national security. From using war as a pretext to crack down on dissent to the subtle consolidation of state power which affects every single citizen (and non-citizen), this meticulously researched book details the untold history — from the American Revolution up through the invasion of Panama — of loss of liberty in wartime. "Reminds us that liberty cannot be entrusted to the Bill of Rights or to the three branches of government, but can only be safeguarded by our own vigilance." - Howard Zinn. Knowing the threats to your rights is the first step to safeguarding them.

LIPTAK, Bela

A Testament Of Revolution

\$29.95 • hb • Texas A & M
1 58544 120 1

An incredible eye-witness account from a surviving participant of the Hungarian Revolution of 1956. Liptak was a student at Budapest's Technical University, one of the vital arteries of Hungary's glorious, but short-lived attempt at a free, self-managed society. Written immediately after his escape from Hungary in 1956, it crackles with the energy, hope, and despair of someone at the epicenter of one of the

most amazing revolutions the world has ever seen. A bloody (in more than one sense!) amazing book.

LLEWELLYN, Grace

Freedom Challenge: African American Homeschoolers

\$16.95 • pb • Lowry House
0 9629591 1 1

15 groundbreaking essays and interviews - by parents, teachers and children - involved in the Black homeschooling movement. "Homeschooling is empowering. It means taking control and making decisions for one's own family and one's children instead of abdicating these rights and responsibilities to others or simply complying with societal norms. Particularly for African-Americans, schools are by and large failing our children even while they have convinced us that they know best....."

LLEWELLYN, Grace

Real Lives: Eleven Teenagers Who Don't Go To School

\$14.95 • pb • Lowry House
0 9629591 3 8

What could you do if you didn't go to school? What could your kids do if they didn't go to school? What could our world be like if more of us grew up without school - without being constantly commanded, controlled, evaluated, silenced, and compared to other people. In the words of these 11 unschooled teenagers, you will begin to glimpse some of the possible answers to these exhilarating questions.

LLEWELLYN, Grace

The Teenage Liberation Handbook: How To Quit School And Get A Real Life And Education

\$20.00 • pb • Lowry House
0 9629591 0 3

Your life, time, and brain should belong to YOU, not an institution. This Handbook is for everyone who has ever gone to school, but it is especially a book for teenagers and people with teenagers in their lives. It includes some good reasons to think about quitting school; how to reclaim your natural ability to learn and teach yourself; how to get your parents' support, keep your friends, and stay out of legal trouble; how to design a personalized education you can get excited about; how to go to college without going to high-school, and much more. To say this is a valuable resource is a staggering understatement.

LOCKMAN, Zachary & BEININ, Joel (eds)

Intifada: The Palestinian Uprising Against Israeli Occupation

\$15.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 363 2

A classic collection, published in 1989, of eyewitness accounts and analysis of the original intifada. If you want to know why there is still occupation and resistance in Palestine making the headlines today, this is a crucial piece of (recent) history and background. Noam Chomsky and Edward Said are amongst those providing the necessary context for this ongoing struggle.

LOEWEN, James

Lies Across America: What Our Historic Sites Get Wrong

\$10.00 • pb • Touchstone
0 684 87067 3

The bestselling author of 'Lies My Teacher Told Me' continues debunking American history in ways that will astonish, educate and entertain. Selecting from the monuments, markers, museums and historic sites from every state, Loewen tells wonderful stories of outrageous and expensive attempts to build monuments that actually distort the truth of American history. Abe Lincoln's birthplace log cabin was actually built 30

years after his death; Valley Forge, where contrary to popular belief the winter was mild and Washington was nowhere near in 1777 when he was supposed to be praying in the snow; how the birthplace of Helen Keller flies a confederate flag while she was an early supporter of the NAACP. Why was Amherst College named after the man who brought germ warfare to the Americas? Why does James Buchanan's house deny that our 15th president was gay? How Nathan Bedford Forrest, Confederate cavalry leader and founder of the KKK gets more state historical markers than George Washington...and much, much, more.

LOEWEN, James W

Lies My Teacher Told Me: Everything Your American History Textbook Got Wrong

\$24.95 • hb • New Press
1 56584 100 X

A deluxe hardcover edition of the bestselling, award-winning, iconoclastic look at the errors, misrepresentations, and omissions in the leading American history textbooks. File alongside Zinn's People's History Of The United States.

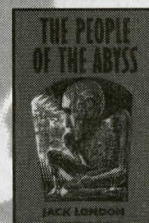
LOMAX, Alan

The Land Where Blues Began

NEW

\$29.95 • pb/CD • New Press
1 56584 739 3

Lomax's odyssey through America's musical heartland. Through candid conversations with bluesmen, and vivid, firsthand accounts of the landscape where their music was born, Lomax captures the irrepressible energy and soul of people who changed American musical history. What a classic! This deluxe slipcased edition comes with a specially produced companion CD, showcasing 15 blues masterpieces from the likes of Memphis Slim, Bill Broonzy, Muddy Waters, Honeyboy Edwards, Fred McDowell, Sid Hemphill, Silent Grove, Willie Blackwell and more.



LONDON, Jack

The People Of The Abyss

NEW

\$14.95 • pb • Lawrence Hill
1 55652 167 7

Written when London arrived in England at the age of 25, this is his firsthand account of the poor, the menial workers, the homeless, and the perpetually unemployed among whom he lived in the slums of London's East End at the turn of the century. A sensitive portrayal of daily life on the margins of society that culminates in a searing indictment of modern industrialism's mistreatment of workers and the poverty-stricken and its propensity for transferring wealth to the rich. A facsimile of the 1903, which includes London's original lithographs, together with a new introduction by Micaela di Leonardo.

LOUDERBACK, Lew

Eat My Dust: The Story Of John Dillinger

\$3.95 • pam • AK Press
No ISBN

The life and legend of America's favorite outlaw. The legendary coolness, the heroic exploits, the sex and violence. He was the dude. No wonder everyone cheered him on at the time!

LOUIE, Miriam Ching Yoon

Our Sweat, Our Fight: Immigrant Women Workers Take on the Global Factory

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 638 0

The fight against sweatshops is being fought not only by students at US colleges and black-clad anarchists. Immigrant women working in the sweatshops are fighting and winning. Here are their stories, including successful campaigns against Levi Strauss, Donna Karan & others.

LOUIE, Miriam Ching Yoon

Sweatshop Warriors: Immigrant Women Workers Take On The Global Factory

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 638 0

"Long-time activist Miriam Ching Louie's important book tells the stories of the frontline warriors - the immigrant women sweatshop laborers who tenaciously battle for justice. Through community based workers' centers, these Chinese, Korean and Latina immigrants are challenging not only the corporate economy but also the traditional model of union organizing - as well as gender relations in their families and class dynamics in their ethnic communities." [Gelnn Omatsu] Documenting the power that can be unleashed when women workers break through patriarchal, capitalist, or racist silencing to solve their problems, chapters on successful campaigns against Levi Strauss, Donna Karan, and restaurants in Los Angeles offer key lessons for all who want dignity and independence for workers. "Sweatshop Warriors introduces us to women who refuse to accept their assigned place at the bottom of the sweatshop pyramid. The Chinese, Korean and Mexican immigrant women whose testimonies are included in this work provide....inspiration and leadership for all of us who seek creative ways of mounting resistance to global capitalism." [Angela Y Davis]



LUKACS, Georg

A Defence Of History And Class Consciousness: Tailism And The Dialectic

\$16.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 370 0

In the mid-1920s, Lukacs wrote a sustained and passionate response to Stalin's onslaught on his earlier seminal 'History And Class Consciousness'. Unpublished at the time, it was recently rescued from the newly opened archives of the CPSU in Moscow. Now for the first time this fascinating, polemical, and intense text is available in English. It is a crucial part of a hidden intellectual history and will transform interpretations of Lukacs's oeuvre.

LUKAS, J ANTHONY

Big Trouble

\$15.00 • hb • Simon & Schuster
0 684 80858 7

A classic true-crime thriller from the annals of labor history. Frank Steunenberg, former governor of Idaho is assassinated in 1905. The confessed assassin fingers legendary IWW founder 'Big Bill' Haywood as the man who put him up to it. In turn, Haywood is kidnapped by James McParland, top Pinkerton man, and put on trial, along with fellow Western Federation Of Miners

leaders George Pettibone and Charles Moyer. They are defended by Clarence Darrow, notwithstanding Operative 21, the Pinkerton undercover agent planted deep within Darrow's defense team. Other characters from the cast include Eugene Debs, Upton Sinclair, President Theodore Roosevelt and Ethel Barrymore - the most popular young actress of the American stage. Meticulously researched and an incredibly gripping read to boot.



Rosa Luxemburg



An early critic of both the reformist wings of the Communist movement, and of Lenin. A keen thinker, revolutionary, and ultimately, martyr.

LUXEMBURG, Rosa

Leninism or Marxism? or: Organizational Questions Of Russian Social Democracy

NEW

\$2.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb
No ISBN

First published in 1904, this is Rosa Luxemburg's contribution to the debate within the Russian Social Democratic movement on party organization and democratic centralism. She argues against the concentration of power in a Central Committee, and puts forward compelling arguments against Lenin's conception of the revolutionary Party.

LUXEMBURG, Rosa

Letters of Rosa Luxemburg

\$24.95 • pb • Humanities
1 57395 581 0

Letters of the great German Communist, critic of Lenin, martyr.

LUXEMBURG, Rosa

Prison Letters to Sophie Liebknecht

\$1.00 • pam • A.J. Muste Memorial Inst
no isbn

Letters from various jails and prisons covering the last two years of her life.

LUXEMBURG, Rosa

Reform Or Revolution

\$9.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0 87348 303 0

Why capitalism cannot overcome its internal contradictions and the working class cannot 'reform' away exploitation and economic crises. So there.

LUXEMBURG, Rosa

Rosa Luxemburg: Reflections And Writings

\$22.95 • pb • Humanities
1 57392 729 5

An essential representative sampling of Luxemburg's luminous and often exciting writings that have generally not been among those commonly anthologized. Included too is a collection of essays - scholarly reflections, comrades arguments and a loving reminiscence, from Claire Cohen, Raya Dunayevskaya, Andrea Nye, Lelio Basso, editor Paul Le Blanc and Luise Kautsky.

LUXEMBURG, Rosa

Rosa Luxemburg Speaks

\$26.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0 87348 146 1

The most comprehensive selection in English of speeches and articles.

MACKAY, Lee (ed)

Children And Feminism

\$10.00 • pb • LAFMPAG
0 9693256 0 6

A collection of lengthy essays, articles, and graphics (totalling almost 300 oversize pages), produced in the 1980s by the Vancouver feminist group 'Lesbian and Feminist Mothers Political Action Group,' then working to increase feminist support for mothers and children. The essays include 'Mothering Problems,' 'A Feminist Perspective On Children's Liberation,' 'Child Care Report' and 'Lesbian Mothers' amongst others. Unfortunately, still a rare contribution to a much neglected topic.

MACKENZIE, Angus

Secrets: The CIA's War at Home

\$17.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 21955 4

How the CIA & other federal agencies keep the public in the dark through censorship, government spying and other even more nefarious means.

MACKIN, Rev. Richard J

Dear Mr. Mackin....

NEW

\$12.00 • pb • Gorsky Press
0 966 81852 0

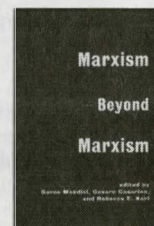
An incredible compendium of the best of the hundreds of letters that Rich Mackin has written to corporations - M & Ms, Exxon, Kellogs, Frito-Lay, Lever 2000 et al - and the responses he received. Utterly brilliant, hilarious and engaging. Ian MacKaye of Fugazi said it was "endlessly entertaining" and Patch Adams thoughtfully commented "Rich, thanks for kicking consumerism in the ass." They were both being modest. A true hero and troubadour of the underground publishing world.

MAGDOFF, Fred, FOSTER & BUTTEL eds.

Hungry for Profit: The Agribusiness Threat to Farmers, Food & the Environment

\$19.00 • pb • Monthly Review
1 58367 016 5

As millions starve every year, hundreds of thousands of peasant food producers are pushed off their land. And increasingly agriculture has become a profit machine of corporations whose long-term vision extends only to the next quarter's profits. A great set of essays that shows how agribusiness is a threat to us all, and what some of the alternatives look like.



MAKDISI, Saree & CASARINO, Cesare & KARL, Rebecca E (eds)

Marxism Beyond Marxism

NEW

\$19.95 • pb • Routledge
0 415 91443 4

"Now that capitalism has 'won', what is left for Marxism to do? Everything, is the answer provided by this fine collection of essays that ranges across issues of gender, ethnicity, class, sexuality, global economics, the future of the state, and takes Marx out of 19th century Europe and throws him firmly onto the world stage of the 21st century. Fredric Jameson, Dipesh Chakrabarty, Kathi Weeks, Arif Dirlik and Antonio Negri are just some of the contributors.

MAKHNO, Nestor

My Visit To The Kremlin

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
1 873605 35 8

Makhno's account of his interviews with the Bolshevik leaders Lenin and Sverdlov in June 1918. He was not impressed.

MAKHNO, Nestor

The Anarchist Revolution

\$1.50 • pam • Jura Media
No ISBN

A short call to arms, extolling the anarchist vision - "This is the cry of the anarchist-revolutionary to the exploited. Rebel, destroy all government and see that it never takes root again."

MAKHNO, Nestor

The Struggle Against The State And Other Essays

\$9.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 78 3

A collection of essays and articles written while in exile in Paris in the 1920s. Sheds valuable insight onto the man, and the movement that bore his name. He responds to all sorts of accusations, including his alleged anti-semitism, and continues his exhortation for an organised, relevant, revolutionary anarchist movement. Needless to say, this is a crucial text.



Errico Malatesta



Errico Malatesta was one of the greats from anarchism's "golden age" of the late nineteenth/early twentieth centuries. Spending more than half his adult life in exile, he developed remarkable skills as a writer and propagandist. The list of Malatesta's works in English is short, but every essay or pamphlet communicates an exciting sense of possibility and hope.

MALATESTA, Errico

Anarchist And Violence: Selections From Anarchist Writings, 1896-1925

\$2.50 • pam • Insurgency Culture Collective
No ISBN

A collection of (usually paragraph-length) quotes from the Big M on self-defense, revolution and means and ends.

MALATESTA, Errico

'An Anarchist Programme' and 'Anarchist Propaganda'

\$2.00 • pam • Austin Class War
No ISBN

Two excellent essays by the man, extracted from the 'Life And Ideas' volume, edited by Vernon Richards. As good a place as any to start both with anarchism, and with Malatesta.

MALATESTA, Errico

Anarchy

\$6.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 07 7

Classic introduction to the subject by the Italian activist.



MALATESTA, Errico

Life And Ideas

\$11.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 15 8

Handy anthology of his writings with a biography by Vernon Richards.

MALATESTA, Errico

The Anarchist Revolution: Polemical Articles 1924-1931

\$9.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 83 2

A complement to 'His Life And Ideas,' much of it previously unpublished. As fresh today as when the polemics were written.



Malcolm X



Malcolm X continues to inspire generations of revolutionaries and activists in the struggle against racism in Amerikkka. Rejecting the pacifist constraints of 'turning the other cheek,' Malcolm saw the need to fight the power by any means necessary. Read his words and find out why he was considered the most dangerous Black man in America.

MALCOLM X

By Any Means Necessary

\$15.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0 87348 754 0

Speeches tracing the evolution of Malcolm X's views on political alliances, women's rights, intermarriage, capitalism and socialism, and more.

MALCOLM X

February 1965: The Final Speeches

\$18.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0 87348 749 4

Speeches from the last three weeks of his life, presenting the still accelerating evolution of his political views.

MALCOLM X

Malcolm X On Afro-American History

\$10.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0 87348 592 0

Recounts the hidden history of the labour of people of African origin and their achievements - related to preparation for struggles today.

MALCOLM X

Malcolm X Speaks

\$17.95 • hb • Pathfinder
0 87348 546 7

"No, I'm not an American. I'm one of the 22 million Black people who are victims of Americanism." Published in 1965, the classic selection of speeches and statements from the last year of Malcolm's life.

MALCOLM X

Malcolm X: The Last Speeches

\$16.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0-87348-543-2

Six never-before-published speeches and interviews by Malcolm X. Included are the final two speeches in print given by him prior to his assassination on February 21, 1965. These newly available works shed light on Malcolm X's political evolution during the last months of his life and reaffirm his place among the outstanding revolutionary leaders of the twentieth century.

MALCOLM X and BREITMAN, George (Ed)

Malcolm X Speaks: Selected Speeches And Statements

\$9.95 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3213 8

Same title, different editor, different speeches. Contains the major speeches of one of the most important leaders of the black revolution.

MANDER, Jerry

In The Absence Of The Sacred: The Failure Of Technology And The Survival Of The Indian Nations NEW

\$16.95 • pb • Sierra Club
0 87156 509 9

In this provocative work, social critic Jerry Mander brilliantly critiques our technological society, challenges its powerful influence on popular culture, and tracks its devastating impact on indigenous people worldwide.

MANDER, Jerry & GOLDSMITH, Edward (eds)

The Case Against The Global Economy NEW

\$17.00 • pb • Sierra Club
0 87156 865 9

This authoritative (and pretty massive, clocking in at nearly 600 pages) anthology offers the first comprehensive, point-by-point analysis of the global economy. The work gathers 43 leading economic, agricultural and environmental experts who charge that free trade and economic globalization are producing exactly the opposite results from what has been promised.

MARABLE, Manning

Black Liberation in Conservative America

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 559 7

As the 60s & 70s fade further in our rear view mirrors, what options are open for continuing or reviving the Black Liberation struggles of those times? Marable stares down Reaganomics and finds some answers. "Marable...argues that the future of black liberation will have to be fought out on activist terrain. This work offers practical guidance to scholars and activists alike." [Angela Y Davis]

MARABLE, Manning

How Capitalism Underdeveloped Black America, updated edition

\$22.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 579 1

The classic study of the political economy of racism in America, now updated with 1/3 new material. Marable offers profound insight into the deeply intertwined problems of race and class in the United States historically - and today. "...set the standard of achievement for the current generation of Afro-American scholar activists." [Race & Class]

☆ Subcommandante Marcos ☆

The revolutionary imagination finds eloquence in the writings of the masked figure synonymous with the freedom fighters of the Zapatista National Liberation Army. A gifted storyteller, Marcos draws upon the wisdom of his elders' elders in depicting the connection between the simplicity of daily life and the complexity of the global neoliberal scheme. From dispatches expressing solidarity with revolutionaries in other lands to stories for children, this writing is consistently insightful, engaging and humorous. A voice invaluable to the spirit of anarchy, Marcos transports political struggle to a place where the essence of self-determination and human cooperation can be understood and appreciated by everyone.

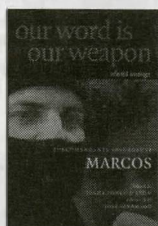
MARCOS, Subcomandante

Mexico: The Moon Between The Mirrors Of The Night And The Crystal Of Day - A Continuing Fable By...

\$2.50 • pam

No ISBN

A collection of writings and communiques from the man behind the mask.



MARCOS, Subcomandante

Our Word Is Our Weapon: Selected Writings Of Subcomandante Insurgente Marcos

NEW

\$17.95 • pb • Seven Stories

1 58322 036 4

If nothing else, the man in the mask is prolific. Here is a 'greatest hits' of his writings, penned since 1994 - all 512 pages of them - the essential literary, philosophical, and political viewpoints of a modern revolutionary. This new paperback edition includes even more new pieces, and new commentary from the editor.

MARCOS, Subcomandante

Questions And Swords: Folktales of the Zapatista Revolution

\$21.95 • pb • Cinco Puntos

0 938317 53 9

Two neo-Mayan folktales from the jungles of Chiapas full of color illustrations. For Zapatistas of all ages.

MARCOS, Subcomandante

Shadows Of Tender Fury

\$15.00 • pb • Monthly Review

0 85345 918 5

The letters and communiques from the man - military communiques, stories for children, lists of demands, poems, descriptions of colonial exploitation, diplomatic notes, travelogues, history lessons, subtle jokes, and inspiring anecdotes. Includes an introduction by John Ross situating the Zapatistas in the context of Mexican history.

MARCOS, Subcomandante

Zapatista Stories

NEW

\$17.00 • pb • Katabasis

0 904872 36 X

A new collection from one of Mexico's most brilliant contemporary writers. His work, usually posted on the internet, includes communiques and a host of stories, that are colloquial and full of allusions; humorous and passionate; witty and tender. This new translation, col-

loquial too, catches the author's sprightly speaking voice, avoiding over-reverent literalism and glum 'strugglese'. Divided into three parts, the first consists of stories of the beetle knight errant, Don Durito de la Lacandona, the Zapatista Don Quixote. Second comes old Antonio, Marcos's other mentor, with stories about the jolly, 'quarrelsome but wise' old Mayan gods. Lastly, there are the real lives of Zapatista children in the 'war against oblivion', ending with the long piece, *The Devils Of The New Century*, that appeared in February 2001, just before the Zapatistas set out on their great march to Mexico City.

MARCUSE, Herbert

Reason And Revolution

\$26.00 • pb • Humanities

1 57392 718 X

A profound and undistorted reading of Hegel's social and political theory. It is Hegel's often unappreciated and misunderstood theories that set the fundamental path of modern political life. Here Marcuse lucidly addresses the sources and consequences of Hegel's social theory. Easily the best introduction to Hegel's social and political thought and its relevance to Marxists and other revolutionaries from one of the most important intellectual influences on the New Left.

MARIGHELLA, Carlos

Minimanual of the Urban Guerilla

NEW

\$4.00 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press

1 894925 02 5

The classic pamphlet. A how-to guide, tried and tested by countless groups across the world. An important document for anyone vaguely inquisitive, or seriously interested. Written by the Brazilian as a reaction to the failure of Guevara and the rural guerillas. This new edition includes two other documents by Marighella - *Problems And Principles Of Strategy And Questions Of Organization*, a 1970 interview with liberated Brazilian political prisoners, and a chronology of the guerilla struggle in Brazil from 1964-73. "It is better to err acting than to do nothing for fear of erring. Without initiative there is no guerilla warfare."

MARQUEE, Mike

Redemption Song: Muhammad Ali And The Spirit Of The Sixties

\$17.00 • pb • Verso

1 85984 293 3

An incredible book. Not just a history and analysis of Ali's defiance, and importance, amid the turbulent 60s; but also a wonderful political and social context. Malcolm X, Black Power, Bob Dylan, Paul Robeson, Same Cooke, Don King...and how a black sporting international legend like Ali could be allied with black power, whereas today's Michael Jordans are coupled with Nike.

MARSHALL, Peter

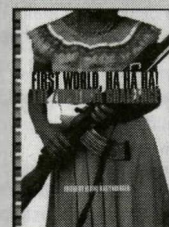
William Blake: Visionary Anarchist

\$7.95 • pb • Freedom Press

0 900384 77 8

This short study draws on Blake's complete writings, his poetry and his prose. It offers a lively and perceptive account of his thought, ranging from his philosophy, his critique of existing society and culture, to his vision of a free world. Marshall presents Blake as a forerunner of modern anarchism and social ecology, and reveals the light which shines behind the misty mountain range (ahem) of his symbolism and mythology.

INDIGENOUS



CHOMSKY, Noam. *A New Generation Draws The Line: Kosovo, East Timor And The Standards Of The West*

CHURCHILL, Ward. *A Little Matter Of Genocide: Holocaust And Denial In The Americas 1492 To The Present*

CHURCHILL, Ward. *Fantasies Of The Master Race: Literature, Cinema, Art And The Colonization Of American Indians*

CHURCHILL, Ward. *From A Native Son: Selected Essays on Indigenism 1985-1995*

CHURCHILL, Ward. *Perversions Of Justice:*

Indigenous Peoples And Angloamerican Law

CHURCHILL, Ward. *Since Predator Came: Notes From The Struggle For American Indian Liberation*

CHURCHILL, Ward. *Struggle for the Land: Native North American Resistance to Genocide, Ecocide & Colonization*

CHURCHILL, Ward (ed). *Marxism And Native Americans*

CHURCHILL, Ward & GLENDINNING, Chellis. *US Off The Planet!: An Evening In Eugene With Ward Churchill And Chellis Glendinning*

GEDICKS, Al. *New Resource Wars: Native and Environmental Struggles Against Multinational Corporations*

GEDICKS, Al. *Resource Rebels: Native Challenges to Mining and Oil Corporations*

HILL, Gord. *500 Years Of Indigenous Resistance*

KATZENBERGER, Elaine (ed). *First World, Ha Ha Ha!*

LaDUKE, Winona. *All Our Relations: Native Struggles for Land & Life*

MILLER, Richard. *Coyote: An Indian Casino Blues*
PELTIER, Leonard. *Prison Writings: My Life Is My Sundance*

REVEREND STEVEN JOHNSON LEYBA. *United Satanic Apache Front: "Addressing The Corporate Fascist State, Selected Performance Recordings 1996-2002"*

SMITH, Paul Chaat & WARRIOR, Robert Allen. *Like A Hurricane: The Indian Movement From Alcatraz To Wounded Knee*

WEINBERG, Bill. *Homage To Chiapas: The New Indigenous Struggles In Mexico*

WILSON, James. *The Earth Shall Weep: A History Of Native America*

MARTI, Jose

Jose Marti Reader — Writings on the Americas

\$19.95 • pb • Ocean
1 875284 12 5

Finally an anthology of the work of this great Cuban revolutionary, journalist and poet who died at age 42 fighting for independence from Spain. This is the man who called the US "the belly of the beast."

MARTIN, Brian

Social Defense: Social Change

\$10.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 69 7

Argues for social defense as a grassroots initiative linked to challenges to oppressive structures in society, such as patriarchy, police, and the state. Filled with examples from Finland to Fiji.

MARTÍNEZ, Elizabeth

De Colores Means All of Us: Chicana Views for a Multi-Colored Century

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 583 X

A new collection of essays by the San Francisco-based author of the classic 500 Years of Chicano History in Pictures.

MARTINEZ, Elizabeth (ed)

Letters From Mississippi

\$14.95 • pb • Zephyr
0 939010 71 2

In 1964, the SNCC sent volunteers into Mississippi to expand black voter registration. This is a collection culled from the more than 800 (mostly young, white, and with an average age of 21) volunteers of moving, personal letters from that historic summer. Out of print for 30 years, this edition contains new introductory remarks by its editor, and by Julian Bond, and is augmented with explanatory notes and never before published photographs. "Elizabeth Martinez's work comprises one of the most important living histories of progressive activism in the contemporary era..." [Angela Y Davis]

NEW



Karl Marx



Karl Marx- A revolutionary visionary or just a new type of dictator? The grandfather of class struggle, or the original architect of Stalin's new prison house? Whatever you think about old Karl, no one can deny the importance of his work. Read his words and decide for yourself.

MARX, Karl

The Economic And Philosophic Manuscripts Of 1844 & The Communist Manifesto

\$9.00 • pb • Prometheus
0 87975 446 X

One of Marx's most important works, together with his most famous...

MARX, Karl

The Poverty Of Philosophy

\$9.00 • pb • Prometheus
0 87975 977 1

First published in 1847, this work was composed during Marx's years in Brussels, when he was developing his economic views. This work, which laid the foundation of ideas later developed in Capital, is partly a polemic against Proudhon, and his ideas of a 'mixed' economy.

MARX, Karl & ENGELS, Friedrich

On The Paris Commune

\$15.95 • hb • Pathfinder
No ISBN

Writings, letters, and speeches on the Paris Commune. "Storming heaven, the proletariat for the first time held political power."

MARX, Karl & ENGELS, Friedrich

The German Ideology, Theses on Feuerbach & Intro to the Critique of Political Economy

\$10.95 • pb • Prometheus
1 57392 258 7

Three works from the young Marx, still concerned with the alienation of human essence in capitalist production, and the revolution as a means of restoring the integrity of human being. Along with the Economic & Philosophic Manuscripts, these works form the basis for much of Marxist Humanism and various Left Communisms of the last 40 years.

MARX, Karl & ENGELS, Friedrich

The Communist Manifesto

\$10.00 • pb • Monthly Review
1 85345 062 5

A handy edition of the most famous and influential document of modern times, reproduced from the most distinguished edition of the work ever done in English. Also includes the 'Principles Of Communism,' which Engels drafted as a basis for the Manifesto. Written in catechism form, Principles serves not only to clarify many points about the Manifesto, but covers topics and ideas not discussed in the later document. Still well worth a read after all this time.

MARZOCCHI, Umberto

Remembering Spain: Italian Anarchist Volunteers In The Spanish Civil War

\$3.00 • pam • Kate Sharpley Library
1 873605 42 0

A personal account from a militant who served on the Aragon front. It also covers the events of May 1937 in Barcelona, and the Communists' murder of Camillo Berneri.

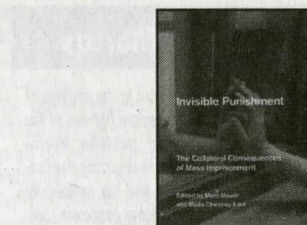
MATIK, Wendy-O

Redefining Our Relationships: Guidelines For Responsible Open Relationships

\$12.00 • pb • Defiant Times Press
1 58790 015 7

Don't let the title fool you. this IS a serious, thoughtful (and thought-provoking) comprehensive introduction to, and examination of, a much misunderstood and misused practice. But more than that, it is a witty, provocative, damn fine read, with as much to offer to the faithfully monogamous as to those looking for a bit more out of life, love and relationships. Go on. Dive in. "Wendy-O tackles a touchy subject with clarity and creativity. She is wise beyond her years. This guide teaches you how you can have it all. I gave the jealousy tips to my lover immediately." [Annie Sprinkle]

NEW



MAUER, Marc & CHESNEY-LIND, Meda (eds)

Invisible Punishment: The Collateral Consequences Of Mass Imprisonment

\$25.95 • hb • New Press
1 56584 726 1

In a series of newly commissioned essays from the leading scholars and advocates in criminal justice, this volume examines, for the first time, the far-reaching consequences of our current criminal justice policies. Essays include Beth Richie on the coming of age of a generation of children raised with imprisoned parents; Bruce Western on the disastrous employment consequences of incarceration for young black men; Todd Clear on problems created by pulling vast numbers of young men from low-income communities; Paul Farmer on disease epidemics begun and perpetuated in prisons and Judy Greene on the warped incentive structure of for-profit prisons.

**MAUER, Marc & THE SENTENCING PROJECT
Race To Incarcerate**

\$14.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 683 4

The chilling story of the unprecedented explosion in the prison population during the last 25 years, and a race and class based analysis thereof. The Sentencing Project is the leading national organization monitoring American criminal justice policies, and the source of such statistics as 28% of black males can expect to be imprisoned in their lifetime, and the use of incarceration in the US has increased five-fold since 1973.

MAXIMOFF, G P

Syndicalists In The Russian Revolution

\$2.50 • pam • Insurgency Culture Collective
No ISBN

A brief examination of the anarcho-syndicalist influence, organization and activity during the Russian Revolution, from a man who was there.

MAXIMOFF, G P

The Program Of Anarcho-Syndicalism

\$2.50 • pam • Insurgency Culture Collective
No ISBN

A lucid exposition of the practical application of anarcho-syndicalism, written in 1927 by Maximoff, partly as a result of his experiences in the Russian Revolution. Everything from cattle-raising to marital relations and the family are considered. The appendices include a biography of Maximoff, and the Principles Of Revolutionary Unionism, adopted at the first Congress of the IWA in Berlin in 1922.

MAXIMOFF, GP

Bolshevism: Promises And Reality

\$2.00 • pam • Profane
No ISBN

At last, a reprint of this seminal text. A stunning critique of Bolshevism, from one who was there.

MAXIMOFF, GP
My Social Credo

\$1.50 • pam • Monty Miller
No ISBN

A combination of lofty idealism with a practical libertarian programme by the Russian activist.

MAY, Todd

The Political Philosophy Of Post-Structuralist Anarchism

\$12.95 • pb • Pennsylvania State University Press
0 271 01046 0

An attempt to construct a synthesis of the French post-structuralists, and the traditional anarchism of Bakunin, Kropotkin and Proudhon. "What poststructuralists like Michel Foucault, Gilles Deleuze and Jean-Francois Lyotard offer...is a political philosophy that can be called tactical: it emphasizes that power emerges from many different sources and operates along many different registers. This approach has roots in traditional anarchist thought, which sees the social and political field as a network of intertwined practices with overlapping political effects. The poststructuralist approach, however, eschews two questionable assumptions of anarchism, that human beings have an (essentially benign) essence and that power is always repressive, never productive."

MCCARTNEY, Wilf

Dare To Be Daniel: A History Of One Of Britain's Earliest Syndicalist Unions

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
1 873605 25 0

The life and struggles of an agitator and the fight to free the catering slaves of the West End of London. 38 strikes fought - 38 won!

McGEHEE, Ralph

Deadly Deceits: My 25 Years in the CIA

\$17.95 • pb • Ocean
1 876175 19 2

This is the best of the books by former CIA agents who lay out the secrets, where the bodies are buried and why. An agent for 25 years, McGehee came to understand late that the agency was not an intelligence gathering force, but rather the covert action arm of the US President.

McGOWAN, David

Derailing Democracy: The America The Media Don't Want You To See

\$16.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 184 8

An index of disturbing facts present the real truths you won't find else. Did you know: That in 1996 the list of the top ten richest people in the world contained 2 Americans who held 28% of the wealth on the list - by 1999 they numbered 7 out of 10, with 84% of the wealth; since the early 1990s, more than 60 people in the USA are reported to have died in police custody after being exposed to pepper spray; that 133 nations, including virtually all US allies have signed a treaty banning landmines - but the US insists on continued production. From mandatory minimum sentencing laws to new more liberal search and seizure rules, from Three Strikes to congressional legislation for a national ID card, here are the facts to show that the noose around democracy is tightening every day.

MCHENRY, Keith & BUTLER, C.T.

Food Not Bombs: How to Feed the Hungry and Build Community

\$8.95 • pb • See Sharp
1 884365 21 3

"Food Not Bombs," offers detailed advice, drawn from over a dozen FNB groups throughout the country on

collecting free, fresh food, concocting simple nutritious, delicious meals for lots of people; turning mealtime into a political event; and dealing with local governments, media and neighbors. A veritable how-to manual - complete with tasty recipes - from one of the biggest decentralized activist groups in the country. A new, updated, and ever-improved edition, with an introduction from Howard Zinn.

MCKAY, George (ed)

DIY Culture: Party and Protest in Nineties Britain

\$19.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 260 7

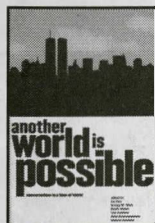
The companion to his Senseless Acts of Beauty, here are the voices of the ravers, travelers, punks and various other activists in the DIY cultures of post-Thatcher Britain.

McLYNN, Frank

Villa And Zapata: A History Of The Mexican Revolution

\$14.00 • pb • Carroll & Graf
0 7867 1088 8

Fast paced and fascinating, at once a dual biography and a history, McLynn vividly illuminates the turbulent mix of revolution as he follows the maneuvers of native rebels, corrupt Mexican officials, the US government, American oil interests, and German secret agents. He details how the two great revolutionaries brought down a succession of autocrats in Mexico City, and how these legends failed, ultimately, to make common cause.



McNALLY, David

Another World Is Possible: Globalization And Anti-Capitalism

\$14.95 • pb • Arbeiter Ring
1 894037 17 0

What are the roots of the anti-corporate globalization movement, and where is it going? Another World Is Possible traces the movement's progress since 1994, and makes the case for the continued development of its anti-capitalist analysis and activism. Drawing on the experiences of radical movements of workers, peasants, and indigenous peoples in many countries, he sketches out an alternative, deeply radical politics based on diversity, internationalism, and moving beyond commodification and the market.

McPHILEMY, Sean

The Committee: Political Assassination In Northern Ireland

\$16.95 • pb • Roberts Rinehart
1 57098 273 2

An incredible work of investigative journalism, detailing how since 1989, senior officers of the RUC (Royal Ulster Constabulary) helped a then unknown terrorist organization, the 'Committee', assassinate Republicans, Nationalists and innocent Catholics. The Committee also included Unionist establishment figures from the business world, members of the Protestant clergy, the security forces, and the British Secret Service. Still banned in Britain, this book names names and marshals an incredible array of evidence - an explosive tale of high-level corruption and cover-up, and Britain's very own death squads.

MELTZER, Albert

First Flight: The Origins Of Anarcho-Syndicalism In Britain

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
1 873605 10 2

A useful short history and analysis.

MELTZER, Albert

I Couldn't Paint Golden Angels: Sixty Years Of Commonplace Life And Anarchist Agitation

\$19.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 93 7

Autobiography of the late, but very great anarchist revolutionary. From fighting Blackshirts in the 30s, to mutiny as a soldier at the end of the Second World War, through the Spanish anarchist resistance to Franco, the Angry Brigade, and beyond, Albert was there. This is his story.

Men Against Sexist Shit

Men, Sexism & The Class Struggle

\$1.95 • pam • Men Against Sexist Shit
No ISBN

"The purpose of this booklet is to positively contribute to and stimulate some genuine debate about the role that we (as working class men) perform in the oppression of working class women in this capitalist society." Yet more excellent thoughts, essays and articles.

MENDES, Chico & GROSS, Tony

Fight For the Forest

\$10.00 • pb • IMR
0 85345 866 9

Chico Mendes, the charismatic founder of the Brazilian rubber tappers union, was murdered by hired assassins on December 22, 1988. In this book, Chico talks of his life's work in what was his last major interview.

METT, Ida

The Kronstadt Commune

\$1.00 • pam • Solidarity
No ISBN

First published in 1938, this is a classic anarchist account of Kronstadt, from the Russian class-struggle anarchist.

METZGER, Richard

Disinformation: The Interviews - Uncut & Uncensored

\$19.95 • pb • Disinformation Company
0 9713942 1 0

A collection of provocative and revealing interviews with some of the leading luminaries of the fringe - Robert Anton Wilson, Grant Morrison, Paul Laffoley, Douglas Rushkoff, Genesis P-Orridge, Howard Bloom, Joe Coleman, Adam Parfrey, Peter Russell, Duncan Laurie, Kembra Pfahler, Kenneth Anger, and a whole host more.

METZGER, Thom

Blood And Volts: Edison, Tesla and the Electric Chair

\$12.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 060 0

A unique synthesis of storytelling, scholarship and cultural critique - an ax murderer, two of the most brilliant scientific minds of the century, billions of dollars in profit, precedent-setting legal battles, secrets of life and death - all of these come together in the story of the first electric chair.

MEYER, Matt

John Brown: May 9, 1800 - Dec. 2, 1859

\$2.00 • pam • Solidarity/Arm The Spirit
1 894820 33 9

A reprint of this critical look at the righteous struggle of John Brown and his band, who took up arms against the US government to end slavery. Includes a tribute by Nebula and Hugo award winning author Terry Bisson, and a bibliography by anti-imperialist activist Matt Meyer.

MIDNIGHT NOTES

Auroras Of The Zapatistas: Local & Global Struggles Of The Fourth World War **NEW**

\$14.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 112 7

The Midnight Notes folks - including such names as Silvia Federici, Peter Linebaugh, George Caffentzis, David Riker and Gustavo Esteva - have consistently been providing incisive analysis on economics, and the struggles it engenders, for nearly 30 years now. As they put it so well - "We look here not only at the Zapatista revolution directly, but also at its enlightening and heating effects on the new social struggles elsewhere - in Canada, India, the Balkans, the United States - struggles against the latest forms of capitalism, 'neo-liberalism', 'globalization'. We aim to provide a special slant of light illuminating the slow and often unconscious formation of an 'anti-globalization' movement - a movement confronting a collective body of social capital rapidly and self-consciously operating on a global level in the last decades - and creating what the Zapatistas call 'the Fourth World War'"

MIDNIGHT NOTES

Midnight Oil: Work, Energy, War, 1973-1992

\$10.00 • pb • Autonomedia
0 936756 96 9

A collection of essays by the Midnight Notes Collective analyzing, from an autonomist perspective, the connections between oil, war and the global class struggle. Contains the best analysis of the Gulf War yet written. Packed full of fascinating insights about energy, the debt crisis, class and class struggle - from Iraq to Nigeria to New York. Beautifully written. Highly recommended.

MIKUL, Chris

Bizarrrism: Strange Lives; Cults; Celebrated Lunacy

\$24.95 • pb • Critical Vision
1 900486 06 7

In the early 1980s Mikul began collating information and writing about other strange lives, eccentrics, and "beacons of shining if erratic brilliance in a world of sensible conformity." This book is the end result, a series of fascinating essays which chronicle a diverse spectrum of real people whose lives have been governed by inner voices, sexual aversions, boover, inter-planetary heroics, and UFO magazines. From lesbian vampires and death cults, through to lobster boys and the anonymous pamphleteer of DRUGS VIRUS GERMS, 'Bizarrrism' has them all. Profusely illustrated, of course.

MILLER, Joaquin

Life Amongst The Modocs: Unwritten History

\$15.95 • pb • Heyday
0 930588 79 7

Miller's masterful book, based on his years during the 1850s among the mining towns and Indian camps of norther California, is an account of epic sweep. "A powerfully felt narrative of survival and warfare in the gold-digger slums and Indian encampments of norther California." [William Kitteridge]

MILLER, Mark Crispin

The Bush Dyslexicon: Observations On A National Disorder

\$14.95 • pb • WW Norton
0 393 32296 3

Not just a few cheap shots and laughs at the blunders and malapropisms of our current President (though, of course, there is plenty in here to make us chuckle out loud, and shake our heads at). Rather, Miller analyses the numerous statements, quotes and offerings from the big cheese to underscore and analyse the capabilities of both the Commander In Chief, and the system - not least the media - that put him there. Now out in a user-friendly paperback edition.

MILSTEIN, Cindy (ed)

Bringing Democracy Home

\$2.00 • pam • Institute For Social Ecology
No ISBN

A collection of essays from social anarchists - including Chaia Heller, Peter Staudenmaier and Arthur Foelsche - seeking to build upon, and critique constructively, the revolutionary potential of the new anti-globalization movement.

MOHAMMED, Kimathi

Organization And Spontaneity: The Theory Of The Vanguard Party And Its Application To The Black Movement In The US Today

\$2.00 • pam • Marcus Garvey
No ISBN

Originally published in 1974, a refreshing critique.

MOKHIBER, Russell & WEISSMAN, Robert

Corporate Predators: The Hunt for Mega-Profits & the Attack on Democracy

\$14.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 158 9

Why are the stock market and corporate profits booming while most workers' incomes stagnate? To what lengths will corporations go to increase profits? Investigative journalism at its best rips the PR masks off these monsters, revealing a morass of corporate crime.

MONK, Ray

Russell

\$6.00 • pb • Routledge
0 415 92386 7

Part of The Great Philosophers Series — short, easy-to-read intros to the deepest European philosophers.

MONKERUD, Don et al (eds)

Free Land: Free Love: Tales Of A Wilderness Commune

\$17.95 • pb • Black Bear
0 9673242 0 3

An engaging, engrossing, at times hilarious collection of writings from members of a 60s wilderness commune. These stories resonate today as wild untold history and heartfelt tales - a cultural treasure map that traces the beginnings of today's movement for natural healing, the women's movement, environmentalism and ecology, natural childbirth, organic gardening and new spiritual alternatives. "There was, for instance, a period of time where everyone abandoned their tiny single family dwellings and individual rooms to sleep together in the mainhouse to subvert what was diagnosed as 'growing factionalism'" [Peter Coyote, from his contribution].

MORGAN, Wesley

Freedom and Human Nature: A Libertarian Analysis

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 196 8

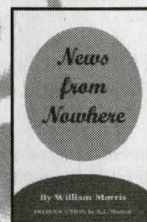
Freedom and Human Nature moves toward an understanding of human nature, particularly as this relates to the questions of freedom, and explores how the question of freedom relates to the human condition: if there is an impulse to be free, how might a striving for freedom be rooted and how might that striving play out in the real world? Morgan throws out capitalism and state socialism and ends up using the model of anarchism as the ideology most consistent with the concept of the free human individual. Explore how the conception of a free human nature relates to modern society and a market-driven workplace.

MORRIS, Brian

Bakunin: The Philosophy of Freedom

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 895431 66 2

Bakunin never produced a systematic corpus of his ideas in the manner of Marx, but his philosophy is by no means incoherent, and he fully deserves to be recognized as an important and influential political theorist. This is the first major attempt to do the man and his intellectual work such justice.



MORRIS, William

News From Nowhere

\$7.95 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0728 2

A mighty work of visionary utopian socialism. A classic, a legend, and a vision all intertwined. A poet, essayist, critic, teacher, writer, his credit, that all things useful must be beautiful, revolutionised the minor arts and awakened 'the man in the street' to a new sense of beauty. Much more than a painter, architect, designer of furniture, textiles, book-illuminations, wallpaper and type, though he was all that too.

MORTON, A L (ed)

The Life And Ideas Of Robert Owen **NEW**

\$4.95 • pb • International Publishers
0 7178 0115 2

Robert Owen - rationalist, socialist, philanthropist, pioneer of trade unionism and co-operation, was famous for his early social experiments in the textile mills of New Lanark in Britain, and later for his attempts to establish utopian communities in America, during the Industrial Revolution. This is an excellent collection of his writings, edited, and introduced by the old communist historian.

MOST, Johann

Science Of Revolutionary Warfare

\$6.00 • pb • FCSF

A notorious little number from the legendary anarchist. A handbook of instruction regarding the use and manufacture of nitroglycerine, dynamite, gun-cotton, fulminating mercury, bombs, arsons, poisons and other family entertainment. Don't try this at home, and be careful trying it at someone else's home. Most was well-known at the time for the, er, erratic and volatile nature of his recipes. If you want to truly make things

go bang, AND retain all of your digits, get a good chemistry book.

MOTHER JONES

Mother Jones Speaks

\$28.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0 87348 810 5

A veritable archive of the legendary radical American labor organizer Mary Harris Jones.

MOUNT, Graeme

Chile and the Nazis: From Hitler to Pinochet

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 192 5

Chile's reluctance to sever diplomatic ties with Nazi Germany - laid out and laid open. Based on documentary evidence from the archives of the Chilean Foreign Office, and from US, British, German, and, intercepted, Japanese documents, the author provides never before heard evidence of Chile's unwillingness to sever diplomatic relations with Nazi Germany, Fascist Italy and Imperial Japan. Read about Chile's fear-based alliances that enable widespread espionage. This is the story of Chile - a legacy of torture, murder, international terrorism and the deep influential Nazi connection.

MULLER, Filip

Eyewitness Auschwitz

\$12.95 • pb • Ivan R Dee
1 56663 271 4

Muller's firsthand account of three years in the gas chambers. One of the few prisoners who saw the Jewish people die and lived to tell about it, Muller has written one of the key documents of the Holocaust. "A very detailed description of day to day life, if we can call it that, in Hell's innermost circle...jammed with infernal information too terrible to be taken all at once." [New Republic]

MUMFORD, Lewis

The Future Of Technics And Civilization.

\$7.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 32 8

A brilliant survey of our response to changing technology, which sets out the prerequisites for a rational use of our discoveries and inventions as a means of human liberation rather than enslavement.

MUNOZ, Carlos

The Sixties Chicano Movement: Youth, Identity, Power

\$20.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 219 4

A critical study of the origins and development of Chicano radicalism in America. Filling an important gap in the history of political protest in the US, this updated edition of the acclaimed classic includes a new introduction, a chapter on the role of women in the movement, and an additional concluding chapter on the lessons to be learned from the role of Latinos and Latinas in the ongoing struggle for a multiracial democracy.

MUNTAQIM, Jalil

On The Black Liberation Army

\$3.00 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 13 0

Originally written in 1979, this is an inside account/critique, from the New York Three Black Panther and BLA political prisoner. This is a chapter from a to-be-published compilation of Jalil's prison writings - We Are Our Own Liberators. Proceeds from the sale of this pamphlet go towards the publishing of this book.

MUNTAQIM, Jalil

We Are Our Own Liberators: Selected Prison Writings NEW

\$10.00 • pb • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 19 X

Selected prison writings by the Black Panther Party/Black Liberation Army political prisoner locked down since 1971. It outlines his major theoretical contributions to the Black Liberation and New Afrikan Independence Movements. It includes chapters - On The Black Liberation Army, For The Liberation Of North America, National Strategy For The Front For The Liberation Of The New Afrikan Nation, Handbook For Revolutionary Nationalist Cadres, The National And International Struggle Toward A New Global Revolutionary Pan-Afrikan Strategy and more. The author receives a portion of the proceeds.

MURILLO, Mario

Islands Of Resistance: Vieques, Puerto Rico, and US Policy

\$6.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 080 1

Two recent developments have accelerated tensions between the US and Puerto Rico: the limited clemency granted by Clinton to 11 Puerto Ricans imprisoned for pro-independence armed struggle, and the death of a Puerto Rican during US Navy bombing practice on the island of Vieques. Murillo examines these events within the context of the US's 100-year domination of Puerto Rico.



MUOLO, Priscilla & CHITTY, A B

From The Folks Who Brought You The Weekend: A Short, Illustrated History Of Labor In The United States

\$17.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 776 8

An engrossing, comprehensive history of American labor, from indentured servants in 17th century Chesapeake to hi-tech workers in contemporary Silicon Valley. Here are the historic efforts, and epic struggles of folks that ensured we have such things as basic health and safety standards on the job, the minimum wage, and even the weekend itself. Best of all, Joe Sacco provides thirty pages of dramatic 'cartoon narratives' that highlight key moments and figures throughout American history. Now in paperback, a "marvelously informed, carefully-crafted, far-ranging history of working people." [Noam Chomsky]

MURRAY, R. Emmett

The Lexicon Of Labor: More than 500 Key Terms, Biographical Sketches and Historical Insights

\$13.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 456 4

From the Haymarket Riots to the UPS Strike, the Wobblies to the UFW, a great introduction to US labor struggles past and present.

MUSCIO, Inga

Cunt: A Declaration Of Independence

\$14.95 • pb • Seal
1 58005 075 1

A provocative analysis of women's relationships with their bodies, including sexuality, rape, and prostitution.

Now in a nifty new edition, with a new foreword by Betty Dodson. "Bright, sharp, empowering, long-lasting, useful, sexy..." [San Francisco Chronicle]

NACHALO, S & VOCEK, Y

Letters of Insurgents

\$14.95 • pb • Black & Red
0 934868 13 1

One-time lovers who share libertarian ideals find themselves on opposite sides of the Iron Curtain in the 1960s. They continue to seek a path to liberation and their letters record the repression and satisfactions they experience under different manifestations of the modern state. A beautiful, tender and inspiring collection. In all actuality, a collection of work from Fredy and Lorraine Perlman.

NADEAU, EG & THOMPSON, David J

Cooperation Works!: How People Are Using Cooperative Action To Rebuild Communities And Revitalize The Economy

\$16.95 • pb • Lone Oak
1 883477 13 1

Nadeau and Thompson describe the building and the success stories of the new co-ops that are emerging to challenge today's 'winner-take-all' mega-corporations with cooperative businesses created by and operated for the people who produce and consume all goods and services. From farms to credit unions, senior housing to neighborhood food co-ops, these are the true stories of people doing it for themselves.

NADER, Ralph

Cutting Corporate Welfare

\$10.00 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 033 X

Destroying welfare as we know it has meant shoveling more tax dollars to corporations and those who own them and fewer to the working poor. A quick history of those shenanigans & proposals on how to get the money back to the poor.

NADER, Ralph

The Ralph Nader Reader

\$19.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 057 7

Four generations of Americans know Ralph Nader as the man who stands up for consumer and worker rights, an advocate on the leading edge of political and social issues from car safety in the 60s, to Freedom Of Information in the 70s, and the WTO today. This landmark collection brings Nader's writings together for the first time, creating a remarkable portrait of the activist. Lively and articulate, Nader tackles such topics as environmental concerns, Native America, women's rights, nuclear power, corporate corruption, digital democracy, the monolithic Microsoft, and genetically engineered food. At 640 pages, it's a hefty collection of perhaps the only man worth voting for in the last 100 years.

NAELFPRO

Earth Liberation Front :Frequently Asked Questions

\$6.00 • pam • NAELFPRO

This timely FAQ responds to the questions and accusations leveled at what the FBI calls the most dangerous terrorist organization in the USA, the Earth Liberation Front. The ELF encourages and practices direct action against capitalist society by taking the profit motive out of killing the environment. Shunned by the wealthy ass kissing environmental organizations, the ELF finds solutions in the obvious: stop earth rapers by any means necessary. Printed on 100% recycled, acid free paper. Students take note: this is for educational purposes only.

NAWROCKI, Norman

The Anarchist And The Devil Do Cabaret: Using Theatre, Music And Comedy For Radical Social Change

NEW

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 204 2

An incredible collection of writings from the indefatigable anarchist raconteur, sex(ism) workshop producer, activist and poet. Loosely based around a European tour with his anarchist cabaret band - Rhythm Activism - this is much more than a collection of journals. Though it is partly that. With wit, candor, and the skill of a true storyteller, Nawrocki weaves simple tales of life, history, travel, resistance and revolution into a coherent tapestry of a life on the road, a life of revolt, and a life steeped in history, tradition, and culture. Truly wonderful.

NEALE, Jonathan

You Are G8 - We Are 6 Billion: The Truth Behind The Genoa Proests

NEW

\$15.95 • pb • Vision
1 904132 13 8

A mixture of eyewitness reportage - New Yorker Neale was an organizer and spokesperson - and analysis of why more than 300,000 travelled there from all over the world.

NECHAEV, Sergei

Catechism Of A Revolutionist

\$1.00 • pam • AK Press
No ISBN

A ruthless set of 'how-to' rules for the revolutionary. From the man who walked it like he talked it. Much loved by the Black Panthers, but hated by everyone else!

NEGRI, Antonio

The Savage Anomaly: The Power of Spinoza's Metaphysics & Politics

\$12.00 • pb • University of Minnesota Press
0 8166 1877 1

Negri was railroaded into prison as the alleged intellectual leader of the Red Brigades during the massive crackdown on the Italian extraparlimentary left. While in prison, he wrote this book on Spinoza, in whom he finds a savage metaphysics — that is one which rejects all preformed models of order or any external organization. In this centuries old idea, Negri finds the way around the traps of the modern era and a guide towards a social order constituted exclusively by the collective practices and desires of the people.

NEGRI, Toni et al

On Fire: The Battle Of Genoa And The Anti-Capitalist Movement

NEW

\$10.95 • pb • One Off Press
1 90593 54 5

Eyewitness accounts, and analysis from the militant sections of the anti-G8 demonstrations in Genoa in July 2001. There are some big names here (Negri & Hardt, Starhawk, Massimo de Angelis), but its the eyewitness reportage and unsparing dissection of those events from the anonymous heroes which make this such an engaging, thought-provoking, and inspiring document...not to mention a vital piece of our history. "This collection of articles offers a unique insight into the ideas and actions behind the confrontational approach of these militants. We are not victims, we are not sheep, we all have the ability to be active participants in our own destinies."

NELSON, Jill ed.

Police Brutality: An Anthology

\$14.95 • pb • W W Norton
0 393 32163 0

Coast to coast from Rodney King to Amidou Diallo. Here are historians, a congressman, a former NYPD detective & social critics including: Robin D.G. Kelly, Patricia Williams, Bobby Rush, Ron Daniels, Ishmael Reed & 7 more. A landmark volume on the topic of police violence, its history, intellectual context, and influence.

NESTLE, Marion

Food Politics: How The Food Industry Influences Nutrition And Health

NEW

\$29.95 • University of California Press
0 520 22465 5

Like manufacturing cigarettes or building weapons, making food is very big business. So, of course they're lobbying governments, co-opting experts, and marketing to kids, minorities and developing nations. Here, in 450 pages, is a devastating analysis of how the naked self-interest of America's largest industry influences and compromises nutrition policy and government regulation of food safety. "Nestle reveals how corporate control of the nation's food system limits our choice and threatens our health. If you eat, you should read this book." [Eric Schlosser, author of Fast Food Nation]

NETTLAU, Max

A Contribution To An Anarchist Bibliography Of Latin America

\$7.95 • pam • KSL
No ISBN

First published in 1926, this groundbreaking work is made available again, in part as a benefit toward the work of the Kate Sharpley Library. This is the first English publication.

NETTLAU, Max

A Short History Of Anarchism

\$22.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 89 1

Max Nettlau was the most proficient, and still is the most important, chronicler of anarchism. This one volume (at 400 pages) introduction to the history of anarchist ideas and early movements, summarising the author's monumental 9-volume history and several biographies, is the most reliable guide. The 18 chapters cover the precursors of anarchism, the history of ideas like individualist anarchism, Proudhonism and revolutionary syndicalism, and the history of the world anarchist movement up to 1930. There are bibliographies of periodicals and of books. The editor has added a guide to Nettlau's work, and expanded the index to include brief biographical details of the individuals mentioned.

NEWELL, Peter

Zapata Of Mexico

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 072 4

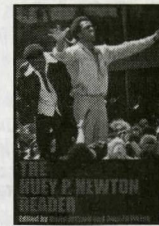
A flawed, but useful nonetheless biography of Zapata, and the Mexican revolution he embodied.

NEWTON, Huey P

Revolutionary Suicide

\$14.95 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 326 2

His autobiography — the forming of a revolutionary, and the Black Panther Party. First published in 1973, and finally available again. It's about time.



NEWTON, Huey P

The Huey P Newton Reader

NEW

\$17.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 467 X

A comprehensive (nearly 400 pages, edited by David Hilliard) collection of writings by the BPP founder and revolutionary icon. It includes now-classic texts ranging from the formation of the Black Panthers, the arming of young urban blacks for self-defense, and Eldridge Cleaver's controversial expulsion from the party, to FBI infiltration of civil rights groups, the Vietnam War, and the burgeoning feminist movement. It also features never before published writings on pan-Africanism, affirmative action, and Newton's three years in Cuba.

NEWTON, Huey P

To Die For The People

\$14.95 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 327 0

Selected writings and speeches, edited by Toni Morrison. From his personal and political development, to the politics, ideology, internal struggles, rivalries and contradictions of the Black Panther Party.

NEWTON, Huey P

War Against The Panthers: A Study Of Repression In America

\$13.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 331 9

Panther co-founder Newton's recorded history of the U.S. government's murderous repression of the Panthers. An insightful reconstruction that could only have been written by a key participant. Using the Freedom Of Information Act as his prime source, Newton reconstructed the US government attacks against his family, other Panthers and himself.

NICHOLS, John (ed)

Jews For Buchanan: The Theft Of The American Presidency

\$14.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 717 2

In a wonderfully irreverent grab bag of facts, rumor, idle speculation, and unmitigated rage, Milly Ivins, Jim Hightower, Studs Terkel, Chris Rock, The Onion and more, revisit the major events and decisions of the 2000 presidential race, and with a jaundiced if twinkling eye, outline the overwhelming litany of mistakes, conflicts of interest, inappropriate behavior, and political abuse that were on display during this sorry episode in American political history.

NICOLL, D J

Stanley's Exploits, Or, Civilising Africa

NEW

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
1 873605 97 8

David Nicoll was an anarchist militant, active in Sheffield and London a century ago, who was never afraid to give the powerful the sharp side of his tongue. Here, he berates Stanley and his cheerleaders in the press who thought that massacring Africans in the cause of 'civilizing' them was a price worth paying! An early anti-colonial classic!

NICOLL, David
Life In English Prisons

\$2.50 • pb • K S L
 1 873605 15 3

A damning indictment (completed in 1895) of the penal system, the police, and Scotland Yard. A gem rescued from the vaults of obscurity.

NICOLL, David
The Walsall Anarchists

\$2.50 • pb • Kate Sharpley Library
 1 873605 40 4

His testimony of the Walsall Bomb Plot, and its excuse to frame this prolific and persistent Victorian pamphleteer. Part of the rich tapestry of anarchism in the working class struggle.

NIETO, Clara
Masters Of War: Latin America & US Aggression From The Cuban Revolution Through The Clinton Years NEW

\$24.95 • pb • Seven Stories
 1 58322 545 5

Nieto, a former member of the Colombian diplomatic corps, demonstrates convincingly over 650 pages that US policy toward Latin America has been "a coherent politics of intervention" set into motion by the Monroe Doctrine, accounting for aggression against Nicaragua and El Salvador, and the invasions of Grenada and Panama. It provides an invaluable context for critically understanding both recent history, and the current dynamics and trajectory of US foreign policy toward its southern neighbors. "Her account, based on meticulous research and presented with clarity and grace, will be enormously useful for a long time to come." [Howard Zinn]

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich
Beyond Good And Evil

\$10.00 • pb • Prometheus
 0 87975 558 X

His classic work, in a cheap, handy edition.

NOBLE, David
The Religion Of Technology: The Divinity Of Man And The Spirit Of Invention NEW

\$14.95 • pb • Penguin
 0 14 027916 4

Spanning a thousand years, this fascinating book uncovers the religious roots and spirit of Western technology. By examining the imaginings of monks, explorers, magi, scientists, and engineers, Noble brings to light the otherworldly inspiration behind the apparently worldly endeavors by which we habitually define Western civilization. But has this convergence of technology and religion outlived its usefulness? Noble contends that we must strive to separate ourselves from the religion of technology, which continues dangerously to drive our enchantment with unregulated technological advance.

NOBO
Black Prison Movements/USA

\$14.95 • pb • Africa World Press
 0 86543 489 1

No one knows how the so-called justice system works like those fighting it from the inside. Includes the classic "From the Realm of the Dead" by Mumia Abu-Jamal.

NOLAN, Dean and THOMPSON, Fred
Joe Hill: IWW Songwriter

\$2.50 • pb • Pirate
 No ISBN

Very fine and succinct biography of the life and tragic death of Joe Hill. Don't mourn – organize!

NOVACEK, Michael (ed)
The Biodiversity Crisis: Losing What Counts

\$19.95 • pb • New Press
 1 56584 570 6

Illustrated with photographs and drawings, and supplemented with a resource section and glossary of key terms, this offers general audiences a clear understanding of the current threat to life on Earth posed by the fastest mass extinction in Earth's history. Unlike prior extinctions, this one is clearly a direct result of human activity. Essays from key naturalists, experts and scientists define biodiversity, demonstrate its importance to life as we know it, and present strategies and solutions, including what we can do in our own homes and communities, for stopping the escalating rate of species extinction.

NULL, Gary & SEAMAN, Barbara (eds)
For Women Only!: Your Guide To Health Empowerment

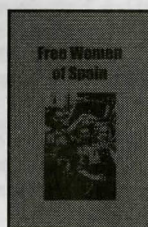
\$29.95 • pb • Seven Stories
 1 58322 278 2

A stupendous collection, spanning a massive 1600 pages! The contributors - including Barbara Ehrenreich, Germaine Greer, Gloria Steinem, Naomi Wolf, Sojourner Truth, Angela Davis and Erica Jong - address women's health both from curative/preventive and historical/contextual perspectives. The first half of the book discusses a wide range of concerns, from addiction and sexual abuse to menopause and mental health, and offers an arsenal of the most effective or promising strategies for preventing, coping with, or curing them. The second half puts women's medicine in perspective, covering topics ranging from the early history of women as healers to contemporary activism, from self-help gynecology and motherhood to women's health in the 21st century.

NUTTER, John Jacob
The CIA's Black Ops: Covert Action, Foreign Policy, And Democracy

\$26.95 • hb • Prometheus
 1 57392 742 2

From assassination and private armies, to clandestine economic warfare and the Mafia and drug lords, covert operations and US multinational operations to rogue 'cowboy' operators. This volume ties it all in, and asks most of the right questions. And yup, that IS his real name.



O'CARROLL, Aileen
Free Women Of Spain NEW

\$2.50 • pb • Kersplebedeb
 No ISBN

A transcript of a talk given by the Workers Solidarity Movement (Ireland) on the Mujeres Libres of the Spanish anarchist movement, and their actions in 1936-37

O'DOCHARTAIGH, Fionnbarra
Civil Rights? Stormont Wrongs!

\$2.50 • pb • Pirate
 No ISBN

A valuable, concise account of some of the intricacies of the struggle for independence in Ireland and an end to British rule.

KIDS/EDUCATION/FAMILY



As Soon As You're Born They Make You Feel Small:

- Self Determination For Children
- AYERS, Bill & DOHRN, Bernadine (eds). Zero Tolerance: Resisting The Drive For Punishment
- CHOMSKY, Noam. Chomsky On MisEducation
- COHN, Diana. Si, Se Puede!/Yes, We Can!: A Young Boy Fights For Workers' Rights
- CULLEN, Stephen. Children In Society: A Libertarian Critique
- DANIELS, J.. Breaking Free: The Adventures Of TinTin
- EMMA GOLDMAN PAPERS PROJECT. The Life And Times Of Emma Goldman: A Curriculum For Middle And High School Students
- FREIRE, Paulo. The Paulo Freire Reader
- FREIRE, Paulo. Pedagogy Of Hope: Reliving Pedagogy Of The Oppressed
- FREIRE, Paulo. Pedagogy Of The Heart
- FREIRE, Paulo. Pedagogy Of The Oppressed
- GATTO, John Taylor. A Different Kind Of Teacher: Reflections On The Bitter Lessons Of American Schooling
- GATTO, John Taylor. Dumbing Us Down, 2nd Edition: The Hidden Curriculum Of Compulsory Schooling
- GORE, Ariel. The Mother Trip: Hip Mama's Guide To Staying Sane In The Chaos Of Motherhood
- GORE, Ariel & LAVENDER, Bee (eds). Breeder: Real-Life Stories From The New Generation Of Mothers
- HASKINS, James. The Scottsboro Boys
- HERN, Matt (ed). Deschooling Our Lives
- ILLICH, Ivan. Deschooling Society
- LEVASSEUR, Ray Luc. Family Values
- LLEWELLYN, Grace. Freedom Challenge: African American Homeschoolers
- LLEWELLYN, Grace. Real Lives: Eleven Teenagers Who Don't Go To School
- LLEWELLYN, Grace. The Teenage Liberation Handbook: How To Quit School And Get A Real Life And Education
- LOEWEN, James W. Lies My Teacher Told Me: Everything Your American History Textbook Got Wrong
- MACKAY, Lee (ed). Children And Feminism
- MARCOS, Subcomandante. Questions and Swords: Folktales of the Zapatista Revolution
- MARCOS, Subcomandante. The Story of Colors (La Historia de los Colores)
- OLDAY, John. The Blue Cow And Her Fantastic Exploits
- OLLMAN, Bertell. How 2 Take An Exam...& Remake The World
- SPRING, Joel. A Primer of Libertarian Education
- WARD, Colin. Talking Schools
- ZINN, Howard. Overcoming Violence: Teaching History With Kids

OLLIVER, Juan Garcia

Wrong Steps: Errors In The Spanish Revolution

\$3.00 • pam • Kate Sharpley Library
1 873605 72 2

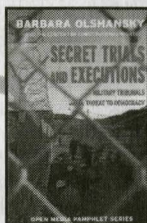
One of the leading militants of the CNT (and eventual government minister) gives his account of what the mistakes of the Spanish anarchist movement were, in the earliest days of their long anticipated revolution. An excerpt from his - highly opinionated - autobiography, translated from the Spanish.

OLLMAN, Bertell

How 2 Take An Exam...& Remake The World

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 170 4

Who are you kidding? No one is completely satisfied with the grades they get on exams or with the life that comes along with it. This book explains why, shows how the two are related, and - with the help of stories, jokes, cartoons, games, myths, statistics, pop quizzes, personal anecdotes, generally hidden facts, practical advice, some analysis and a dash of theory - tells you what you can do to ring the bell on exams and in life. No kidding! "Humorous, scary and angry....The tips Ollman offers about examinations are flawless, and the wisdom he presents about political economy communicates by anecdote and example rather than programmatic analysis." [Andrew Ross]



OLSHANSKY, Barbara

Secret Trials And Executions: Military Tribunals And The Threat To Democracy NEW

\$6.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 537 4

By implementing the Military Order, the US will be creating a system of secret proceedings in which the charges, the evidence, the verdicts, and the punishments would never have to be revealed to the public. Indeed, the Bush administration will have succeeded in erasing the rulebook of American justice, such as it is, and replaced it with a totalitarian code of vengeance. Olshansky is the Assistant Legal Director at the Center for Constitutional Rights, whose current legal docket includes class action lawsuits concerning immigrants rights, environmental justice and public health, prisoners rights, and Native American rights.

OSTERGAARD, Geoffrey

The Tradition Of Workers' Control

\$14.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 91 3

"Workers' control of industry," a phrase coined by the Guild Socialists, recalls the libertarian aspirations of the first rebels against the slavery inherent in the capitalist mode of production. A history and analysis of the workers in Britain who own and control their workplaces....

OTTER, Laurens

1917: The Russian Revolution In Myth And Reality

\$4.00 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

A contemporary anarcho-syndicalist examines the Russian Revolution and challenges the myths surrounding that momentous event.

Out of Control Lesbian Committee to Support Women Political Prisoners and Prisoners of War & The Young Sisters

Sparks Fly: Women Political Prisoners and the Prison Industrial Complex

\$3.00 • pam • Agit Press
1 889059 18 8

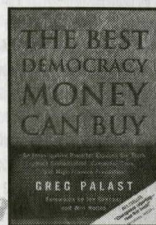
Who are the women political prisoners in the US? Why are they in prison? And why does the US government almost alone among the world's governments refuse to discuss possible amnesty for the political prisoners of the 60s, 70s & 80s?

PAGAN, Dylcia

Thoughts On The Anarchist Black Cross

\$1.00 • pam • ABCF
No ISBN

Puerto Rican Prisoner Of War Dylcia Pagan shares her thoughts on the ABC and ABCF and explains how the ABCF has been able to support her.



PALAST, Greg

The Best Democracy Money Can Buy: An Investigative Reporter Exposes The Truth About Globalization, Corporate Cons, And High Finance Fraudsters NEW

\$25.00 • hb • Pluto Press
0 7453 1846 0

Award-winning investigative journalist digs deep to unearth the ugly facts that few reporters working anywhere in the world have the courage or ability to cover. This exciting new collection brings together some of Palast's most powerful writing of the last decade - his expose on Jeb Bush and Katherine Harris's stealing of the presidential election in Florida; his reporting on the corruption at the heart of the Blair government and recent stories on George W Bush's payoffs to corporate cronies; the payola behind Hillary Clinton and the faux energy crisis. Also included are new and previously unpublished material, television transcripts, photographs and letters. Some of the finest writing on the Evil Empire of the IMF yet to appear. Lets hope there's lots more to come.

PALLADINO, Luca & WIDGINTON, David (eds)

Counter Productive: Quebec City Convergence Surrounding The Summit Of The Americas NEW

\$20.00 • pb/CD • Cumulus Press
0 9683529 7 9

A book, and CD package, of dissenting words, images and sounds. Loosely based around the Quebec City protests. Sure, there is plenty of eyewitness reportage (print and audio), and analysis, but what makes this package so engaging is that it draws the links, from all over the map. From the working class playwright who rediscovers his roots twenty years later to turn up at Quebec, to the speech against Plan Colombia. A truly stirring, and striking collection. Superb.

PALMER, Bryan

Cultures Of Darkness : Night Travels in the Histories Of Transgression

\$24.00 • pb • Monthly Review
1 58367 027 0

A dizzying survey of 8 centuries of lives on the outside, of those excluded by the existing order: witches, heretics, runaway slaves, revolutionaries, prostitutes,

pirates & youth gangs, of their nights of desire & liberation and of the nights of terror.

PALMER, Bryan

Cultures Of Darkness: Night Travels In The Histories Of Transgression

\$24.00 • pb • Monthly Review
1 58367 027 0

Peasants, religious heretics, witches, pirates, runaway slaves, prostitutes and pornographers, frequenters of taverns and fraternal society lodge rooms, revolutionaries, blues and jazz musicians, beats, and contemporary youth gangs - those who defied authority, choosing to live dangerously outside the defining cultural dominions of early insurgent and, later, dominant capitalism are what palmer calls people of the night. Over 600 richly filled pages, Palmer's fascinating account spans eight centuries, detailing lives of exclusion and challenge, as the 'night travels' of the transgressors clash repeatedly with the powerful conventions of their times. Using the night as metaphor and unifying theme, Palmer takes an unflinching look at those dissident or oppositional cultures and movements and shows how they were fueled and shaped by the rise and transformation of capitalism.

PANNEKOEK, Anton

From The Bottom Up

\$2.50 • pam • Collective Action Notes
No ISBN

Three council communist texts: Party and Class; Strikes; and Why Past Revolutionary Movements Have Failed. Produced to provide a reflection on past struggles and a vision of future possibility.

PARENTI, Christian

Lockdown America: Police And Prisons In The Age Of Crisis

\$17.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 303 4

Why is criminal 'justice' so central to American politics? Lockdown America not only documents the horrors and absurdities of militarized policing, prisons, a fortified border, and the federalization of the war on crime, it also explains the political and economic history behind the massive crackdown. If you are at all interested in why California spends more on prisons than on education, or that Starbucks, Jansport and Microsoft all use prison labor to package their products, you'll probably want to get this. If you don't know the story of the SWAT teams now employed by mid-sized cities, this could be your survival manual.



Michael Parenti



Parenti is such an engaging, articulate and rabble-raising writer (and speaker), that we happily forgive him the odd unrepentant Leninist streak. Whether he is demystifying history, decoding the media, or railing against capitalism, he brings a healthy down-to-earth class analysis.

PARENTI, Michael

Against Empire

\$12.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 298 4

Based on his lectures, this work exposes the secret policies and hidden costs of the US empire. Yet the history of imperialism is also a history of resistance and rebellion, and Parenti presents compelling alternatives for progressive social change.

PARENTI, Michael
America Besieged

\$9.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 338 7

Sordid and hard-hitting tales of wealth and politics in the USA. Follow the money to the ugly heart of the system, and see in detail how politics serves the rich, and what you can do to change things.

PARENTI, Michael
Blackshirts And Reds: Rational Fascism And The Overthrow Of Communism

\$12.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 329 8

Parenti shows how 'rational fascism' renders service to capitalism, how corporate power undermines democracy, and how revolutions are a mass empowerment against the forces of exploitative privilege. He affirms the relevance of taboo ideologies like Marxism, demonstrating the importance of class analysis in understanding political realities and dealing with the ongoing collision between ecology and global corporatism.

PARENTI, Michael
Dirty Truths

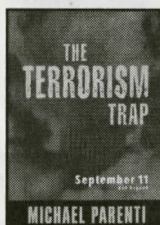
\$14.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 317 4

Eye-opening and entertaining collection of essays investigates media and culture, conspiracy and state power, ideology and political consciousness; ranging over free speech, neo-fascism, the terrorist 'threat,' and the overthrow of communism.

PARENTI, Michael
History As Mystery

\$14.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 357 3

In a lively challenge to mainstream history, Parenti does battle with a number of mass-marketed historical myths. He shows how history's victors distort and suppress the documentary record in order to perpetuate their power and privilege. And ranging from the Inquisition to the anti-labor bias of today's history textbooks, he demonstrates how historians are influenced by the professional and class environment in which they work.



PARENTI, Michael
The Terrorism Trap: September 11 And Beyond **NEW**

\$8.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 405 7

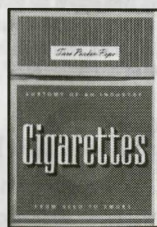
Parenti probes the religious zealotry of today, Afghanistan's hidden history, and the course of US-led globalization that has impoverished and angered much of the world. This acute dissection of the political, economic, and religious forces behind the attacks provides historical perspective and insight into how to prevent future terrorism and save democracy.

PARENTI, Michael
To Kill A Nation: The Attack On Yugoslavia

\$18.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 366 2

For 78 days in 1999, US and NATO forces launched round the clock aerial bombing attacks against

Yugoslavia, dropping 20,000 tons of bombs and killing upwards of three thousand people in the name of humanitarianism. Drawing on a wide range of unpublished material and observations gathered from his visit to Yugoslavia in 1999, Parenti challenges mainstream media coverage of the war and uncovers hidden agendas behind the Western talk of genocide, ethnic cleansing and democracy. He reveals a decade-long disinformation campaign waged by Western leaders and NATO officials in their pursuit of free-market reforms. This continues, Parenti shows, as industrial and ecological destruction wrought by the war last year helps the West to destabilize Montenegro and Vojvodina today.



PARKER-POPE, Tara
Cigarettes: Anatomy Of An Industry From Seed To Smoke **NEW**

\$17.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 743 1

A chronicle of the controversies of a 350 billion dollar industry, and a useful guide to the world's most lethal legal industry, providing everything from an account of Columbus's discovery of 'tobago' in 1492 to a Bob Newhart comedy routine on the challenge of persuading people to stick burning leaves in their mouths.

PARRY, Richard
The Bonnot Gang: The Story Of The French Illegalists

\$11.00 • pb • Rebel Press
0 946061 04 1

This is the story of the infamous Bonnot Gang: the most notorious French anarchists ever, and the inventors of the motorized get-away. It is the story of how the anarchist taste for illegality developed into illegalism - the theory that theft is liberating. And how a number of young anarchists met in Paris in the years before the first world war, determined to live their lives to the full, regardless of the inevitable - and tragic - consequences. A gripping historical thriller, Parry narrates their lives and background - a Paris of riots, strikes and savage repression. A stronghold of foreign exiles and home-grown revolutionaries. Victor Serge and 'l'anarchie' the individualist weekly. Their robberies, daring and violent, would give them a lasting notoriety in France. Their deaths, as spectacular as their lives, would make them a legend amongst revolutionaries the world over. Not only that, but they were all vegetarians, who drank only water!

PATAUD, Emile & POUGET, Emile
How Shall We Bring About The Revolution

\$9.95 • pb • Pluto
1 85305 017 2

A revolutionary romance - the revolutionary working class takes power by means of a general strike, power is seized from the capitalist state and a stateless syndicalist society is created. A spirited account, in the form of a novel of how two of the most important French revolutionary syndicalists saw the processes by which they felt the revolution would come about and how the subsequent, transformed society might organize itself.

PATCHRIDER, Des
The Couriers Are Revolting!: The Despatch Industry Workers Union 1989-92

\$3.00 • pam • Kate Sharpley Library
1 873605 67 6

A gripping history and analysis, from various cyclists themselves, of Britain's (and the world's?) first successful attempt to unionize the messenger industry. Another classic slice of (recent) syndicalist history. "Starting a union can be exciting, risky, hard work and a right good laugh....Even when nothing seems to go right there still exists the solidarity of comradeship. It was ironic (or flattering!) that the bosses with all their money and power were so scared of our humble union."

PATTEN, John
Ned Kelly's Ghost: The Tottenham IWW And The Tottenham Tragedy

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
No ISBN

An examination of the killing of an Australian policeman, the subsequent hangings of two Australian IWW members convicted of his murder, and the context - a militant IWW, an alarmed ruling class and the Iron Heel of state repression - in which it all took place. More of our hidden history unearthed.

PATTEN, John (ed)
Yiddish Anarchist Bibliography

\$12.00 • pb • Kate Sharpley Library
1 873605 27 7

A listing of papers, books and pamphlets from the Yiddish-language anarchist movement, with titles in Yiddish, transliterated and translated. From the shtetl of Tsarist Russia to the workshops of the Lower East Side and beyond; here is the record of the publishing activities of the Yiddish-language Anarchist movement where Rudolf Rocker cut his teeth as an activist, the work poets Bovshover and Edelstadt gave voice to pain and hope, and hundreds of long forgotten activists struggled for a better world.

PAZ, Abel
Durruti: The People Armed

\$16.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 919618 74 X

An exhaustive biography of the legendary Spanish revolutionary, who died at age 40 in 1936.

PEARL, Bill
Getting Stronger: Weight Training For Men And Women

\$19.95 • pb • Shelter
0 936070 24 2

Ever wondered why you can't get the distance you seek when hurling that brick at the pigs? Or how you always seem to be the one nabbed when running from that burning genetically engineered cornfield? Well, worry no more. This is the bible for anyone wanting to put a little muscle into the revolution. Covering weight-training for general conditioning, bodybuilding and specific weight training for 21 different sports, this really has something for everyone. Over 450 oversize pages, with an abundance of photos and illustrations (2000!) and over 100 illustrated one page fitness programs targeted to specific needs. Then of course, there's nutrition, workout equipment, and recovering from injuries...

PEIRATS, Jose
Anarchists In The Spanish Revolution

\$24.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 53 0

An account of the Spanish Revolution by a lifelong member of the CNT.

PEIRATS, Jose

Appendix to The Anarchists of the Spanish Revolution

\$2.50 • pb • Black & Red
No ISBN

Drawn from an appendix written by Peirats in 1988, an examination of the flight and re-settlement of Republicans and anarchists at the conclusion of the Spanish Civil War.

PEIRATS, Jose

The CNT In The Spanish Revolution Volume 1

\$32.95 • pb • Meltzer Press
1 901172 05 8

The most detailed history to date of the million-strong revolutionary trade union, the CNT, and of its grass-roots supporters who, in July 1936, embarked upon the most far-reaching of all 20th century revolutionary experiments. It is the history of the giddy years of political change and hope in 1930s Spain, when the so-called 'Generation of 36,' Peirats's own generation, rose up against the oppressive structures of Spanish society. It is also a history of a revolution that failed, crushed in the jaws of its enemies on both the democratic-left and the reactionary right. Containing a bounty of original documents produced by the trade unions, revolutionary assemblies and rural and industrial collectives of the 1930s, many of which are unavailable elsewhere, and all translated into English for the first time, Peirats explores the new social, economic and cultural arrangements that were introduced in the streets, fields and factories of republican Spain. A staggering work - fully indexed and footnoted, with 20 pages of photographs. Superlatives like mandatory and monumental really fail to do this justice. A vital book about a crucial era in history.

PELTIER, Leonard

Prison Writings: My Life Is My Sundance

NEW

\$12.00 • hb • St. Martin's Press
0 312 20354 3

Peltier's incredible political memoir, and essays, are finally available. It was well worth the wait. From his impoverished upbringing in the Dakotas, his gradual development as an American Indian leader during the political upheavals of the late 60s and 70s, the 'Incident at Oglala', his railroading, and beyond, Peltier writes simply and powerfully, situating his own experience within the history of the American Indian peoples and their struggles to overcome genocide and injustice. "It would be inadequate to describe Leonard Peltier's Prison Writings as a classic of prison literature, although it is that. It is also a cry for help, an accusation against monstrous injustice, a beautiful expression of a man's soul, demanding release." [Howard Zinn]

PEPPER, William

An Act Of State: The Execution Of Martin Luther King

NEW

\$25.00 • hb • Verso
1 85984 695 5

At the 1999 trial brought by the King family, and the author - a journalist, confidante of MLK and lawyer - on the assassination of MLK, 70 witnesses under oath set out the details of the conspiracy and the jury took an hour to find for the King family. It was ruled that a wide-running conspiracy existed and that government agents were involved. The story was effectively buried. Here, in hair-raising detail, are the facts of the case as it evolved. These tell a tragic story of King's powerful and significant radicalism, government plans for his execution that involved the military and the FBI, media cover-ups, and the corporate forces that were already claiming their hold on the nation's polity.

PEREZ, Rolando

On An(archy) & Schizoanalysis

\$10.00 • pb • Autonomedia
0 936756 39 X

Using the insights of Deleuze and Guattari, argues for 'anti-fascist strategies in everyday life,' and reads Nietzsche, films, literature and popular culture to critique deep political sympathies and antagonisms.



Fredy Perlman



An extraordinary writer and activist, whose life was tragically cut short. Fortunately Fredy left behind a rich legacy, not only of his own works listed below, but of translations of many of the crucial works of anarchism, ultra-leftism and the situationists. His writings and ideas have proven the bedrock of much of the current critique of western civilization, industrialism, and the demented systems of control, indoctrination and exploitation that they have spawned.

PERLMAN, F & GREGOIRE, R

Worker-Student Action Committees: France, May '68

\$4.95 • pb • Black & Red
0 934868 08 5

Excellent history, evaluation and critique, from two militants who were there. Includes a wealth of graphics and reprinted material from the events themselves.

PERLMAN, Fredy

Against His-Story, Against Leviathan

\$10.00 • pb • Black & Red
0 934868 25 5

His major work, a vast study of the rise of totalitarian lifestyles and a profound affirmation of the struggle to reassert human values. One of the most significant and influential anarchic texts of the last few decades.

PERLMAN, Fredy

Anti-Semitism And The Beirut Pogrom.

\$1.00 • pb • Left Bank
No ISBN

A passionate critique of Zionism, the modern pogromists and the civilized 'cheerleaders of the death-squads'.

PERLMAN, Fredy

Anything Can Happen

\$9.95 • pb • Phoenix
0 948984 22 8

The most important shorter writings of one of the best libertarian writers of recent times, from the revolutions of '68 to the ecological concerns of today. Includes previously unpublished material.

PERLMAN, Fredy

Continuing Appeal of Nationalism

\$2.95 • pb • Black & Red
0 934868 27 1

Why do the ideas of nation and race still have such an influence even after the lessons of fascism have been so widely drawn?

PERLMAN, Fredy

Reproduction of Everyday Life

\$1.95 • pam • Black & Red
0 934868 17 4

A very good introduction to Marx's Capital. If you ever wanted to know what words like "alienation" and "commodity fetishism" and "surplus value" mean, this is the commodity for you.

PERLMAN, Fredy

The Strait

\$9.95 • pb • Black & Red
0 934868 29 8

Posthumous novel. A wide-ranging imaginative account of history. Narrator Obenabi records in 1840 the histories of his ancient and recent grandmothers. Set in the North American woodlands, these tales begin before the Invader's arrival and trace how his Progress imposed - both insidiously and brutally - devastation on Obenabi's kin. The Strait subsequently became known as The Motor City.

PERLMAN, Fredy (VELLI, M)

The Seizure Of State Power

\$9.95 • pb • Phoenix
0 948984 23 6

Apparently a DIY manual for party builders aiming at state power. Essential reading for cadres everywhere!

PERLMAN, Lorraine

Having Little, Being Much: A Chronicle of Fredy Perlman's Fifty Years

\$6.95 • pb • Black & Red
0 934868 30 1

A lovingly crafted biography of one of the twentieth century's most significant thinkers and activists.

PIGGOTT, Hugh

Windpower Workshop

\$15.95 • pb • New Society
1 89804 920 3

How's your electric bill looking? Here's a DIY manual which will allow you to use whatever wind is whipping by to produce your own electric power.



PILGER, John

Heroes

NEW

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 666 6

First published in 1986, this is award-winning journalist and film-maker Pilger's classic work. With a new introduction, it is a vivid, engrossing and at times blackly amusing history and personal story covering the periods for which his journalism is renowned. The heroes of Pilger's narrative are the many ordinary people he has witnessed coping with their lives in difficult and often brutal conditions: dissidents in the Soviet Union, those struggling for universal freedoms in Vietnam, Cambodia, Africa, India, the Middle East and Central America - and the Irish laboring generation of his great-great-grandfather, transported in irons to Australia for uttering 'unlawful oaths'.

PILGER, John

The New Rulers Of The World

NEW

\$19.00 • hb • Verso
1 85984 393 X

A new selection of essays from the award winning journalist and film-maker, the Australian Chomsky. From the secret history of Indonesia (which saw a million die as the price for its mantle as the World Bank's 'model pupil'), to the price paid by the people of Iraq, the continuing subjugation of Australia's own aborigi-

nal people, and the new thrust of American power following the bombing of Afghanistan - Pilger is as sharp and inspirational, as ever.

PINEIRO, Manuel

Che Guevara And The Latin American Revolutionary Movements

\$18.95 • pb • Ocean
1 876175 32 X

Pineiro, or 'Red Beard,' was a figure of great mystery for decades. As head of the Cuban Communist Party's 'Americas Department,' he oversaw Cuba's operations in support of liberation movements on every continent, especially Latin America and Africa. Pineiro was one of Guevara's closest collaborators, responsible for his missions to the Congo and Bolivia. He later went on to work with revolutionaries in Chile, Nicaragua, El Salvador and many other Latin American countries. Pineiro spoke out publicly for the first time in 1997 on the 30th anniversary of Che's death. This book includes many extraordinary revelations about Cuba's role in Latin America and some profound insights into Che's life and legacy.

PLANT, Raymond

Hegel

\$6.00 • pb • Routledge
0 415 92382 4

Part of The Great Philosophers Series — short, easy-to-read intros to the deepest European philosophers.

POLITZER, Patricia

Fear In Chile: Lives Under Pinochet

\$16.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 661 3

An extraordinary collection of first-person accounts of life under dictatorship. In the 1980s, shortly after Chile emerged from one of the century's most notorious reigns of terror, Chilean journalist Patricia Politzer interviewed figures including a revolutionary activist, a military leader loyal to Pinochet, a bank clerk concerned with the status quo, the mother of one of the 'disappeared,' as well as a dozen other men and women from every political position and social stratum of Chilean life. "I can think of no better introduction to my country." [Ariel Dorfman]



POOR Magazine

Surveillance: Words, Art, and Resources Focused On How to Survive, Thrive And Stay Alive When Confronted With Race & Class Based Profiling And Police Harassment

\$5.00 • pam • Poor Magazine
No ISBN

A more than descriptive title only hints at the treasures to be found herein. 80 tightly packed pages of analysis, first person accounts, handy tips, and resources for staying out of trouble, and dealing with it when troubles come to you. Positive, eminently readable, and more than practical.

**POPULAR FRONT FOR THE LIBERATION OF PALESTINE
A Radical Voice From Palestine: Recent Documents From The Popular Front For The Liberation Of Palestine**

NEW

\$4.00 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894925 04 1

This collection presents a revolutionary Left Palestinian perspective to the events of the al-Aqsa Intifada, the spring 2002 Israeli offensive in the West Bank, and the continuing occupation. The PFLP is the largest revolutionary left formation in Palestine and has been fighting the Israeli occupation for over 30 years. This collection includes key documents putting the present Intifada into context, and outlines the basic demands and aspirations of the PFLP. It also includes interviews with PFLP leaders, and communiqués of the important events from August 2002 to June 2002.

POR, Odon

The Italian Glass Blowers Takeover of 1910

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
1 873605 30 7

Syndicalism in action. Another forgotten gem of working class history and self-organisation brought back to life from those rather fine KSL folks.

POWER, Lisa

No Bath But Plenty Of Bubbles: An Oral History Of the Gay Liberation Front 1970-73

\$21.95 • pb • Cassell
0 304 33205 4

The British Gay Liberation Front dragged homosexuality out of the closet, onto the streets and into the public eye. Its London supporters held the first gay demonstrations, organized the first Pride march and ran the first public gay dances in Britain. The Front contained an alliance of lesbians, gay men, bisexuals and transsexuals long before 'queer' was fashionable, and challenged homophobia before we had a word for it. Their direct action and street theater were the envy of the rest of the revolutionary counterculture, their politics the most diverse, their communes the wildest and their arguments the loudest. In two short years, the GLF created the conditions for a lesbian and gay movement for generations to come and then imploded into fragments that became our newspapers, helplines and activist groups. Power has gathered the accounts of people who were there, the papers they wrote and the comments of bemused bystanders. She tells the previously unheard stories of the London Gay Liberation Front; of the sisters and brothers who created a brave and resourceful movement out of little but their own will and imagination and who gave us pride and anger and ideals.

PRICE, Morgan Philips

Dispatches From The Revolution: Russia 1916-1918

\$10.00 • pb • Duke
0 8223 2073 8

A special correspondent for the Manchester Guardian, Price was one of the few Englishmen in Russia during all phases of the Revolution. These pre-censored observations and comments, as well as letters, postcards and other writings, offer an account of the Russian Revolution from an eyewitness whose political commitment, fluency in Russian, and extensive travel far beyond the cities permitted him to write, uniquely, not only of metropolitan news and politics, but also of the experiences and issues significant to ordinary peasants, workers, and soldiers in remote areas of the Russian empire. A foreword by Eric Hobsbawm and introductory material by editor Tania Rose place Price's observations in biographical, and historical context.

PROJECT UNDERGROUND

Shell Shocked

\$5.00 • pam • Project Underground
No ISBN

Nigeria. The Ogoni Struggle. Shell. The usual meticulous, shocking, investigative reportage and fact-finding from the ever-essential Project Underground. I really can't praise their work enough. Mandatory.

PROKOSCH, Mike & RAYMOND, Laura (eds)

The Global Activists' Manual

\$14.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
1 56025 401 7

Two dozen authors look beyond the spectacular shut-downs and protests to introduce the reader to those folks doing the work on the ground, and in their communities - farmers in Iowa, industrial workers in Tennessee, anti-sweatshop activists in Maine. Whether the cause is immigration, labor solidarity or reproductive rights, strategies are outlined to make a difference, have an impact, and change an attitude. Movement 'stars' and unsung heroes present case studies and analysis of how activists across the country are meeting the challenge of thinking globally, and acting locally. Includes an introduction by Naomi Klein.

PROUDHON, Pierre Joseph

The General Idea of the Revolution In The Nineteenth Century.

\$9.95 • pb • Pluto
1 85305 067 9

A major exposition of the theory of the 'Property is Theft' man, with attacks on authority, the state and Rousseau.

PUNTE, Issac

Libertarian Communism

\$2.50 • pa • Rebel Worker
No ISBN

A classic exposition.



Graham Purchase



Through his prodigious output, Graham Purchase has turned a critical anarchist eye on many of the practicalities of everyday life, and how we might transform our condition to a better one. Inspired in equal parts by revolutionary syndicalism and ecology, he is a part of a new generation of anarchist writers/activists.

PURCHASE, Graham

Agriculture

\$2.50 • pam • Jura
0 908437 08 0

A fairly detailed examination, from a specifically anarchist viewpoint. Everything from the capitalist corporatisation of agriculture to integrated farm-planning, agro-forestry, manure, water-management and polyculture.

PURCHASE, Graham

Anarchism And Ecology

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 551640 26 0

The history of our slow alienation from locale, and proposals for integrated and sustainable solutions to the global eco-malaise.

PURCHASE, Graham

Anarchism & Ecology: The Historical Relationship

\$2.50 • pam • Black Swan
No ISBN

A useful and interesting survey, from Utopian thought, through Fourier, the Russian nihilists, through Reclus,

Kropotkin, the Russian and Spanish revolutions to Murray Bookchin.

PURCHASE, Graham

Anarchist Organisation: Suggestions And Possibilities

\$2.50 • pam • Jura Media

No ISBN

An interesting discussion on the forms a future society might take.

PURCHASE, Graham

Anarchist Society & Its Practical Realization

\$1.50 • pam • See Sharp

No ISBN

A possible vision of how an anarchist society might be organized. A brief but stimulating discussion of "how we get from here to there."

PURCHASE, Graham

Ecology, Capitalism And The State

\$2.50 • pam • Jura Media

No ISBN

A critical analysis.

PURCHASE, Graham

Law And Authority

\$2.50 • pam • Jura Media

No ISBN

An anarchist analysis.

PURCHASE, Graham

The Anarchist Revolution

\$2.50 • pam • Jura

0 908437 11 0

A brief anarchist analysis of what the bio-regional and social-anarchist revolution of the 3rd millennium will require!

PURCHASE, Graham

The Green City

\$2.50 • pam • Jura

0 908437 11 2

Whatever the shortcomings of his writings, Purchase is one of the few contemporary anarchist writers willing to consistently tackle subjects of immediate relevance to those actually wanting to change society in OUR lifetime....

PURVES, Bill

Living with Landmines: From International Treaty to Reality

19.99 • pb • Black Rose

1 55164 174 7

Landmine's are a horrific weapon of war, but what happens to them after the troops have gone home? More than a million landmine's are left in the ground worldwide. Bill Purses guides us through the ups and downs of the de-mining work currently being undertaken in Cambodia and Mozambique.

QUARLES, Benjamin

Allies for Freedom & Blacks on John Brown

\$19.00 • pb • De Capo Press

0 306 80961 3

This two-volume set examines the life and legacy of insurrectionary abolitionist, John Brown. Allies for Freedom chronicles Brown's life and deeds leading up to the raid on Harper's Ferry. Blacks on John Brown does us the favor of examining Brown's legacy through the eyes of black abolitionists such as W.E.B. Du Bois, F. Douglass, L. Hughes and many others. "Was John Brown simply an episode, or was he an eternal

truth? And if a truth, how speaks that truth today?" - W.E.B. Du Bois

QUESTION MARK COLLECTIVE

How to Make Trouble and Influence People

\$6.00 • pam • Scam

No ISBN

A compilation of Australasian pranks, hoaxes and political mischief making.

QUESTION MARK COLLECTIVE

How To Stop Whining And Start Living: How To Make Trouble And Influence People, Part 2

\$6.95 • pb • Scam

No ISBN

A second collection of Buffo style pranks, political buffoonery, fascinating tales, and anecdotes of those fighting back and causing trouble in Australasia.

QUIN, Mike

The Big Strike: The Story Of The Great San Francisco General Strike Of 1934

\$7.50 • pb • International Publishers

0 7178 0504 2

Written by a participant, and first published in 1949.

This new edition has an introduction by Harry Bridges

RAAB, Alan K

Under The Sign Of The Bicycle

\$3.60 • pam • Gilgul Press

No ISBN

A beautiful, engaging, provocative, and very lyrical collection of stories, anecdotes, and factoids about many things relating to the two wheeled mode of transport. Loving crafted into a genuinely handsome collection, complete with graphics, photos, and a quality printjob. Superb in all senses of the word.

RADDON, Mary-Beth

Community And Money: Caring, Gift-Giving, And Women In A Social Economy

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose

1 55164 214 X

A detailed examination of local currencies, and how they might help address the ever-pressing concerns of unemployment, the environment, and community breakdown. In more than 65 different places in the United States and Canada you can earn and use colorful bills with names like Barter Bucks and Time Dollars for anything from buying groceries to having your hair cut or your computer repaired. Using communities in Ontario and New York State as a model, this book, through a combination of theory, practical implementation, and personal interviews, offers a guide to some very attractive alternatives to traditional currency transactions, the goal of which is to encourage (re)localization of the production of wealth, consumption, and exchange; fairly remunerate work that is un-derpaid; and build a sense of community through personalized, face-to-face transactions.

RAFFO, Susan (ed)

Queerly Classed

\$17.00 • pb • South End Press

0 89608 561 9

Queer writers address the taboo topics of class, race, and sexuality through personal and political explorations of community and class, privilege and power. Challenges the often rigid and narrow definition of lesbian and gay community by highlighting the voices of those whose experience of class, combined with race, ethnicity, gender, ability, and age, explodes stereotypes of queers aspiring to assimilate into the mainstream of the American middle class.

RAI, Milan

War Plan Iraq: Ten Reasons Against War With Iraq

\$15.00 • pb • Verso

1 85984 501 0

Pretty much everyone is against the proposed war with Iraq. The UN, Iraq's neighbours, most of the folks in Britain and America. And here's why they are right. Includes an introduction from Noam Chomsky.

RAPHAEL, Ray

A People's History Of The American Revolution

\$25.95 • hb • New Press

1 56584 653 2

At last, a true people's history of the Revolutionary experience. A remarkable first person perspective on the events leading up to and during the war. Skillfully weaving diaries, personal letters and other long overlooked primary sourcepeople, Raphael tilts the spotlight away from the George Washingtons and Thomas Jeffersons, and on to the slaves they owned, the Indians they displaced, and the men and boys who did the fighting. Edited by Howard Zinn, who calls it "the best single-volume history of the Revolution I have read."

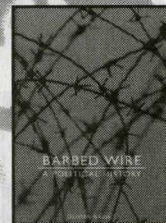
RAPHAEL, Ray

The First American Revolution: Before Lexington And Concord

\$26.95 • hb • New Press

1 56584 730 X

A mighty look at the history of revolutionary ferment in the 18th century American colonies. Richly documented, Raphael illuminated the years BEFORE the Battle of Lexington and Concord, when local people took control over their own destinies, overturning British authority and declaring themselves free from colonial oppression, with acts of rebellion that long predated the Boston Tea Party. In rural towns such as Worcester, MA, local democracy set down roots well before the Boston patriots made their moves in the fight for independence. Here's the stories of the true founding fathers.



RAZAC, Olivier

Barbed Wire: A Political History

\$22.95 • hb • New Press

1 56584 735 0

Cheap and mass-produced, barbed wire accomplished what no other product did before it, or has since done more effectively: the control of vast amounts of open space. As Razac shows, few other technologies did more to usher in the hallmarks of the modern era: the harnessing of nature, brutal mass warfare, political conquest and repression, and genocide. In a narrative that spans the history of the American Frontier, Indian ethnocide, the trenches of World War 1, the Holocaust and beyond, The French historian looks unflinchingly at a central and fascinating thread of modern life.

RECLUS, Elisee

Man & Nature

\$3.00 • pam • Jura Media

0 908437 03 X

Two essays, first published in 1866, get their first English translation - 'The Impact Of Human Activity On

Physical Geography' and 'Concerning The Awareness Of Nature In Modern Society'.

RECLUS, Elisee

The Evolution Of Cities

\$2.50 • pam • Jura
0 909437 04 8

First printed in 1895, from tribal groups to town planners' mayhem, Reclus traces the development of urbanisation, and its impact on city dwellers.

REDDEN, Jim

Snitch Culture: How Citizens Are Turned Into The Eyes And Ears Of The State

\$14.95 • pb • Feral House
0 922915 63 6

In this alarming expose, investigative journalist Redden examines how snooping has become so much a part of American culture that it is practically a family value, encouraged on billboards, television, and in the classroom. From employees hired to spy on their coworkers, to doctors forced to disclose medical information, to schoolchildren 'daring' to tell the police about their parents' drug use and the 'weirdos' in their high-school - the US has developed a chilling Orwellian network for monitoring its citizens.

RÉE, J.

Heidegger

\$6.00 • pb • Routledge
0 415 92396 4

Part of The Great Philosophers Series — short, easy-to-read intros to the deepest European philosophers.

REED, Betsy (ed)

Nothing Sacred: Women Respond To Religious Fundamentalism And Terror

NEW

\$17.95 • pb • Nation Books
1 56025 450 5

A unique collection of feminist writing about religious fundamentalism, women's oppression, and the war on terrorism - before and after September 11 - from America, Europe, the Middle East, and Asia. Contributors include Arundhati Roy, Barbara Ehrenreich, Karen Armstrong, Gloria Steinem, Eve Ensler, Susan Sontag, Ellen Willis, Laura Flanders and Katha Pollitt.

REESE, M R

Better Beer & How To Brew It

\$9.95 • pb • Storey Communications
0 88266 257 0

19 recipes guaranteed to get you well pleased, and well pissed up, with the results. With basic kitchen equipment, plus a couple of other inexpensive items, you can really do it yourself, from light summer beers to heavier Irish stout. If anarchy is all about getting the free beer in, and creating alternatives, this is as close as you are gonna get.

REICH, Wilhelm

Orgone Accumulator Handbook

\$6.00 • pam • Temple Press UK
No ISBN

Explains the theory and practical use of orgone energy accumulators, with the details on building and operating a variety of accumulators. Turn on, turn on... and turn on!

REINHART, Tanya

Israel/Palestine: How To End The 1948 War

NEW

\$11.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 538 2

The noted Israeli journalist - who views the 1994 Oslo agreement as a painful deception of the Palestinian people - provides a primer on the current crisis. Drawing from maps and declassified Israeli sources, this provides a particularly prescient view of the charred history of past negotiations, expectations, shortcomings, misrepresentations, and deceptions. Indispensable.

REITMAN, Dr. Ben

Sister of the Road: the Autobiography of Boxcar Bertha

\$15.00 • pb • AK Press/Nabat
1 902593 03 0

Another raging slab of real American history you're not likely to find in the textbooks. It's a window into a wildly under-appreciated dropout culture that gets left out of the stultifying fairytales that pass for history books—a much more rowdy and messily interesting tradition than the guardians of propriety, steeped in those other great American traditions of puritanism and hypocrisy, let on.

Hobo jungles, bughouses, whorehouses, Chicago's Main Stem, IWW meeting halls, skid rows and open freight cars—these were the haunts of the free thinking and free loving Bertha Thompson. This vivid autobiography recounts one hell of a rugged woman's hard-living depression-era saga of misadventures with pimps, hopheads, murderers, yeggs, wobbles and anarchists.



RENSHAW, Patrick

The Wobblies

\$14.95 • pb • Ivan R Dee
1 56663 273 0

A new edition of the classic study of the IWW. "A sensible and penetrating examination...Topical even today." [Los Angeles Times]

RICHARDS, Vernon

Lessons Of The Spanish Revolution

\$8.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 23 9

A piercing study of the tactics and behavior of the anarchists during the Spanish Revolution.

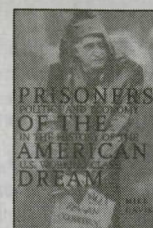
RICHARDS, Vernon (ed)

Violence And Anarchism

\$5.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 70 0

An attempted assassination of Hendrick Verwoerd, prime minister of South Africa, was greeted by a Freedom editorial which was headed "Too bad he missed." The controversy this provoked is reprinted in full.

LABOR



ADAMIC, Louis. Dynamite: A Century Of Class Violence In America 1830-1930

BIMBA, Anthony. The Molly Maguires: The True Story Of Labor's Martyred Pioneers In The Coalfields

BRECHER, Jeremy. Strike!

DAVIS, Mike. Prisoners of the American Dream: Politics and Economy in the History of the US Working Class

FLYNN, Elizabeth Gurley. The Rebel Girl: An Autobiography - My First Life (1906-1926)

FONER, Philip. May Day: A Short History Of The International Workers' Holiday 1886-1986

FRASER, Jill Andresky. White-Collar Sweatshop: The Deterioration Of Work And Its Rewards In Corporate America

GUTHRIE, Woody. Struggle

HATHAWAY, Dale. Allies Across The Border: Mexico's "Authentic Labor Front" And Global Solidarity

HIMES, Chester. If He Hollers Let Him Go

KELLY, Jeff (ed). Best Of Temp Slavel

KIMELDORF, Howard. Reds Or Rackets?: The Making Of Radical And Conservative Unions On The Waterfront

LE BLANC, Paul & HINSHAW, John (eds). US Labor In The Twentieth Century

LOUIE, Mriam Ching Yoon. Sweatshop Warriors

MELTZER, Albert. First Flight: The Origins Of Anarcho-Syndicalism In Britain

MOTHER JONES. Mother Jones Speaks

MUROLO, Priscilla & CHITTY, A B. From The Folks Who Brought You The Weekend: A Short, Illustrated History Of Labor In The United States

MURRAY, R. Emmett. The Lexicon of Labor: More than 500 Key Terms, Biographical Sketches and Historical Insights

NELSON, Eugene. Break Their Haughty Power: Joe Murphy In The Heyday Of The Wobblies

PANNEKOEK, Anton. Workers' Councils

QUIN, Mike. The Big Strike: The Story Of The Great San Francisco General Strike Of 1934

RENSHAW, Patrick. The Wobblies

ROVICS, David. Pay Day At Coal Creek: A Selection Of Songs From America's Social History

SCHULMAN, Beth. The Betrayal Of Work: How Low-Wage Jobs Fail 35 Million Americans

SCHWARTZ, Harvey. The March Inland: Origins Of The ILWU Warehouse Division 1934-1938

SEEGER, Pete. American Industrial Ballads

THERIAULT, Reg. The Unmaking Of The American Working Class

VARIOUS ARTISTS. Don't Mourn - Organize!: Songs Of Labor Songwriter Joe Hill

ZERZAN, J & MUNIS, G. Unions Against Revolution

RICHARDS, Vernon (ed)

Why Work?: Arguments For The Leisure Society

\$10.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 25 5

All the stars have a go - includes essays by William Morris, Kropotkin, Lewis Mumford, Cliff Harper, Bertrand Russell, Colin Ward etc.

RIDGEWAY, James

Blood In The Face

\$19.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth
1 56025-100 X

Examines the culture and politics of the racist armed white resistance in America. An in-depth look at the Ku Klux Klan, Aryan Nation, and Nazi skinheads, it tells their story through interviews, photographs, recruiting pamphlets, cartoons, rants, sermons, police reports, and famous last words. It is still one of the most comprehensive surveys to date, and a wealth of visual information, including a substantial new introduction on the Oklahoma bombing and the rise of the militia movement.

RIUS

Cuba For Beginners

\$12.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0 87348 128 3

This deservedly groundbreaking book is - fortunately - still in print. You should get it. Presented in political cartoon style by the well-known Mexican illustrator.

ROBBINS, Trina

Eternally Bad: Goddesses With Attitude

\$15.95 • pb • Conari
1 57324 550 X

In this wickedly funny, irreverent tribute to mythological 'bad girl' goddesses from around the world, Robbins tells 20 nasty, bitchy, utterly enjoyable tales. Her goddesses sleep with dwarves, slip drugs into drinks, have catfights with their sisters, kill, get even, and generally raise hell. Meet Innanna, the Sumerian goddess who plies the god of wisdom with beer so she can steal his powers, or Norse goddess Freya, the original Snow White, after a diamond necklace, or Lilith, created by God to be Adam's equal....but who wants more.

ROBESON, Paul

Here I Stand

\$12.00 • pb • Beacon
0 8070 6445 9

The political testament of the great freedom fighter, actor, musician and athlete.

ROCKER, Fermin

The East End Years: A Stepney Childhood

\$16.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 92 1

Fermin Rocker was born in the East End of London in 1907, the son of Rudolf Rocker, the famous anarchist theorist, activist and disciple of Kropotkin. A book illustrator, and painter, in exploring his origins as an artist, Fermin conjures a moving and colorful picture of his remarkable father, of Anarchism and of the Jewish East End. Heavily illustrated by the author.



Rudolf Rocker



Almost uniquely among Anarchists, Rocker has dared to explore the economics of Anarchist revolution—not simply as a critique of the status quo, but as a model for a revolutionary future. His work on Nationalism is some of the most insightful and probing ever produced. One of Anarchism's best kept secrets.

ROCKER, Rudolf

Anarchism and Anarcho-Syndicalism

\$4.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 45 X

Another version of Anarcho-Syndicalism, with a new introduction by Nicholas Walter.

ROCKER, Rudolf

Anarcho-Syndicalism

\$9.95 • pb • Phoenix
0 948984 05 8

The classic work on Anarcho-Syndicalism, essential reading for everyone interested in worker control of industry.

ROCKER, Rudolf

Methods Of Anarcho-Syndicalism

\$1.25 • pam • ASP
0 948984058

The introductory chapter from his seminal work (printed in full in the Phoenix Press edition).

ROCKER, Rudolf

Nationalism And Culture

\$20.00 • hb • Michael E Coughlin
No ISBN

His magnum opus - dissects the State in all its manifestations and shows why and how throughout the course of human history the State has been the principal enemy of human social life and cultural development.

ROCKER, Rudolf

Socialism & The State

\$2.50 • pam • Rebel Worker
No ISBN

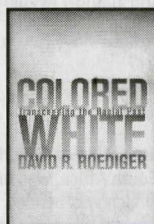
Actually chapter 14 of Nationalism And Culture. An overview of Socialism, and its various tendencies - Babouvism and Jacobinism, Proudhon and federalism, the International Workingmen's Association, the Paris Commune and more.

ROCKMAN, Alexic and DION, Mark (eds)

Concrete Jungle

\$24.95 • pb • Juno Books
0 9651042 2 2

A collaboration by artists, theorists and scientists, this is a pop media investigation of what happens when urban and human environments intersect with nature. In addition to documenting urban survivors such as the pigeon, it includes an interview with the Rat Catcher of New York City, a photo essay on roadkill (along with recipes), a look at sci-fi, exploitation and Hollywood films following the 'nature runs amuck' theme, and contributions from Dr Paul Ehrlich, Donna Haraway and Andrew Ross.



ROEDIGER, David

Colored White: Transcending The Racial Past NEW

\$29.95 • hb • University of California Press
0 520 23341 7

Roediger's powerful new book argues that in its political workings, its distribution of advantages, and its

unspoken assumptions, the United States is a 'still white' nation. Race is decidedly not over. Continuities in white power and white identity are best understood by placing the recent past in historical context. From the current scholarship on whiteness to accounts of race-transcending radicalism, as ever, Roediger is lucid, mercifully free from jargon, lively and analytic in scope. This landmark work considers the ways that changes in immigration patterns, the labor force, popular culture, and social movements make it possible - though far from inevitable - that the US might overcome white supremacy in the coming century.

ROEDIGER, David

The Wages of Whiteness: Race and the Making of the American Working Class

\$19.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 240 2

The field of labor history has been the cradle of critical studies of whiteness, and this is one of the classic works on how race emerged to divide US workers. Roediger adds a new afterword surveying new studies of whiteness. Crucial reading.

ROGAN, Eugene & SHLAIM, Avi (eds)

The War For Palestine: Rewriting The History Of 1948

\$21.00 • pb • Cambridge University Press
0 521 79476 5

Arab, Israeli and Western scholars contribute new essays on this pivotal event of Middle-Eastern history, which not only saw the creation of the state of Israel, and the expulsion of two-thirds of the Palestinian inhabitants, but the humiliating defeat of Egypt, Syria, and Lebanon. Edward Said contributes a lengthy afterword. "One notable element of this volume is the exploration of the intricate motives, concerns, and conflicted relationships of the Arab actors. The problems that gave rise to the conflict, and that resulted from it, are very much alive, tragic and ominous as well. Understanding of the past cannot resolve them, but can contribute immeasurably to the efforts to do so." [Noam Chomsky]

ROLLINS, Henry, CHILDISH, Billy, FERLINGHETTI, Lawrence & BIAFRA, Jello

Real Conversations, No. 1: The Death of Independent Everything

\$12.95 • pb • RE/Search
1 889307 09 2

This pocket-sized book of in-depth interviews can't be beat. Hear what these guys have to say about the state of Western culture and what led to its demise. From a living beat legend to a multi-talented punker, Real Conversations, No. 1, gives you your money's worth. Four very intelligent, articulate chaps, well worth your time.

ROOUM, Donald (ed)

What Is Anarchism?: An Introduction

\$6.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 66 2

What anarchists believe; what anarchists do; how anarchists differ. An introduction by Donald Rooum, along with some classic texts from the likes of Malatesta, Kropotkin, Rocker, Ward, Berkman, Bakunin et al. A useful primer.

ROSEBRAUGH, Craig

Law And Morality

\$2.00 • pam • Liberation Collective
No ISBN

An essay, designed as a tool to aid those contemplating civil disobedience. "It is our responsibility as citizens in the circle of life to break past the barriers of

tradition, economics, power, and above all else, law and order to be and live in a just society."

ROSEN, Ellen Israel

Making Sweatshops: The Globalization Of The US Apparel Industry **NEW**

\$21.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 233337 9

The only comprehensive historical analysis of the globalization of the US apparel industry, this expansive book focuses on the reemergence of sweatshops in the US and the growth of new ones abroad. She traces the history of current policies toward the textile and apparel trade to cold war politics and the reconstruction of the Pacific Rim economies after World War 2. Her narrative takes us through the rise of protectionism and the subsequent dismantling of trade protection during the Reagan era to the passage of NAFTA and the continued push for trade accords through the WTO. Going beyond purely economic factors, this valuable study elaborates the full historical and political context in which the globalization of textiles and apparel has taken place.

ROSENBLATT, Elihu (ed)

Criminal Injustice: Confronting The Prison Crisis

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 539 2

This anthology, edited by the coordinator of the Prison Activist Resource Center, challenges conventional wisdom on contemporary crime and punishment to expose the political and economic causes and consequences of increasing imprisonment rates, the 'how' and 'why' the prison system is tailored to warehouse the working class, working poor and people of color in America.

ROSS, John

The Annexation Of Mexico: From Aztecs To The IMF

\$19.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 130 9

Written through the lens of annexation, Ross traces an unbroken band of conquest through the centuries and shows how World War II, the Cold War, and now the Drug War have bound Mexico tightly as a US client state.

ROSS, John

The War Against Oblivion: The Zapatista Chronicles

\$18.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 174 0

More than just a sequential resume of the Zapatistas from 1994-2000, this is reportage and analysis par excellence. As more than one native has claimed, John Ross is "the new John Reed covering a new Mexican revolution." Anyone wanting a single volume history of the EZLN, their struggle, politics and personality couldn't do better than this. A superb book in every sense of the word.

ROSSI et al

Prisoners & Partisans: Italian Anarchists In The Struggle Against Fascism

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
No ISBN

Another nugget of lost anarchist history recovered. From the fight against fascism in the early 20s, to anarchist attempts on Mussolini when in power, through agitational and partisan activity in the war years of 1939-45, the organising in the concentration camps, and the continued fight of the Red Flying Column against both the Communists and the Fascists.

ROSZAK, Theodore

The Making Of A Counter Culture: Reflections On The Technocratic Society And Its Youthful Opposition

\$17.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 20122 1

First published in 1969, and now with a new introduction, this remains by far one of the best books to describe both the 60s student radicals, and the hippie dropouts. From the technocracy to Marcuse, Ginsberg and Paul Goodman. "If you want to know what is happening among your intelligent and mysteriously rebellious children, this is the book. The generation gap, the student uproar, the New Left, the beats and hippies, the psychedelic movement, rock music, the revival of occultism and mysticism, the protest against our involvement in Vietnam, and the seemingly odd reluctance of the young to buy the affluent technological society - all these matters are here discussed, with sympathy and constructive criticism, by a most articulate, wise, and human historian." [Alan Watts, writing in 1969]

ROUSSOPOULOS, D (ed)

Anarchist Papers Vol. 1

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 180 1

An excellent collection of essays by various authors including Bookchin, Chomsky, Castoriadis, Hewitt, Wexler, and Woodcock. Now in a new revised edition, including some reflections on the events in Seattle.

ROUSSOPOULOS, D (ed)

Anarchist Papers Vol. 2

\$12.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 921689 36 5

A second volume of essays by the likes of Marie Fleming, William McKercher, Janet Biehl and L Susan Brown.

ROUSSOPOULOS, D (ed)

Anarchist Papers Vol. 3

\$12.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 921689 52 7

More from the team, including Woodcock, Bruce Allen, Frank Harrison, Brian Morris and L Susan Brown.

ROUSSOPOULOS, D (ed)

The Radical Papers Vol. 1

\$12.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 920057 86 1

Another excellent collection of essays by the likes of Chomsky, Bookchin and Guerin.

ROUSSOPOULOS, D (ed)

The Radical Papers Vol. 2

\$12.95 • pb • Black Rose
0 921689 12 8

Yet another collection of essays from Chomsky, Bookchin, Harrison, Acklesburg and Guerin.

ROY, Arundhati

Power Politics

\$12.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 668 2

If any of you read popular contemporary fiction you will undoubtedly recognize Roy's name. Don't worry, this book will not be sectioned in the fiction section by mistake. It's a call to action and conscience for the struggle for social justice in India, the cost of development, and the politics of writing. As a native writer, Roy shows why she has the right to speak out on urgent matters such as nuclear war and the privatization of India's power supply by U.S.-based energy companies, which promises the dislocation of hundreds of thousands of people. This new expanded, and updated

edition includes her two new essays on the events of 9/11 and the US bombing of Afghanistan.

RUBIN, Isaac Ilyich

Essays On Marx's Theory Of Value

\$18.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 919618 18 9

The study of political economy, defined as the study of social relations and culture. Translated by Fredy Perlman, who provides a superb introductory essay outlining this rather impenetrable topic.



SAAD-GHORAYEB, Amal

Hizbu'llah: Politics And Religion

\$22.50 • pb • Pluto Press
0 7453 1792 8

This book examines the largest and most prominent political party in Lebanon, and perhaps the most renowned Islamist movement in the world. This Shiite movement-cum-party first came to notoriety by virtue of its alleged involvement in the Western hostage crisis of the 80s. And then, of course, it waged an ultimately successful 18 year battle against Israeli occupation of South Lebanon. Chapters cover violence in non-Islamic states, Islam and democracy, Islamic universalism and national identity, the struggle with the West, the resistance to the Israeli occupation of South Lebanon, and anti-Zionism and Israel.

SABIN, Roger & TRIGGS, Teal (eds)

Below Critical Radar: Fanzines And Alternative Comics From 1976 To Now **NEW**

\$19.95 • pb • Codex
1 899866 47 7

Profusely illustrated, this book consists of 5 informative essays, from the likes of Gary Groth and David Kendall, examining the independent publishing explosion, interviewing the likes of Joe Sacco and Peter Bagge along the way. From Sniffin Glue to Love & Rockets, it's all here.

SAID, Edward

Culture And Resistance: Conversations With Edward W Said **NEW**

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 670 4

In his latest book of interviews, conducted with David Barsamian, Said discusses the centrality of popular resistance to his understanding of culture, history, and social change. He reveals his latest thoughts on the war on terrorism, the war in Afghanistan, and the Israeli-Palestinian conflict, and lays out a compelling vision for a secular, democratic future in the Middle East - and globally.

SAID, Edward & HITCHENS, Christopher (eds)

Blaming The Victims: Spurious Scholarship And The Palestinian Question

\$20.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 340 9

Demonstrates with cold precision how the consistent denial of truth about the Palestinians by governments and the media in the West has led to the current impasse in Middle East politics. Controversial, forceful and above all honest, it attempts to redress a sus-

tained crime against historical truth in order to make a more rational political future in Palestine possible. Searing essays from Noam Chomsky, Norman Finkelstein, Peretz Kidron, G W Bowerstock, Ibrahim and Janet L Abu-Lughod, Mumammad Hallaj, Elia Zureik and Rashid Khalidi. The updated introduction by the editors is worth more than the price of this book alone. Crucial, essential, mandatory.

SAKAE, Osugi

The Autobiography of Osugi Sakae

\$9.95 • pb • University of California Press
0-520-07760-1

In the Japanese labor movement of the early twentieth century, no one captured the public imagination as vividly as Osugi Sakae. Flamboyant in life, dramatic in death, Osugi came to be seen as a romantic hero fighting the oppressiveness of family and society. Now available in English for the first time, his autobiography offers a rare glimpse into the formative years of a Japanese rebel, and the anarchist and radical movements of which he was an integral part.

SAKAI, J

Settlers: The Mythology Of the White Proletariat NEW

\$16.00 • pb • Kersplebedeb
No ISBN

A classic history of the colonization of America. "The key to understanding Amerika is to see that it was a chain of European settler colonies that expanded into a settler empire. To go back and understand the lives and consciousness of the early English settlers is to see the embryo of today's Amerikan Empire. This is the larger picture that allows us to finally relate the class conflicts of settler Euro-Americans to the world struggle."

SAKAI, J & BALAGOON, Kuwasi

When Race Burns Class: Settlers Revisited

\$2.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb
1 894820 26 6

An interview with J Sakai, author of *Settlers: The Mythology Of the White Proletariat*, together with 'The Continuing Appeal Of Anti-Imperialism' by the late New Afrikan anarchist Kuwasi Balagoon.

SAKAI, J et al

Confronting Fascism: Notes For A Militant Movement NEW

\$12.95 • pb • Kersplebedeb
0 9731432

New discussions questioning and then overturning established radical theories about world fascism and its revival. From the ranks of militant anti-fascist activists, and produced in conjunction with Chicago Anti-Racist Action and Arsenal magazine. With contributions from Xtn, Don Hamerquist, J Sakai and Mark Salotte.

SAKOLSKY, Ron & KOEHLIN, James

Gone To Croatan: Origins of North American Drop Out Culture

\$14.00 • pb • AK Press/Autonomeia
0 936756 92 6

"America" was founded as a land of drop-outs. Almost at once it began to produce its own crop of dissidents - visionaries, utopians, white and black "Indians," sailors and buccaneers, tax rebels, angry women, crank reformers - all on the lam from Babylon, from control. Now here they are again, speaking through radical historians and in the present in their own voices, claiming to have been the real "America" all along.

SARTRE, Jean-Paul

Colonialism And Neo-Colonialism

\$17.95 • pb • Routledge
0 415 19146 7

Originally published in French in 1964 (and available here in English for the first time), this is a classic critique of France's policies in Algeria in the 50s and 60s. It has inspired much subsequent writing on colonialism, post-colonialism, politics, and literature and serves as a vital part of history. The break up of the French colonial empire cannot be understood without reference to this key text, notorious for its controversial call for the use of violence in achieving political ends.

SARTRE, Jean-Paul

Critique Of Dialectical Reason: Volume One NEW

\$23.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 485 5

At the height of the Algerian war, Sartre embarked on a fundamental reappraisal of his philosophical and political thought. This was the result, now republished with a major original introduction by Fredric Jameson. Here, Sartre began a new theory of history that he believed was necessary for postwar Marxism. His substantive concern was the structure of class struggle and the fate of the mass movements of popular revolt, from the French Revolution at the end of the 18th century to the Russian and Chinese revolutions in the twentieth.

SAXON, Kurt (ed)

Poor Man's James Bond Vol. 2 (Includes Poor Man's Armorer)

\$29.95 • pb • Delta
087947 226 X

Five great works in one volume. The Poor Man's Armorer is a whole arsenal of improvised weaponry. American Ju Jitsu, Improvised Munitions Handbook - written as a Special Forces manual, Chemicals In War - formulas for every poison gas, and The Chemistry Of Powder & Explosives - for all those who want to assure themselves a supply of explosives. A massive 480 oversize pages.

SAXON, Kurt (ed)

The Poor Man's James Bond Vol. 1

\$29.95 • pb • Delta
087947 230 8

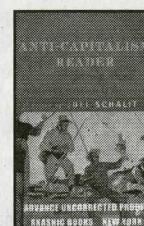
A deservedly legendary series. Each PMJB anthology is a collection of various 'how-to' manuals, chemistry books, special forces instruction texts and suchlike. This volume includes Ultimate Boobytrap, Potassium Cyanide, Fire Grenades, Full Auto Conversion for various guns, Fireworks & Explosives Like Grandad Used To Make, Explosives & Fireworks, American Pyrotechnist, We Shall Fight In The Streets, US Marines & Army Hand-To-Hand Combat, and much, much more. A staggering 400 plus oversize pages.

SCHALIT, Joel

Jerusalem Calling: A Homeless Conscience in a Post-Everything World NEW

\$14.95 • pb • Akashic
1 888451 17 3

Israeli by birth, American by association and homeless by conscience, Shalit is uniquely qualified to blast all stereotypes of Jewish identity. Punk, the religious right & Middle Eastern politics are all subjected to his biting humor and philosophical analysis. Can there be a secular non-Zionist Israel? And did Nirvana sell out? Part travelogue, part political and cultural analysis, part rollicking good read. An editor of Punk Planet and Bad Subjects.



SCHALIT, Joel (ed)

The Anti-Capitalism Reader: Imagining A Geography Of Opposition NEW

\$16.95 • pb • Akashic
1 888451 33 5

A refreshingly non-doctrinaire collection of writings on the theory, practice and history of anti-capitalist politics - with an emphasis on the here and now. Includes essays from Scott Schaffer, Doug Henwood, Naomi Klein, JC Myers, Rick Prelinger and Annalee Newitz, as well as interviews with Antonio Negri, Tom Frank, Colin Robertson, some dude from AK Press and Slavoj Zizek. A winner.

SCHNECHTER, Joel

The Congress Of Clowns: And Other Russian Circus Acts

\$10.00 • pb • Kropotkin Club
No ISBN

In this survey of Moscow clowning and satire, the ultranationalist Zhironovsky hypnotizes voters; the Soviet Union disappears, dissolved by Gorbachev; and the free-market, with its promise of economic miracles, is imported to Russia by Yeltsin. What better forum to record such changes than an account of circus acts? From Makhno's Anarchists at the Circus to Clowns On Film.

SCHNEFFLER, Judith A (ed)

Wall Tappings: Women's Prison Writings, 200 A.D. to the Present NEW

\$18.95 • pb • Feminist Press at CUNY
1 55861 273 4

Wall Tappings is the first anthology to focus on historical and international prison writings by women. Speaking from settings as diverse as a Roman prison cell in 203 A.D., the labor camps of Siberia in the 1930s, and a prison in the Philippines in the 1980s, the women writers in this anthology explore the emotional experiences of prison life and discover the ways in which incarceration mirrors women's traditional imprisonment within society. Interesting on many levels, remarkable and, at times, horrifying, Wall Tappings is definitely worth a read. Contributors include Saint Perpetua, Madame Roland, Lady Constance Lytton, Agnes Smedley, Lolita Lebron, Ericka Huggins, Carolyn Baxter, Assata Shakur, Beatrice Saubin and Nawal El Sadaawi, as well as many unknown women.

SchNEWS/SQUALL

SchNEWS/SQUALL Yearbook 2001 NEW

\$14.95 • pb • Justice?
0 9529748 4 3

Don't be put off by the date...2001 was a great year for the anti-corporate struggle - The Zapatistas march in Mexico City, thousands disrupt the World Bank meeting in Prague, Winston Churchill gets an anarchist makeover in London: from Bogor to Bogota, Dudley to Delhi, resistance has become as global as the institutions of capitalism. And it's all here. The best of the front lines reportage, together with essays, articles and analysis from the folks that were actually there, fighting, and creating sustainable solutions to the corporate carve-up of the planet. All wrapped up with loads of photos, cartoons, satirical graphics, subverts, and a comprehensive contacts database. An incredible

anthology that should be snapped up by just about everyone.

SCHOR, Juliet

A Sustainable Economy For The 21st Century

\$5.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 888363 75 4

Lays out an ambitious, but realistic economic plan to increase leisure time, raise the minimum wage, change corporate culture, create environmental standards, provide alternative housing and transportation, and promote social accountability. "Schor's lucid and expert analysis is very much what is needed to convert the current harangue over economic policy to an informed debate." Noam Chomsky

SCHULMAN, Beth

The Betrayal Of Work: How Low-Wage Jobs Fail 35 Million Americans

NEW

\$24.95 • hb • New Press
1 56584 733 4

For several years, Beth Schulman travelled across America, talking to low-wage workers - nursing home workers, poultry processors, pharmacy assistants, child care workers, janitors...the 1 in 4 in full time work who live in, or near poverty. In this fullest of portraits of American's working poor, Shulman dispels a number of myths - that lower unemployment has meant better living conditions for the poor, that making bad jobs into good jobs requires impossibly difficult measures, that low wage work is ubiquitously low-skill work. A provocative, and much needed examination.

SCHWARTZ, Harvey

The March Inland: Origins Of The ILWU Warehouse Division 1934-1938

\$14.95 • pb • ILWU
0 9700764 1 X

A classic piece of lost social history - focussing on the West Coast Longshore union's uptown organizing drive in northern California's warehouse and distribution industry that followed the great maritime strike of 1934. Following that victory, rank and file organizers worked their way inland, in the face of strident, and sometimes violent, resistance from employers (who often deliberately provoked strikes to institute lock-outs), the police, and vigilantes.

SCOTT, Peter Dale & MARSHALL, Jonathan

Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies And The CIA in Central America

\$16.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 21449 8

A new updated edition, with a new preface, for this, unfortunately, still very timely work. "For the evidence that narcotics...have been instruments of US foreign policy, you simply have to read Cocaine Politics. This, one of the most enlightening books of the year, will redefine your usage of the silly term 'drug war.'" [The Nation]

SCRATON, Phil (ed)

Beyond September 11: An Anthology Of Dissent

NEW

\$19.95 • pb • Pluto Press
0 7453 1962 9

Noam Chomsky, Robert Fisk, Naomi Klein, John Pilger, A Sivanandan, Christian Parenti, and others take the open-ended 'war on terror' to task.

SCULTHORPE, Harold

Freedom To Roam

\$8.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 68 9

Short, witty essays by a Rambler on the problems encountered in walking in the countryside as the mili-

tary, large landowners, factory farmers and, more recently, water companies, try to exclude walkers from the land.

SEALE, Bobby

Seize The Time: The Story of the Black Panther Party and Huey P. Newton

\$18.95 • pb • Black Classic
0 933121 30 X

First published over 20 years ago, written while Seale was a political prisoner, still the best account of the early days of the Panthers. Includes a new introduction by the author.

SERGE, Victor

Russia Twenty Years After

\$25.95 • pb • Humanities
1 57392 477 6

One of the most important documentary accounts of the emerging Stalinist system written by the revolutionary novelist and historian. This was his first major work, written just after his harrowing release and expulsion from the Stalinist gulag. Included is the never before published 'Thirty Years After The Russian Revolution' - Serge's most eloquent summary and analysis of the Stalinist counterrevolution.

SERGE, Victor & TROTSKY, Leon

The Serge-Trotsky Papers: Correspondence And Other Writings Between Victor Serge And Leon Trotsky

\$16.95 • pb • Pluto Press
0 7453 0516 4

Drawing on the personal correspondence and polemical writings of the two great Russian revolutionaries, this book highlights their debate in exile over the struggle to create a new revolutionary movement, and the lessons of the past. Bolshevism, the Spanish Revolution, Kronstadt, the Left Opposition...it's all in here, together with a substantial introduction and commentary.

SHAHAK, Israel

Jewish History, Jewish Religion- The Weight Of Three Thousand Years

NEW

\$21.95 • pb • Pluto
0 7453 1978 5

A controversial account of Jewish history which argues that the theological justifications for the state of Israel are bogus. Introduction by the irrepressible Gore Vidal. Shahak was a remarkable man. Born in the Warsaw ghetto and a survivor of Belsen, he arrived in Palestine in 1945. He lived in Jerusalem for 40 years, here he argued that the roots of Jewish chauvinism and religious fanaticism must be understood before it is too late.

SHAHAK, Israel & MEZVINSKY, Norton

Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel

\$18.95 • pb • Pluto
0 7453 1276 4

A detailed and sober look at the disturbing rise in influence of the ultraconservative fundamentalist parties in Israel, which the authors argue have flowered in the settlements in the Occupied Territories.

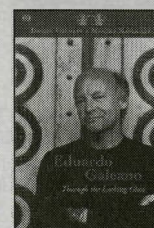
SHAKUR, Assata

Assata

\$14.95 • pb • Lawrence Hill
1 55652 074 3

Arrested on the New Jersey Turnpike, convicted after 7 trials, broken out of prison and escaped to asylum in Cuba, where she lives today. The underground railroad is still in business. The autobiography of a fighter.

LATIN AMERICA



Che: Not Bad (for a fucking pinko commie)

CHOMSKY, Noam. An American Addiction: Drugs, Guerillas, Counterinsurgency - US Intervention In Colombia

CHOMSKY, Noam. Latin America: From Colonization to Globalization

DINGES, John. The Condor Years: How Pinochet And His Allies Brought Terrorism To Three Continents

DOLGOFF, Sam. The Cuban Revolution
DORFMAN, Ariel. Exorcising Pinochet: The Ongoing Hunt For World Justice

FERNANDEZ, Frank. Cuban Anarchism: The History of a Movement

FISCHLIN, Daniel & NANDORFY, Martha. Eduardo Galeano: Through the Looking Glass

GALEANO, Eduardo. Soccer In Sun And Shadow

GUEVARA, Ernesto 'Che'. Back On The Road: A Journey To Central America

GUEVARA, Ernesto Che. The Motorcycle Diaries: A Journey Around South America

HAYDEN, Tom (ed). The Zapatista Reader

MURILLO, Mario. Islands Of Resistance: Vieques, Puerto Rico, and US Policy

NIETO, Clara. Masters Of War: Latin America & US Aggression From The Cuban Revolution Through The Clinton Years

POLITZER, Patricia. Fear In Chile: Lives Under Pinochet



SHAKUR, Assata, BIN WAHAD, Dhoruba & ABU-JAMAL, Mumia

Still Black, Still Strong: Survivors Of The War Against Black Revolutionaries

NEW

\$13.95 • pb • Semiotext(e)
0 936756 74 8

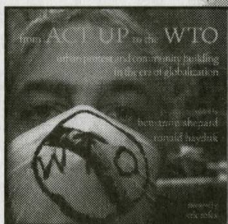
A welcome reprint of this seminal collection of essays and interviews from three fighters who have never given up.

SHAPIRO, Judith

Mao's War Against Nature: Politics And The Environment In Revolutionary China

\$19.00 • pb • Cambridge University Press
0 521 78680 0

Other than the odd (very odd) errant Maoist, most folks accept that Mao traumatized a nation. Here, revealed in engrossing detail, are the 'natural' consequences of the Great Leader's dictum 'Man Must Conquer Nature'. Whether China's landscape and resources will ever recover from the Great Leap Forward and Cultural Revolution is a question lucidly tackled. A great read on a fascinating subject of crucial importance.



From ACT UP To The WTO: Urban Protest And Community Building In The Era Of Globalization

NEW

\$22.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 356 5

This anthology offers more than just a history of ACT UP for a new generation of activists and students. It chronicles and analyzes how between 1987 and 1999, a new project in activism has emerged. The book's 5 sections address the new social movements, the use of street theater to reclaim public space, queer and sexual politics, new media/electronic civil disobedience, and race and community building. Contributions range across a diverse spectrum: The Northwest Bronx Community and Clergy Coalition, Students For An Undemocratic Society, Fed Up Queers, Jacks Of Color, Community Labor Coalition, Church Of Stop-Shopping, Indy Media Collective, Housing Works, SexPanic! and, of course, ACT UP itself.

SHEPARD, Benjamin Heim

White Nights And Ascending Shadows: An Oral History Of The San Francisco AIDS Epidemic

\$18.95 • pb • Cassell
0 304 70126 2

A classic montage of life story interviews with 30 PWAs. The interviews function as a whole to tell the oral history of a period - San Francisco from 1968-1995. The 1970s migration to SF, the election of America's first openly gay official, his assassination,

the onset of a disease, and its impact on a city. From grass-roots organisation, to debilitating infighting and the prevailing of the status-quo.

SHEPARD, Benjamin Heim

White Nights And Ascending Shadows: An Oral History Of The San Francisco AIDS Epidemic

\$18.95 • pb • Cassell
0 304 70125 4

A montage of life story interviews with 30 people with AIDS which tells the story of the 70s gay migration to San Francisco, Harvey Milk, and a disease, and its impact on the city.

★ **Vandana Shiva** ★

Dr. Vandana Shiva is a physicist, ecologist, activist, editor, and author of many books. She kicks globalization in the ass, and offers a solution that emphasizes biodiversity, focusing on the infinite variety of species. Down with GMOs, up with Vandana.

SHIVA, Vandana

Biopiracy: The Plunder Of Nature And Knowledge

\$13.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 555 4

In this intelligently argued and ethically principled book, the internationally renowned Third World environmentalist exposes the latest frontier of the North's ongoing assault against the South's biological and other resources. Since the land, the forests, the oceans, and the atmosphere have already been colonized, eroded and polluted, she argues, Northern capital is now carving out new colonies to exploit for gain: the interior spaces of the bodies of women, plants and animals.

SHIVA, Vandana

Stolen Harvest: The Hijacking of the Global Food Supply

\$14.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 607 0

Shiva follows Biopiracy by uncovering what the Industrial Agriculture Monopolies are doing with their stolen plunder: further impoverishing 3rd world farmers, destroying fertile crop lands, poisoning water systems, reducing and hoarding the world's variety of seed crops. And all to put poorer quality foods laced with chemicals on the tables of those who can afford them.

SHIVA, Vandana

Tomorrow's Biodiversity

\$12.95 • pb • Thames & Hudson
0 500 28239 0

It is received wisdom for today's politicians and scientists that the only way to produce enough food for a growing global population is to clear and claim more land for agriculture, to specialize in certain high-yield crops, and to utilize every chemical and technological aid, including genetic engineering, to promote growth. This is also highly profitable for the multinational companies who produce the fertilizers, seeds, pesticides, herbicides and GMOs for agribusiness. Fortunately, Shiva thinks this is a load of bollocks. It is only the infinite variety of species - biodiversity - that can offer either hope or safety to the world.

SHIVA, Vandana

Water Wars: Privatization, Pollution, and Profit

\$14.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 650 X

Another book on the ever popular subject of water - can't do without it which means there's money to be made. Using the international water trade and indus-

trial activities such as damming, mining, and aqua-farming as her lens, Shiva exposes the disenfranchisement of the world's poor as they are stripped of rights to a precious common good. Shiva shines a light on activists who are fighting corporate maneuvers to convert this life-sustaining resource into more gold for the elites - she calls for a movement to preserve water access for all.

SHIVA, Vandana et al

Views From The South: The Effects Of Globalization And The WTO On Third World Countries

\$12.95 • pb • Food First
0 935028 82 X

Substantial essays by Martin Khor, Walden Bello, Vandana Shiva, Dot Keet, Sara Larrain and Oronto Douglas, together with a foreword by Jerry Mander, and an afterword by Anuradha Mittal. Practical and scholarly.

SHOATS, Russell 'Maroon'

Black Fighting Formations: Their Strengths, Weaknesses And Potentials

\$2.00 • pam • Kent ABC
No ISBN

A history and analysis of the various Black armed struggle groups from 1960-1994, from the former BLA member, currently imprisoned for life in the 'hole'.

SILLIMAN, Jael & BHATTACHARJEE, Anannya

Policing The National Body: Race, Gender, And Criminalization

NEW

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 660 7

Aggressive law enforcement, welfare reform, and draconian immigration and population policies have made one of the most fundamental reproductive rights - the right to have a child and raise a family - a battleground for women of color and poor women. This new anthology places issues of race, class, and gender at the center of the reproductive rights and social justice agenda. In the wake of 9/11, as aggressive law enforcement has escalated, this important collection provides ammunition to combat the erosion of civil liberties. With an afterword by Angela Y Davis. "A powerful collection of writing on race, justice, and gender. This is a must-read for feminists, women of color, and those who believe in social justice." [Winona LaDuke]

SIMON, Henri

Poland 1980-82

\$4.95 • pb • Black & Red
0 934868 26 3

Class struggle and the crisis of capital in Poland ... excellent.



SINGER, Daniel

Prelude To Revolution: France In May 1968

NEW

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 682 8

A wonderfully intimate and intricate eyewitness account, narrative, and analysis from one who was not only there, but spent decades living in the Paris he loved (while serving as the European correspondent of

The Nation). "If Marx had been living in Paris during May 1968, he might have written this book." [The New Republic] "His narrative...is lively and accurate, the background of student politics, labor union organization, and economic conditions carefully brushed in.....Singer envisions a democratic, egalitarian nohier-archal form of socialism." [New York Times]

SIVANANDAN, A

A Different Hunger: Writings On Black Resistance

\$14.95 • pb • Pluto Press
0 86104 371 5

Sivanandan is a scholar and activist par excellence. Steadfastly pursuing the connections between race and class, included here are some of the clearest and most powerful accounts of racism and black resistance that are available. This collection of his writings ranges widely - over the history of black struggles against British racism from the 1940s to the uprisings of Brixton and Toxteth in 1981; the Black Panthers in the US; immigration and race policies of British governments; and the 'liberation of the black intellectual', including essays on individuals such as James Baldwin, Angela Davies and Paul Robeson. Excellent politics, and a sharp, acerbic style make this a winner.

SKLAR, Holly (ed)

Trilateralism

\$22.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 103 6

Expose of trilateralism and the Trilateral Commission - the strategies used by those who see the world as their factory, farm, supermarket and playground.



SMITH, Ken

Raw Deal: Horrible And Ironic Stories Of Forgotten Americans

\$12.95 • pb • Blast
0 922233 20 9

Profiles 22 of the greatest Great Victims of all time, all Americans who suffered wretched fates. Most are unknown, nearly all were positive thinkers, none survived. Included are Wilhelm Reich; Ebenezer Cade - injected with plutonium-239 by army doctors while he lay helpless in a hospital bed; Ota Benga - an African pygmy put on display in the Bronx Zoo monkey house; Karen Silkwood - murdered when she tried to protect her co-workers from radioactive contamination; and Frank Olson - a biochemist who killed himself after the CIA spiked his after-dinner cocktail with LSD.

SMITH, Michael

The Greatest Story Never Told: A People's History Of The American Empire 1945-1999

\$26.99 • pb • Xlibris
0 7388 5979 6

The price is high, but you definitely get what you pay for with this mighty tome. 500 pages of "a bold provocative slash through the history of our country, a lively, uncompromising narrative which is a refreshing antidote to the self-congratulation so often found in Americans writing about the United States." [Howard Zinn] William Blum reckons "An excellent compilation of events which the media rarely reminds us of, and which young Americans have scarcely heard of." And they're both right.

SMITH, Paul Chaat & WARRIOR, Robert Allen

Like A Hurricane: The Indian Movement From Alcatraz To Wounded Knee

\$14.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 402 5

For a brief but brilliant season beginning in the late 1960s, American Indians seized national attention in a series of radical acts of resistance, and forever changed the lives of Americans. Drawing on a wealth of archival material, interviews and the authors' own experiences of these events, this is a rare, unflinchingly honest assessment of the seizure of Alcatraz, the storming of the Bureau Of Indian Affairs building on the eve of Nixon's re-election in 1972, and AIM supported takeover of Wounded Knee by the Oglala Sioux, amongst others.

SNOW, Nancy

Propaganda, Inc.: Selling America's Culture To The World

\$8.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 539 0

During Nancy Snow's two years working as a cultural affairs specialist for the US Information Agency, she was shocked to discover that the agency responsible for America's overseas information and culture programs is selling US cultural policy to the highest bidder. In this account she exposes the agency as a propaganda machine that reduces the exchange of ideas and people to the vagaries of the American marketplace. Snow argues that the agency, which is without a domestic constituency, should be abandoned. Now in a new, expanded, updated edition, following the post-September 11 propaganda mission spurred to counter rampant anti-Americanism worldwide.

SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AMERICA

Manual Of Co-Operation

\$3.95 • pam • aka bookish
No ISBN

An American how-to for the co-operative movement, published in 1885 and consisting largely of extracts from George Jacob Holyoake's work on co-operation in England. A useful mix of history and theory.

SOLANAS, Valerie

SCUM Manifesto

\$6.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 44 9

Wonderful advocacy of the overthrow of the government, elimination of the money system, and the destruction of the male sex. A truly awesome polemic from the woman who shot Andy Warhol. An essential text. "Life in this society being, at best, an utter bore and no aspect of society being at all relevant to women, there remains to civic-minded, responsible, thrill-seeking females only to overthrow the government, eliminate the money system, institute complete automation and destroy the male sex."—from the book On the shooting of Andy Warhol: I consider that a moral act. And I consider it immoral that I missed. I should have done target practice"—Valerie Solanas This is the definitive edition of probably the finest polemic in the world. It contains a new afterword detailing the life and death of Valerie Solanas. A wonderful advocacy of the overthrow of the government, elimination of the money system, and the destruction of the male sex. A truly awesome polemic from the woman who shot Andy Warhol. An essential text. Includes a biography of the author by Freddie Baer. VALERIE SOLANAS gained underground notoriety when she shot, and nearly killed, Andy Warhol. Her classic Scum Manifesto went through several self-published, and small-press editions, before sinking into obscurity. Valerie Solanas gained posthumous international celebrity status with the release of the film I Shot Andy Warhol.

SOLEDAD BROTHERS DEFENSE COMMITTEE

Soledad Brothers

\$1.00 • pam • Kersplebedeb
No ISBN

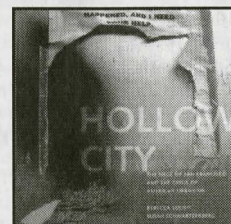
A reprint of the pamphlet produced by the then still forming Soledad Brothers Defense Committee, explaining the background, history, and first court proceedings...

SOLIDARITY COLLECTIVE (eds)

S11: Truth And Consequences - Radical Perspectives on September 11

\$3.00 • pam • Solidarity/Arm The Spirit
1 894820 35 5

Perhaps the first response from the 'left' following September 11th, and its an excellent one. With essays and articles from Mumia Abu-Jamal, William Blum, the Revolutionary Association of the Women of Afghanistan (RAWA), Ahmed Rashid, Norm Dixon (on the CIA and Bin Laden) and more, this is 80 essential pages to educate and inform, beyond the patriotic drive still bombarding us.



SOLNIT, Rebecca

Hollow City: Gentrification And The Eviction Of Urban Culture

\$20.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 363 8

Want to know why AK Press isn't the only concern forced out of San Francisco's Mission district. Remember the Mission Yuppie Eradication Project. Remember diversity. Remember the working class. Remember artists and writers and bohemians. Remember life before the dotcoms. This masterful work is much more than reportage from the frontlines of gentrification here in San Francisco. Solnit examines the consequences when artists' love for space and authenticity in working-class areas, and rich peoples' love for the fashionable bohemia of artists' neighborhoods are combined. And the consequences when cities like San Francisco decide to increase their admission charges so that poor people, writers, artists and the like can no longer afford to live in the inner city. Drawing on architectural history, contemporary urban studies, and vivid first-hand description, Solnit projects the end of city life for bohemians and its baleful consequences for American culture. The book is enriched by the telling images of Susan Schwartzberg, a photographer who weaves together her own work with older pictures to create complex portraits of place.

SOLNIT, Rebecca

Savage Dreams: A Journey Into The Landscape Wars Of The American West

\$16.96 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 22066 8

In 1851, a war began in what would become Yosemite National Park, a war against the indigenous inhabitants that has yet to come to a real conclusion. A century later - 1951 - and about 150 miles away, another war began when the US government started setting off nuclear bombs at the Nevada Test Site, in what was called a nuclear testing program but functioned as a war against the land and the people of the Great Basin. Savage Dreams is an exploration of these two landscapes. Together they serve as our national Eden and Armageddon and offer up a lot of the history of

the west, not only in terms of Indian and environmental wars, but in terms of the relationship between culture - the generation of beliefs and views - and its implementation as politics. "With reckless courage....summons us to the campfires of resistance." [Mike Davis]

SPRING, Joel
A Primer of Libertarian Education

\$17.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 919618 61 8

An excellent introduction to alternative education. Now fully revised and expanded. Great book on a vital topic.

STANSILL, Peter & MAIROWITZ, David Zane eds.
BAMN [By Any Means Necessary]: Outlaw Manifestos & Ephemera 1965-1970

\$14.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 028 7

A crucial collection of manifestos, tracts, posters and rants from various strands of the Left, from the drug cultures, from the early days of the women's and ecological movements. Here are artifacts from the Diggers, the Panthers, Situationists, King Mob, Enragés, Motherfuckers, Yippies, Dutch Provos and many more. A fieldguide to those who were in the streets in the 60s which you can dip into time and again. A real gem.

STARHAWK
Webs Of Power: Notes From The Global Uprising **NEW**

\$17.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 456 8

From Seattle to Genoa and beyond, to her enormous credit, legendary ecofeminist Starhawk has been there, on the frontlines...both as a direct action participant, and a trainer. This is both frontline reportage, and an analysis of where the movement should (and could) be heading next. She explores the debate between violent and nonviolent tactics, the definition of an economy of true abundance, and how we can transform our rage and despair, face our fears, and renew our spirits while acting to change the world.

State Is Your Enemy
The State Is Your Enemy: Selections From Freedom 1965-86

\$12.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 57 3

Essays, articles and commentary from London's venerable anarchist newspaper.

STIRNER, Max
The Ego And Its Own: The Case Of The Individual Against Authority

\$18.00 • pb • Rebel Press
0 946061 00 9

Claimed repeatedly to be the most radical book ever written, The Ego And Its Own throws down a challenge to thousands of years of religious, philosophical and political depreciation of the individual. Criticising all doctrines and beliefs that demand the interests of the individual be subordinated to those of God, state, humanity, society, or some other fiction, Stirner declared war on all creeds that threatened individuality. In doing so, he championed a form of amoral egoism which still provokes cries of horror from moralists of right and left, religious and secular. The classic, from one of the founding fathers of anarchist thought, and a passionate defence of the individual against all forms of authority.

STIRNER, Max
The False Principle Of Our Education

\$2.50 • pam • Ralph Myles
0 87926 001 7

Humanism and Realism, the Egoist way. A classic essay from Stirner.

STRAUSS, David Levi
Between Dog & Wolf: Essays On Art And Politics

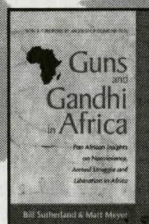
\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 093 7

In his first collection of fierce and lyrical essays, Strauss addresses the always conflicted relation between aesthetics and politics by concentrating on specific instances - from allopathic art to Desert Storm propaganda, from Columbus's legacy to Robert Smithson's prophesies, and from new art in post-Soviet Russia to public art in the United States - and by focussing on the work of artists as various as Grunewald, Jean Genet, Cindy Sherman, Joseph Beuys and Andy Warhol, Jean-Luc Godard and Anne-Marie Mieville, Carolee Schneemann, Andrei Monastyrsky, and Daniel Joseph Martinez.

SULLIVAN, Larry (ed)
Bandits & Bibles: Convict Literature In Nineteenth Century America **NEW**

\$14.95 • pb • Akashic
1 888451 37 8

A lively array of selections from the earliest recorded convict autobiographies, examining crimes, arrests and convictions, punishments inflicted, survival techniques, and spiritual awakenings. Hard labor in coal mines, whippings, solitary confinement in bare unheated cells, water torture, and iron maidens - just a few of the punishments meted out to these pioneers of prison literature



SUTHERLAND, Bill & MEYER, Matt
Guns And Gandhi In Africa: Pan African Insights On Nonviolence, Armed Struggle And Liberation In Africa **NEW**

\$19.95 • pb • Africa World Press
0 86543 751 3

"A revealing and interesting account, combined with often extensive interviews with diverse African leaders and activists - from Ghana to South Africa, about violence and non-violence options in their struggles. [Dr Gene Sharp] "Bill Sutherland and Matt Meyer have woven a tapestry of ideas, ideology and struggle together in a sensitive and essential manner that helps us put the Pan African struggle in its proper perspective. What an important book!" [Sonia Sanchez] A truly remarkable book, drawing on the liberation struggles in Ghana, Tanzania, Zambia, Southern, and South Africa.

SWERINGEN, M Wesley
FBI Secrets: An Agent's Expose

\$13.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 501 5

The first insider's account of the FBI during the COINTELPRO years. From the 50s to the 70s, Sweringen records his participation in campaigns against Communists and Moslems, Weathermen, Black

Panthers and United Slaves. From political harassment to paying off assassins, this is essential reading.

SWEENEY, H Michael
The Professional Paranoid: How To Fight Back If Stalked, Surveilled, Investigated Or Targeted By Any Agency, Organization Or Individual

\$12.95 • pb • Feral House
0 922915 54 7

A wonderfully useful book from an author who had his home burglarized, computer sabotaged, mail intercepted, and his business derailed - by the CIA. Chapters include Identifying Your Enemy - how to differentiate between stalkers, detectives, gangs, professional criminals, corporate henchmen, and law enforcement officials; Know Your Allies - a lesson on identifying people to trust and organizations that can be of help; General Strategies - an overview of techniques to derail investigators and harassers: awareness skills and contingency planning, fake IDs, dummy mailboxes, and bait-and-switch tactics; Personal Security and Site Security - how to stay safe, including advice on weapons, self-defence skills, home and auto security systems, and "the McGyver factor."

SWEZEY, Stuart (ed)
Amok Fifth Dispatch: Sourcebook Of The Extremes Of Information

\$19.95 • pb • Amok
1 878923 12 9

An exhaustively researched, entertainingly annotated, and provocatively illustrated guide to over 2000 of the most bizarre, controversial and thought-provoking books - plus selected CD-Roms, videos, CDs and websites - in print. Yup, the Dispatch is finally back. Undoubtedly THE reference work surveying the outer margins of our Information Age. It is arranged according to its own ground-breaking taxonomy, from 'Control' (analysis of power structures from the Trilateral Commission to the American Psychiatric Assn.) to 'Mayhem' (true crime, disasters, forensic medicine) to 'Neuropolitics' (psychodelia, parapsychology, brain chemistry) to 'Orgone' (sexuality, the body, and the life-force) and more. It really is a wondrous sourcebook, and a damn fine read. "A reading list from Hell that is a must for any serious oddball bibliophile." [John Waters]

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY
Documents And Communiques From...

4.00 • pam • ABCF
No ISBN

All the SLA screeds and communiques. Crude but perfectly legible copy from a book on the SLA.

TABB, William
The Amoral Elephant: Globalization And The Struggle For Social Justice In The Twenty-First Century

\$18.00 • pb • Monthly Review
1 58367 037 8

A comprehensive examination of the world capitalist system at the start of the 21st century, disputing those who see globalization as the steamroller against which the most powerful nations are helpless. It is in fact the most powerful states that have created globalization. Tabb examines the implications of globalization, draws parallels to earlier stages of capitalist development to demonstrate the social burdens arising from the exploding financial markets. He describes how international institutions, most importantly the IMF and WTO, have focused on neoliberal goals to erode the welfare state and shift wealth from the poor to the rich.

TABB, William K

Unequal Partners: A Primer On Globalization NEW

\$16.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 722 9

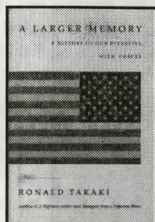
Economist Tabb clearly lays out the real deal on globalization. How the merger of corporate and governmental interests has sacrificed public health and the environment for profits. Not to mention the effects of the global market on education, spread of AIDS and the cost of basic medicines. And then, of course, there's labor. Better yet, Tabb provides a useable blueprint for resistance, by describing 'globalization from below' - the coalition of movements that has been increasingly effective in influencing corporate and governmental behavior worldwide.

TABER, Robert

The War Of The Flea

\$6.00 • pb
No ISBN

A groundbreaking sympathetic history and analysis of guerilla warfare - the war of the flea. First published in 1969 (when the entire first print-run was bought up by various branches of the US Armed Forces), the book asks how can we fight a revolutionary war. And how can we win.



TAKAKI, Ronald

A Larger Memory: A History Of Our Diversity, With Voices NEW

\$10.00 • hb • Little Brown
0 316 83169 7

A dramatic new retelling of America's history - this brings together letters, diaries, and oral histories from Americans of a wide variety of backgrounds - the young slave Frederick Douglass; 15 year old Elizabeth Gurley Flynn gives her first speech at a labor rally; a Native American performs as an 'Indian' in a Wild West Show; Seattle teenager Monica Sone spends World War 2 in an internment camp for Japanese Americans; a Mexican immigrant gives up her dream of becoming a singer to provide a future for her son....Connected by Takaki's sensitive historical narration, this multitude of voices becomes a dynamic conversation about the lives and dreams of diverse Americans.

TALAMANTEZ, Bato, ed.

Donny: Life of a Lifer — A Prisoner's Odyssey NEW

\$10.00 • pb • North Coast XPRESS

From the inside of Pelican Bay State Prison — this is both a personal narrative of the daily reality of living in prison, and an analysis of the systemic brutality of the "corrections" system and the social conditions which create it. Fortunately they haven't corrected Donny's fearsome intelligence out of him. So much more than a prison memoir, eloquent and terrifying. "...I take full responsibility for my actions. But if it is true that 25% of 18-26 years olds are antisocial, then I am a blueprint to see what can go wrong and how to avoid it." [from the introduction]

TANI, E & SERA, Kae

False Nationalism, False Internationalism: Class Contradictions In The Armed Struggle

\$20.00 • pb • Seeds Beneath The Snow
No ISBN

An incredible history and critical analysis of armed struggle, and anti-imperialist actions, from the Finnish-Russian anti-imperialist alliance 1900-1917, through the struggle to support Ethiopian independence in the 1930s, the 60s Civil Rights, Vietnam, to the experience of Black Power, the ghetto uprisings, the Black Panthers, and BLA, UFF and George Jackson Brigade. This ought to be required reading.

TEA, Michelle

The Chelsea Whistle

NEW

\$14.95 • pb • Seal Press
1 58005 073 5

Told in Tea's trademark loose-tongued, lyrical style, this gritty, confessional memoir both celebrates and annihilates one girl's tightrope walk out of a working-class slum and the lessons she carries with her. The sort vulnerability of her sister Madeline, and her quietly brutal Polish father; the doddering, sometimes violent nuns of Our Lady Of Assumption; Marisol Lewis from the projects by the creek; and Johnna Latrotta, the tough-as-nails Italian dance-school teacher who offered a slim chance for escape to every young Chelsea girl in tulle and tap shoes.

TELLEZ, Franco

The Unsung Struggle: Resistance to Franco 1939 - 1951

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
1 873605 20 X

The assassination attempt of Franco from the air in 1948, and other gems.

TESLA, Nikola

The Fantastic Inventions of Nikola Tesla

\$16.95 • pb • Adventures Unlimited
0 932813 19 4

The amazing inventions of this little-known genius described by himself. Tesla and Marconi's advanced concepts for anti-gravity, flying discs and time-travel; how unlimited electricity could be distributed and utilized anywhere on earth; his most unusual inventions - thought machines, ozone generators, electric submarines and more. Includes Supreme Court documents on the dismantling of his famous Wardenclyffe Tower.

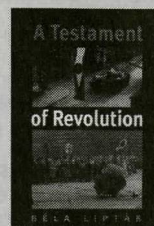
THE EX

1936: The Spanish Revolution

\$24.95 • hb • double 3" CD • AK Press
1-873176-01-5

Originally released in 1986, this 144 page photo-book about the Spanish anarchists' fight against the fascists is finally available again. Within the deluxe hardcover, you'll find previously unpublished photographs from the CNT (the Spanish anarchist trade union) archives, documenting the heroic revolutionary struggle from 1936-1939, with text in English and Spanish. Includes two 3" CD singles with two Spanish Anarchist songs and two original compositions, all performed by the Ex, everyone's favorite anarchist - art - agitators. This is what the press said of the original release: "Product, politics and packaging make this the most outstanding incinerating concept single ever. The innovation in the presentation of this product is not only breathtaking but also shows, in a pioneering way, how to make political pop look informative, interesting, and more importantly, fun to the average person with an apathetic attitude to such ideas.... The Ex create the perfect stimulating collision of art, pop and politics to date, musically subverting and visually building a forum of thought. You simply must buy this. You will

LEFT COMMUNISM



The Hungarian Revolution 1956

ALBERT, Michael. Thought Dreams: Developing And Using Radical Theory

ANDERSON, Andy. Hungary 56

BOGUES, Anthony. Caliban's Freedom: The Early Political Thought Of CLR James

BONEFELD, Werner, GUNN & PSYCHOPEDIS. Open Marxism Volume 1: Dialectics & History

CAMATTE, Jacques. The Wandering Of Humanity
CAMATTE, Jacques. This World We Must Leave And Other Essays

DALLA COSTA, Mariarosa & Giovanna (eds).

Women, Development And Labor Of
Reproduction: Struggles And Movements

DALLA COSTA, Mariarosa & JAMES, Selma. The Power of Women & the Subversion of Community

EAGLETON, Terry. Marx
ICARUS. Wilhelmshaven Revolt

JAMES, C.L.R.. C.L.R. James & Revolutionary Marxism

JAMES, CLR. Every Cook Can Govern

JAMES, CLR. World Revolution 1917-1937: The Rise And Fall Of The Communist International

JAMES, CLR, FOREST, Freddie & STONE. The Invading Socialist Society

LANNERET, Pierre. Internationalists In France
During The Second World War

LUXEMBURG, Rosa. Rosa Luxemburg: Reflections And Writings

LIPTAK, Bela. A Testament Of Revolution

MAKDISI, Saree & CASARINO, Cesare & KARL, Rebecca E (eds). Marxism Beyond Marxism

MARX, Karl & ENGELS, Fredrich. The German Ideology, Theses on Feuerbach & Intro to the Critique of Political Economy

NEGRI, Antonio. The Savage Anomaly: The Power of Spinoza's Metaphysics & Politics

PANNEKOEK, Anton. From The Bottom Up

RUBIN, Isaac Ilyich. Essays On Marx's Theory Of Value

SCHALIT, Joel (ed). The Anti-Capitalism Reader:

Imagining A Geography Of Opposition

SERGE, Victor. Russia Twenty Years After

not be able to put it down." NME "Really vital. Great package." Maximum Rock N Roll "1936 features hardcore outfit the Ex kicking and spitting at the ruling class. This celebration of working class power includes a 144 page booklet of war photos, as stunning a piece of photo journalism as you're ever likely to see." City Limits

THERIAULT, Reg

The Unmaking Of The American Working Class NEW

\$24.95 • hb • New Press
1 56584 762 8

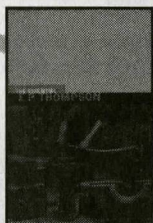
Drawing on his experiences as a veteran longshoreman and fruit tramp, Theriault describes the blue-collar culture and ethics that have defined America, and explains why they are worth preserving in the face of globalization and downsizing. Both a humorous picture of working class labor, and a devastating indictment of the forces that threaten it.

THOMAS, Edith

Louise Michel

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
0 919619 07 4

Useful biography of a modern legend, describing an unending battle against personal and political oppression, from the barricades of the Paris Commune to spectacular trials and demonstrations. 444 packed pages!



THOMPSON, E P

The Essential Thompson

\$21.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 622 2

EP Thompson was one of the most visionary and influential historians of the last century, who, together perhaps with Howard Zinn, virtually invented 'history from below'. This huge (almost 500 pages) volume brings together lengthy selections from the full range of his scholarly output - the mighty Making Of The English Working Class, of course, but also selections from William Morris: Romantic To Revolutionary, Albion's Fatal Tree, Customs In Common and much more. Everyone should read this. I've read The Making Of The English Working Class five times now, and am looking forward to diving into it again!

THOMPSON, E P

The Romantics: England In A Revolutionary Age

\$15.95 • pb • MR
1 56584 510 2

Combining a historian's intimate knowledge of contemporary politics with a close and sympathetic reading of the writings of the 1790s themselves - Wordsworth, Coleridge, Mary Wollstonecraft, William Godwin et al - Thompson traces the intellectual influences that gave rise to the English Romantic movement, and examines the societal pressures - paternalism, authoritarianism, respect for tradition, and the French Revolution - that informed it.

THOMPSON, Harold H

Anarchist Survival Guide For Understanding Gestapo Swine Interrogation Mind Games—Staying Free By Shutting The Fuck Up!

\$1.00 • pam • APLAN
No ISBN

Some sage - and ever timely - words of advice from the anarchist jailhouse lawyer and prisoner. As well as stressing the paramount need to remain silent, Thompson runs through some of the typical interrogation techniques and scenarios that anyone arrested might face. Needed now, more than ever. Read this, heed it, and remember the only words you should ever say to the police, FBI et al - "no comment."

THOREAU, Henry David

Civil Disobedience, Solitude & Life Without Principle

\$8.00 • pb • Prometheus
1 57392 202 1

Three classic texts in one omnibus edition.

THOREAU, Henry David

Economy

\$3.00 • pam • Profane
No ISBN

A reprint of the first chapter of Walden, in which our man talks about ...

TOKAR, Brian

Earth For Sale: Reclaiming Ecology In The Age Of Corporate Greenwash

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 557 0

Both an expose of the corporate and governmental co-optation of public support for environmental protection, national environmental groups such as the Sierra Club and the National Wildlife Federation compromising their integrity to become inside players in the corrupt backrooms of Washington politics, and a first-hand look at the growing grass-roots challenges to these shabby sell-outs.

TOKAR, Brian

The Green Alternative: Creating An Ecological Future

\$14.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 318 9

A completely revised edition of this classic, applying a holistic ecological perspective to environmental issues, organic gardening, social justice, feminism, anti-racism and peace. Suggests a myriad of ways to apply green understandings and perceptions to politics and social change.

TOKAR, Brian et al

It's Not A Science, It's A Social Problem: The Plunders Of Biotechnology

\$4.00 • pam • Third Nature Press
No ISBN

"This booklet is a resource for biotechnology activists, a handbook for those who want to understand the context of biotechnology". From What is Biotechnology, to the corporate, global and intellectual context, to an analysis of what science actually is, how biotech is really used, the environmental dangers, biopiracy, beyond biotech, and models and visions of resistance. Plus web resources, books and articles for further research and nanotechnology resources.

TOLAND, John

The Dillinger Days

\$14.95 • pb • Da Capo
0 306 80626 6

John Dillinger. Baby Face Nelson. Ma Barker and her boys. Machine Gun Kelly. Bonnie & Clyde. Pretty Boy Floyd. For thirteen months in 1933 and 1934 they ter-

rorized law-abiding America. Here is the incredible story..

TOLSTOY, Leo

Government Is Violence

\$10.95 • pb • Phoenix
0 948984 15 5

A collection of the man's writings on anarchism and pacifism.

TOLSTOY, Leo

The Inevitable Revolution

\$1.50 • pam • Housmans
No ISBN

His classic essay.

TOM VAGUE

Televisualaries: The Red Army Faction Story 1963-93

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 47 3

RECENTLY REPRINTED. An irreverent chronological history and analysis of THE terrorist group that bombed and shot their way through the last three decades of Western capitalism. From student radicalism to Stammheim to Euroterrorism, this is the only book in print which charts the rise and rise of the armed guerrilla group that launched a thousand T-shirts. Profusely illustrated throughout, with over thirty photographs and cool graphics with guns. Tom Vague is the editor of Vague THE ONLY magazine worth reading. A compendium of his finest moments The Great British Mistake, has just been published by AK Press. "We talked about Vietnam and then we moved onto other things..." - Hans Joachim Klein

TORRES, Francesc

The Anarchist Resistance To Franco

\$2.50 • pam • XSL
1 873605 65 X

A collection of pictures of Anarchist fighters against post-war Francoism. Includes biographical notes by Antonio Tellez. "The post-civil war Resistance was not wiped from memory. Like Franco's post-war genocide of a million, which gave rise to it, it was deliberately obscured both while and after it happened."

TOTH, Jennifer

The Mole People: Life in the Tunnels Beneath New York

\$13.95 • pb • Chicago Review Press
1 55652 241 X

Thousands of people live in subway, railroad and sewage tunnels beneath New York City. An underground classic.

TRACY, James (ed)

The Civil Disobedience Handbook: A Brief History And Practical Advice For The Politically Disenchanted NEW

\$10.00 • pb • Manic D Press
0 916397 76 9

From Thoreau's classic essay (here reprinted in its entirety) to contemporary direct-action tactics used by the Ruckus Society and other non-violent groups, this handbook outlines a brief history of social protest and provides information and resources for individuals interested in continuing the noble tradition. Advice on everything from being arrested to defending women's health clinics, cointelpro to affinity groups is included. A stellar collection for that younger sibling about to embark on the long (but glorious) road of dissent.

TRACY, Sam

How To Rock N Roll: A City Rider's Repair Manual

\$12.00 • pb • Black Kettle Graphics
0 9676026 0 2

Cycling is all about liberation. Unfortunately, bicycles break down now and then. Never fear, here is the zen of bike repair, in all its glory, from the nuts and bolts to the mind, and beyond. From mechanic's tricks to social commentary - all disguised as a book on bicycle repair. "Sam Tracy is the world's most dangerous bike mechanic! He wants you to ENJOY fixing your bike! He not only wants you to adjust your own bike, he wants you to adjust your attitude!.....Fix your bike? Sure! Fix the world, too? Why not?!?" [Chris Carlsson - Critical Mass pioneer]

TSEBRY, Ossip

Memories Of A Makhnovist Partisan

\$2.50 • pam • KSL
1 873605 45 5

One of those who took up arms in defence of the Russian Revolution - fighting against interventionists, Tsarists, Whites and Reds, and who linked up with the Makhnovists, survived to tell his story. A fascinating account of revolutionary Russia as it really was.

TUCKER, Benjamin

Anarchist Economics: Two Selections By Benjamin Tucker On Mutualism And On Corporations

\$2.00 • pam • Red Lion
No ISBN

The first spells out the basic ideas of Mutualist Anarchism as developed by Pierre Joseph Proudhon and Josiah Warren early in the nineteenth century. The second article examines how anarchists would deal with the large corporations which had grown up in the latter years of that century.



**UNBEARABLES, The
Help Yourself!**

\$15.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 104 6

The literary, and literate ne'er do wells target Self-Help, in all its guises for this current collection of barbed mayhem. From surviving the workplace, to tips and hints on making relationships actually work, join the likes of Sparrow, Arthur Nersesian, bart plantenga, Samuel Delaney, Robert Anton Wilson, Michael Randall, Tuli Kupferberg, Ron English and several dozen more, and really understand what it means to get it on with yourself.

UNITED STUDENTS AGAINST SWEATSHOPS

Students Against Sweatshops: The Making Of A Movement

\$15.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 302 6

This short, punchy, yet sharply analytic book, written by USAS activists and an expert journalist, provides a record of a new mass campaign and a tool for the realization of its goals.

US ARMY

Guerrilla Warfare And Special Forces Operations

\$16.95 • pb • Delta
0 87947 500 5

A reprint of the original 1961 250 page manual. From the fundamentals of guerrilla warfare, to command areas, tactical support, and combat employment. The basic concepts of command, structure, deployment, and engagement.

US ARMY

People's War: The Mass Strategy

\$1.00 • pam • US Army
No ISBN

An extract from the United States Army Field Manual, detailing the Army's perception of Mao's method of political warfare.

USHER, Graham

Dispatches From Palestine: The Rise And Fall Of The Oslo Peace Process

\$22.50 • pb • Pluto Press
0 7453 1337 X

Gaza-based journalist Usher witnessed many of the pivotal events of the peace process. In addition to presenting the views of ordinary individuals on the street, the book includes interviews with many of the leading commentators and figures from Palestinian Hamas and Fatah, Lenanese Hezbollah, and Shas (the Sephardic Jews within Israel). The collection also contains longer, analytical pieces that describe the rise of Hamas in the occupied territories; the growing authoritarianism of Arafat's Palestinian Authority; the politics of Hezbollah in Lebanon; and the causes behind the nihilistic violence of the Gamaa Islamiyya in Egypt. By far the best reportage and analysis of the situation in the ever volatile Middle East around today. If you really want to know what is actually happening there, and the reasons why, get this. A brilliant, brilliant book.

VAGUE, Tom

Anarchy In The UK: The Angry Brigade

\$14.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 98 8

Germany spawned the Red Army Faction, Italy the Red Brigades, France Action Directe, the United States the Weather Underground, Black Liberation Army and UFF....Britain had the Angry Brigade. Much more than a small group of individuals, the Angry Brigade was a movement that challenged reaction and state power in all its forms. Part of a general European resistance movement, it was an armed offensive grounded in substantial popular support. No leaders, do it yourself....Here, in Tom Vague's notorious barbed pop-culture style, is the story of Britain's premier revolutionary hooligans.

VANZETTI, Bartolomeo

The Story Of A Proletarian Life

\$2.50 • pam • Kate Sharpley Library
1 873605 92 7

Vanzetti's autobiography, first published in 1923 - when he was aged 33 and scheduled to be executed. Immigrant, laborer, dish-washer...here, he describes the privations and gross injustices of being poor, unskilled, and itinerant in the land of the free in the early 20th century. Simple, moving, and powerful.

VARIOUS

John Brown 2000: US Political Prisoner/POW Writings On The 200th Birthday Of John Brown And Nat Turner

\$5.00 • pam • RnB Publications
No ISBN

Prose, poetry, and some excellent commentary/thoughts by Mumia Abu Jamal, Sundiata Acoli, Janine Africa, Phil Africa, Herman Bell, Veronza

Bowers, Marily Buck, Bill Dunne, Linda Evans, Larry Giddings, David Gilbert, Bashr Hameed, Wopashitwe Mondo Eyen we Langa, Jann Laaman, Rau Luc Levasseur, Oscar Lope Rivera, Jalil Muntaqim, Leonard Peltier, Susan Rosenberg, Maroon Shoats and Nuh Washington. You know you need this.

VARIOUS ALLSTARS

Buffo!: Amazing Tales Of Political Pranks And Anarchic Buffoonery

\$3.50 • pam • Spectacular Times
0 907837 09 3

The classic compendium, revised, enlarged and updated. From billboard detouring to media pranks, rioting and pie-throwings, its all here. Hilarious, educational and inspiring!

VIDAL, Gore

Decline And Fall Of The American Empire

\$8.00 • pb • Odonian
1 878825 00 3

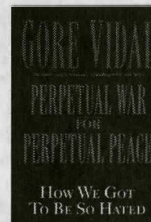
A collection of essays previously published in the Nation, with a new preface by the author.

VIDAL, Gore

Gore Vidal's The American Presidency

\$8.00 • pb • Odonian
1 878825 15 1

Vidal's scathing wit skewers them all from Washington to Clinton. Perfect for all those who still believe that the office deserves some respect.



VIDAL, Gore

Perpetual War For Perpetual Peace: How We Got To Be So Hated

NEW

\$10.00 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
1 56025 405 X

In a new series of penetrating essays - whose centerpiece is a commentary on the events of September 11, 2001 (deemed too controversial to be published in America until now), Vidal challenges the comforting consensus following both September 11 and Timothy McVeigh's bombing of the federal building in Oklahoma City - that these were simply the acts of 'evil-doers'. "That our ruling junta might have seriously provoked McVeigh and Osama was never dealt with. We consumers don't need to be told the why of anything. Certainly those of us who are in the why-business have a difficult time in getting through the corporate-sponsored American media, so I thought it useful to describe here the various provocations on our side that drove both bin Laden and McVeigh to such terrible acts."

VIRILIO, Paul

A Landscape Of Events

\$15.95 • pb • MIT Press
0 262 72034 5

In this latest collection, the French architect, urban planner and philosopher focuses on the cultural chaos of the 1980s and 1990s. Urban disorientation, the machines of war, and the acceleration of events in contemporary life are Virilio's ongoing concerns. He explores them in events ranging from media coverage of the Gulf War to urban rioting and lawlessness.

VIRILIO, Paul

The Politics of the Very Worst

\$11.95 • pb • Semiotext(e)

1 57027 084 8

In what ways does the media create disasters and accidents? And now that the media is global, can we imagine a global accident? A new collection of interviews...

VOLINE

The Unknown Revolution

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose

0 919618 25 1

A combination of history, eye-witness account and partisan advocacy, from this anarchist participant in the Russian Revolution 1917-21. One of the most important books written on this period.

WAINWRIGHT, Hilary

Reclaim The State: Adventures In Popular Democracy

\$25.00 • hb • Verso

1 85984 689 0

From homecare workers and their clients in Newcastle, England, to the bus-riders union in Los Angeles, and the World Social Forum in Porto Alegre, the venerable socialist and feminist from the UK reveals the positive side of anti-capitalism in action - concepts like participatory democracy and economic solidarity. Building the new world in the shell of the old, and more.

WALDINGER, Roger & LICHTER, Michael

How The Other Half Works: Immigration And The Social Organization Of Labor

\$19.95 • pb • University of California Press

0 520 23162 7

Why does an increasingly high-tech society have use for so many immigrants who lack the basic skills that today's economy seem to demand? In clear and engaging style, Waldinger and Lichter isolate the key factors that explain the presence of unskilled immigrants in our midst. Focusing on Los Angeles, the capital of today's immigrant America, this hard-hitting book elucidates the other side of the new economy, showing that hiring is finding not so much 'one's own kind', but rather the 'right kind' to fit the demeaning, but indispensable jobs many American workers disdain. "A lucid and penetrating look at the micro-social structure of hiring, firing, and earning in the modern, postindustrial economy. This book should be required reading for people who glibly use the term 'free market'" [Douglas S Massey]

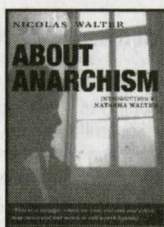
WALLACH, Lori & SFORZA, Michelle

The WTO: Five Years Of Reasons To Resist Corporate Globalization

\$5.95 • pb • Seven Stories

1 58322 035 6

Title says it all really, though Ralph Nader throws in his two cents worth in an introduction. A timely expose of the World Trade Organization, and its destructive effects on the environment, individuals and democracy.



WALTER, Nicholas

About Anarchism

\$7.95 • pb • Freedom Press

0 900384 90 5

One of the finest short introductions to the basic concepts, theories and practical applications of anarchism. First written in the 60s, it has yet to be surpassed. This handsome new edition includes an introduction by his daughter, the British feminist author Natasha Walter.

WANG, Wallace

Steal This Computer Book: What They Won't Tell You About The Internet

\$24.95 • pb • No Starch Press

1 886411 42 5

Viruses, e-mail bombing, ANSI bombing, keystroke monitors, scams, encryption, hiding an identity, information gathering - all are matters of the Information Age, but what precisely are they? Whether readers want to get pointers on eavesdropping and sabotage, protect data, or learn how to cruise the Internet surreptitiously, this book shows what's beneath cyberspace and where to find actual programs to buy - or just try. Now in a new updated edition, with a gallery of hacker's tools and a CD-Rom with various antihacker and security tools.



Colin Ward



"How would you feel if you discovered the society in which you would really like to live was already here, apart from a few little, local difficulties like exploitation, war, dictatorship and starvation?... an anarchist society, a society which organises itself without authority, is always in existence, like a seed beneath the snow...."

So begins the preface to Colin Ward's Anarchy in Action, and no passage better typifies his attitude to anarchism and human activity. In book after book, across a remarkably wide range of topics, Ward shows how the self-organizing, non-hierarchical basis of society can be seen and encouraged. A great inspiration.

WARD, Colin

Anarchy In Action

\$10.95 • pb • Freedom Press

0 900384204

Probably the best practical example of anarchist ideas in action. Highly recommended.

WARD, Colin

Freedom To Go: After the Motor Age

\$7.95 • pb • Freedom Press

0 900384 61 1

Ward tackles the thorny subject of transport, positing a reasoned anarchist analysis.

WARD, Colin

Social Policy: An Anarchist Response

\$10.95 • pb • Freedom Press

0 900384 98 0

A new collection of essays, largely focussing on the history of informal housing movements - squatters and cotters, plotlanders, travellers and settlers - together with water and the gift relationship, and anarchism in

the 21st century. As ever, Ward remains a shining example of one placing his anarchism in an everyday, practical context.

WARD, Colin

Talking Houses

\$10.95 • pb • Freedom Press

0 900384 55 7

Ten lectures. Endless variations on a few simple but neglected truths. From An Anarchist Approach To Urban Planning, to Do-It-Yourself New Towns.

WARD, Colin

Talking Schools

\$10.95 • pb • Freedom Press

0 900384 81 6

Ten lectures which highlight the essentials of libertarian thought and practice concerning schooling and education more widely, provide vivid illustrations of the effects of the important state legislation in Britain on education since 1945 and pose a serious challenge to contemporary educational orthodoxy.

WARD, Colin

Talking To Architects

\$10.95 • pb • Freedom Press

0 900384 88 3

A collection of ten lectures exploring the alternative traditions in housing design that stress both user needs AND pleasure principles, disputing professional assumptions of architectural design. Wide-ranging and, as with all Ward's work, well-informed.

WARD, Colin (ed)

A Decade Of Anarchy (1961-70)

\$10.95 • pb • Freedom Press

0 900384 37 9

Reprints from the highly regarded magazine, edited by Ward, with contributions from most of the famous spods of the 60s, from Alex Comfort to Jock Young.

WARD, Colin & MORRIS, William

A Factory As It Might Be & The Factory We Never Had

\$2.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb

No ISBN

A classy pairing of Morris's A Factory As It Might Be, with a thoughtful analysis of his vision from Colin Ward.

WARIDEL, Laure

Coffee with Pleasure: Just Java and World Trade

\$21.99 • pb • Black Rose

1 55164 190 9

Ever talk about globalization and the WTO & IMF while slugging down a little caffeine with your comrades? Ever think about how that coffee fits into the trade system? Here's a book about that attractive but confusing concept "fair trade," using the world's favorite drug, coffee, as an example. See how most coffee is grown, harvested, processed, shipped and sold. Then see how a Mexican peasant cooperative grows and sells fair trade coffee. Includes resource lists for all of North America.

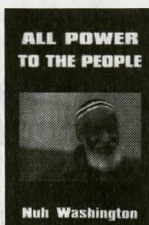
WARNKE, Martin

Political Landscape: The Art History Of Nature

\$16.00 • pb • Reaktion Books

0 948462 63 9

Shows how every human intercession in the landscape, from the simplest ditch to the most intricate monument, reveals a political decision or design.



WASHINGTON, Albert Nuh
All Power To The People

\$10.00 • pb • Abraham Guillen Press
1 894820 21 5

Albert 'Nuh' Washington was a soldier in the Black Liberation Army, and spent 29 years as a political prisoner before passing away from cancer. This is the largest collection of his essays, poetry, and interviews in print. Proceeds go to the Memorial Fund set up in his name by the Jericho Amnesty Movement to assist political prisoners with their medical needs. "I want to leave you with a positive note, and that is that in struggling you never lose. We had a poster that said, in revolution one wins or dies, and a revolutionary never dies, 'cause his ideas live within the people and his comrades. And this goes on and on. so it's incumbent upon us to teach others so that we can pass on the torch. It's important for our younger people to learn from us and question us critically and don't take no easy answers from us."

WASSERMAN, Harvey
The Last Energy War: The Battle Over Utility Deregulation

\$5.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 017 8

Dissects the complex and convoluted issues that surround utility deregulation and explains them in simple terms guaranteed to infuriate even the most apathetic layperson. The biggest consumer rip-off since the S&L debacle, it has wider and more deadly implications: costs running to trillions of dollars, environmental threats, and the further delay of renewables like wind and solar energy. And how consumers are fighting back with 'community control.' And looming behind it all, the demand for an energy economy based on the environment, rather than at war with it.

WATSON, David
Against The Megamachine: Essays On Empire & Its Enemies

\$14.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 087 2

A sterling collection of essays, largely rewritten and reworked, that have appeared over the last 15 years in 'Fifth Estate'. The state, empire and war and humanity's tragic relation to the natural world are the central themes. Alas, one of the few contemporary thinkers still pushing the envelope today. "David Watson is one of the handful of thinkers and authors who have managed to address technology in all of its dimensions - its effects on individual consciousness, on political power, on social and cultural forms, and on the natural world." [Jerry Mander]

WATSON, David
Beyond Bookchin

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
0 934868 32 8

A comprehensive critique of Bookchin's social ecology, which attempts to explore new paths of thinking about radical politics. Watson's visionary ecology challenges the mystique of progress and proposes a more holistic notion of reason both primal and modern, skeptical and mythopoetic.

WEBB, Gary
Dark Alliance: The CIA, The Contras, And The Crack Cocaine Explosion

\$18.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 888363 93 2

The full uncensored story of the origins of the American crack epidemic, and its links to the CIA-backed Contra guerrillas. This expanded edition offers new documentary evidence to support Webb's claims, as well as a broader examination of the US government's involvement with Latin-American drug traffickers and the latest revelations from the Justice Dept and CIA reports. A compulsively readable account of spies, crimes, secrets and cover-ups.

WEINBERG, Bill
Homage To Chiapas: The New Indigenous Struggles In Mexico

\$22.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 372 7

"Radical journalism the way it is supposed to be done."—Hakim Bey The new Zapatistas in Chiapas have served as a catalyst for revolutionary indigenous movements across Mexico, pioneering a new model of resistance and posing a powerful threat to NAFTA. Via powerful on-the-go reportage and interviews, here is vivid depiction and analysis of grassroots struggles for land and local autonomy now underway across Mexico - from the fishermen of Tabasco blockading state owned oil wells to protest pollution to Central Mexico where plans for a giant computer complex and golf course sparked an Indian uprising. "This excellent book is indispensable for a full understanding of the uprising, as well as movements against free trade internationally." — [Murray Bookchin]

WEISSMAN, Susan
Victor Serge: The Course Is Set On Hope

\$35.00 • hb • Verso
1 85984 987 3

Weissman's monumental biography is the first to give due weight to the extraordinary commitment and optimism of this great political writer and activist. Through the Bonnot Gang, Russian Revolution, Left Opposition, imprisonment and exile, his was a story of a 'course set on hope,' a pursuit of truth, dignity and human justice set against some of the most momentous events of the twentieth century.



WEIZFELD, Eibie (ed)
The End Of Zionism And The Liberation Of The Jewish People: An Anthology Of Jewish Writings

\$12.95 • pb • Clarity
0 932863 08 6

Not a new book, but perhaps one even more vital now than ever. 5 Jewish writers - Noam Chomsky, Lenni Brenner, Albert Memmi, Maxime Rodinson and Reb Moshe Schonfeld - reveal perspectives on Jewish identity, and Zionism, not typically found. United in their opposition to Zionist-Israeli authority, they explore what identity means to the Jewish people, shorn of the western-influenced Zionist interpretation.

MIDDLE EAST



- Ariel Sharon Ethnic Cleanser**
A.P.I.C.C. It's All Lies: Leaflets, Underground Press and Posters - The Fusion of Resistance and Creativity in Israel
- AHMAD, Eqbal.** Eqbal Ahmad : Confronting Empire
- AHMAD, Eqbal.** Terrorism: Theirs & Ours
- ARNOVE, Anthony (ed).** Iraq Under Siege
- AUFHEBEN.** Behind The Twenty-First Century Intifada
- CAREY, Roane (ed).** The New Intifada: Resisting Israel's Apartheid
- CHOMSKY, Noam.** Culture Of Terrorism
- CHOMSKY, Noam.** Pirates and Emperors
- CHOMSKY, Noam.** The Fateful Triangle
- CHOMSKY, Noam.** The Umbrella Of U.S. Power
- CHOMSKY, Noam & SAID, Edward & CLARKE, Ramsey.** Acts Of Aggression: Policing 'Rogue' States
- CHRISTISON, Kathleen.** Perceptions Of Palestine: Their Influence On US Middle East Policy
- DAVID, Ron.** Arabs And Israel For Beginners
- FINKELSTEIN, Norman.** Image And Reality Of The Israel-Palestine Conflict
- FINKELSTEIN, Norman.** The Holocaust Industry
- FSK, Robert.** Pity The Nation: The Abduction Of Lebanon
- HERMAN, Edward.** The Real Terror Network
- LEONARD, Tom.** On The Mass Bombing Of Iraq And Kuwait Commonly Known As 'The Gulf War' with Leonard's Shorter Catechism
- LOCKMAN, Zachary & BEININ, Joel (eds).** Intifada
- MIDNIGHT NOTES.** Midnight Oil: Work, Energy, War, 1973-1992
- PARENTI, Michael.** Against Empire
- POPULAR FRONT FOR THE LIBERATION OF PALESTINE.** A Radical Voice From Palestine
- REINHART, Tanya.** Israel/Palestine: How To End The 1948 War
- ROGAN, Eugene & SHLAIM, Avi (eds).** The War For Palestine: Rewriting The History Of 1948
- SACCO, Joe.** Palestine
- SAID, Edward.** Culture And Resistance: Conversations With Edward W Said
- SAID, Edward & HITCHENS, Christopher (eds).** Blaming The Victims: Spurious Scholarship And The Palestinian Question
- SHAHAK, Israel.** Jewish History, Jewish Religion - The Weight of Three Thousand Years
- SHAHAK, Israel & MEZVINSKY, Norton.** Jewish Fundamentalism in Israel
- VARIOUS.** Palestine Lives!: Songs From The Struggle Of The People Of Palestine
- VARIOUS.** Teach-in Against the War: San Francisco
- WEIZFELD, Eibie (ed).** The End Of Zionism And The Liberation Of The Jewish People: An Anthology Of Jewish Writings



WELLS-BARNETT, Ida B
On Lynchings

\$18.00 • pb • Humanities
1 59102 008 5

In 1892 (the year that saw 161 black men and women lynched), the 23 year old Ida Wells, editor of a small newspaper for blacks in Memphis, TN, charged that white businessmen had instigated three local lynchings against their black competitors. In retaliation, her editorial office was ransacked, and she was forced to flee to New York City. So began a lifelong crusade against lynching. This volume collects all three of her written pamphlets on the subject, where she carefully documented (largely through the testimony of white witnesses) these extra-judicial murders. A true classic.

WELTON, Neva & WOLF, Linda

Global Uprising: Confronting the Tyrannies of the 21st Century—Stories from a New Generation of Activists

\$19.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 446 0

Just Act—Listen Up—Coolgirls—Youth for Environmental Sanity—Third Eye Movement—Heads Up—Earth Rights International—Circle of Life Foundation—Global Youth Connect—Ruckus Society—United Students Against Sweatshops...The youth movement is alive and well! Hear it from the mouths of the young activists and the old ones too. Lots of photos and illustrations make this book visually and emotionally powerful. If you care about the state of the world, read this book.

WHITAKER, Reg

The End of Privacy: How Total Surveillance Is Becoming a Reality

\$14.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 569 2

State police and security agencies now have the means to maintain incredible detailed dossiers on all of us, and things are likely to get worse soon. What don't you want Big Brother to know? A sobering look at the threats to privacy posed by the new information technologies.

WHITE, Geoffry

Campus, Inc.: Corporate Power In The Ivory Tower

\$35.00 • hb • Prometheus
1 57392 810 0

The corporatization of the campus, and those fighting back. A huge anthology full of big guns, including Noam Chomsky, Howard Zinn, Medea Benjamin, Michael Parenti, Ralph Nader, Sheila Slaughter, Zar Ni, Sonya Huber and more. 500 pages of corporate welfare, and those leading the battle against the big guns.

WHITECHAPEL, Simon

Intense Device: A Journey Through Lust, Murder & The Fires Of Hell

\$19.95 • pb • Critical Vision
0 9523288 9 5

A tour, via the essay/article form, of a wholly unique and contemporary Hell: part divine, part man-made, completely absorbing. Includes an exploration of dildos through the ages; the life and crimes of the Marquis de Sade; the literary twilight that is the TV and movie

tie-in; the Christian Crusader comics of Jack T Chick and more. An Apocalypse Culture for the next millenia!

WHITEHORN, Laura & EVANS, Linda & ROSENBERG, Susan
Dykes And Fags Want To Know....

\$2.00 • pam • PAC Publications
No ISBN

A written interview with these three lesbian political prisoners currently being held in US prisons because of their political beliefs and activities with the armed clandestine movements resisting the US government and its policies.

WHITELEGG, John

Critical Mass: Transport, Environment And Society In The Twenty-First Century

\$19.95 • pb • Pluto Press
0 7453 1082 6

Transport policies demand enormous resources to put into practice and are still incapable of resolving basic problems of safety, health, welfare and congestion. Yet how can we address these vital issues whilst we are so dependent on the car? In this far-reaching and original study of the international transport crisis, Professor Whitelegg reviews the challenge to environmentalists and planners to replace a deviant technology with an alternative that is 'people friendly,' genuinely sustainable, and capable of solving the fundamental problems of poverty, inequity and failing social development.

WILLIAMS, Kristian Robert

Our Enemies In Blue: A History Of Police Violence In The United States

\$15.00 • pb • Soft Skull Press
1 887128 85 9

A cogent collection of essays, in which Williams explains how modern police forces evolved from slave patrols and protection rackets, critiques 'community' policing, explores racism in law enforcement, and suggests strategies for combating police violence.

WILLIS, Liz

Women In The Spanish Revolution

\$2.00 • pam • Solidarity
No ISBN

An early, but still regrettably rare, look at the role and influence played by women in the most thoroughgoing revolution yet realised.

WILSON, Charlotte

Anarchist Essays

\$12.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 99 9

Charlotte Wilson was the principal founder of Freedom Press, and the first editor of the anarchist newspaper Freedom, in 1886. She had been writing about anarchism in the socialist press since 1884, and like the work of her better-known contemporary Peter Kropotkin, whom she invited to England to join the Freedom group, her anarchist writings are scholarly, original, thoughtful and clear. 11 short essays, together with historical and biographical notes by Nicolas Walter.

WILSON, James

The Earth Shall Weep: A History Of Native America

\$16.00 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3680 X

A groundbreaking, critically acclaimed history of the Native American peoples. Combining traditional historical sources with new insights from ethnography, archaeology, Indian oral tradition, and years of his original research, Wilson weaves a historical narrative that puts Native Americans at the center of their struggle

for survival against the tide of invading European peoples and cultures.

☆ **Peter Lamborn Wilson** ☆

As a historian to the bizarre underworld of Moorish practices, drug induced enlightenment, autonomous Pirate enclaves, and spiritual anarchism, Wilson has no equal. Through fantastic stories approaching mythology, Wilson attempts to open our consciousness to the boundless world of the imagination.

WILSON, Peter Lamborn

Escape From The Nineteenth Century and other essays

\$12.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 073 2

A new collection of essays, running the gamut of Fourier, Nietzsche, Proudhon and Marx, via revolutionary Shiism, 19th century 'Left-wing Hermeticism' and Manchu Court Shamanism.

WILSON, Peter Lamborn

Pirate Utopias: Moorish Corsairs & European Renegadoes

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 024 4

A look at the Islamic pirates, and the Europeans that joined them, from the 16th - 19th centuries, with particular reference to the independent Pirate Republic of Sale in 17th century Morocco. Swashbuckling never looked so good.

WILSON, Peter Lamborn

Ploughing the Clouds: The Search for Irish Soma

\$14.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 351 4

Our foremost investigator of the links between intoxication and inspiration finds compelling evidence of psychedelic shamanism in early Irish/Celtic cultures. "The best thing of its kind since Robert Graves' The White Goddess." [Dale Pendell, author of Pharmako/Poeia.]

WILSON, Peter Lamborn

Sacred Drift: Essays on the Margins of Islam

\$13.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 275 5

Proposes a set of heresies and a culture of resistance that dispel the false image of Islam as monolithic and puritanical. Included are an indictment of 'authority' and sexual misery in current Sufism, a history and poetics of Sufi Travel - from Ibn Khaldun to the Situationists, and an exploration of Ibn 'Arabi's tantric mysticism. This is a Romantic view of Islam taken to radical extremes, an antidote to political and academic propaganda and the obscene banality of simulation.

WILSON, Peter Lamborn

"Shower Of Stars" Dream & Book: The Initiatic Dream In Sufism And Taoism

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 036 8

Drawing on the tradition of intentional dreaming found in the Oways Order, medieval Kabbala, hemp-inspired Taoist scriptures, Afro-Brazilian spirit-cults and Siberian shamanism amongst others, this book deals with specific methods for inducing prophetic or 'veridical' dreams. - "because this book has a purpose: the experimental achievement of non-ordinary consciousness through autonomous openings to the world of the imagination."

WILSON, Peter Lamborn & WEIVBERG, Bill eds.
Avant Gardening: Ecological Struggle in the City & the World

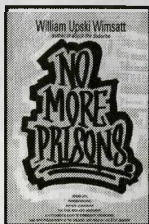
\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
 1 57027 092 9

You know that Monsanto and Archer Daniels Midland are about to control all the food, all the seeds, all the DNA. Their goal is a world in which if the seed isn't brand-name, it doesn't grow. The struggles against these monsters demands that we connect community gardens to struggles for peasant land across the globe, that we free our food from corporate octopi. Remember: an army marches on its stomach.

WIMSATT, William Upski
Bomb The Suburbs

\$12.00 • pb • Soft Skull Press
 1 887128 44 1

"It's my favorite book I read in jail." [Tupac Shakur] On hip-hop, rap, and the culture and politics (or otherwise) that surround it. From the role of white kids, to gangsta rap, to journalism, to breakdancing, freight-hopping, black intellectuals and graffiti. "Through stories, cartoons, interviews, disses, parodies and original research, (it) challenges the suburban mind-set wherever it is found, in suburbs and corporate headquarters, but also in cities, housing projects and hip-hop itself, debating key questions..." A truly fine book.



WIMSATT, William Upski
No More Prisons

\$12.00 • pb • Soft Skull Press
 1 887128 42 5

Having Bombed the Suburbs, Upski is now tearing down prison walls, both the walls of the concrete monsters popping up like mushrooms across the country and the other institutions which surround us. On urban life, home-schooling, Hip-Hop leadership and much more.

WOLF, Winfried
Car Mania: A Critical History Of Transport

\$11.95 • pb • Pluto Press
 0 7453 0971 2

Road passenger and freight transport in Europe and North America is increasing at an alarming rate and we are fast reaching a point where the environment will be damaged beyond repair. Covering the period from the canal age and the rail revolution to the rise of the car, this is the first study to offer a critical history and wide perspective.

WOLFF, Robert Paul
In Defense Of Anarchism

\$14.95 • pb • University of California Press
 0 520 21573 7

A largely philosophical treatise, examining the role of the individual vis a vis the state, and the moral imperative to follow one's own conscience and ethics. Includes a new preface. "A deep and provocative discussion of some of the most fundamental issues in political philosophy, written crisply, with candor, in a style that I find very winning. It is a most useful book, and a very good one." [Carl Cohen]

WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary
A Vindication Of The Rights Of Men

\$7.00 • pb • Prometheus
 1 57392 106 8

First published in 1790, this is her first stirring political work. A searing refutation of Edmund Burke's assertions that human liberties are an 'entailed inheritance,' that the alliance between church and state is necessary for civil order, and that civil authority should be restricted to men 'of permanent property.' Rather, liberties are rights, which all human beings "inherit at their birth, as rational creatures."

WOLLSTONECRAFT, Mary
A Vindication Of The Rights Of Women

\$9.00 • pb • Prometheus
 0 87975 525 3

First published in 1792, this is one of the pioneering feminist tracts, arguing for complete equality of the sexes. A woman several hundred years ahead of her time!

WOLVERINE et al
The Gustafsen Lake Crisis: Statements From Ts' Peten Defenders

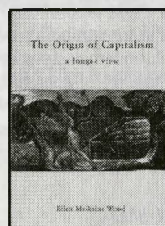
\$4.00 • pam • Abraham Guillen Press
 1 8949 25 10 6

Statements and interviews from the Native defendants, and an analysis and chronology of the 1995 'crisis' in British Columbia which, like at Oka previously, involved armed attacks by the State on Natives prepared to defend themselves and their historic grounds.

WOMEN'S ACTION COALITION
WAC Stats: The Facts About Women

\$5.00 • pb • New Press
 1 56584 122 0

Did you know - that only 5% of the money spent for cancer research is spent on breast cancer; battering is the single greatest cause of injury to women in the US - greater than car accidents, rapes and muggings combined; the average salary of a black female college graduate in a full-time position is less than that of a white male high-school dropout. All this and more. The factual firepower women need to challenge the status quo.



WOOD, Ellen Meiksins
The Origin of Capitalism: A Longer View

\$22.00 • pb • Verso
 1 85984 392 1

In this incisive study, Woods refutes most existing accounts of the origin of capitalism, which she argues, fail to recognize capitalism's distinctive attributes as a social system, making it seem natural and inevitable. From Adam Smith and Max Weber to the great Marxist debates among writers such as Brenner, Perry Anderson and EP Thompson, she concludes with her own account of capitalism's agrarian origin, challenging the association of capitalism with cities, the identification of capitalist with bourgeois and conceptions of modernity and postmodernity derived from these assumptions. Now in an extensively revised and expanded edition - with lots of new material on imperialism, anti-Eurocentric history, capitalism and the

nation-state and the differences between capitalism and non-capitalist commerce.

WOODCOCK, George
Pierre-Joseph Proudhon: A Biography

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
 0 921689 08 X

The first full-scale biography of Pierre 'Property is Theft' Proudhon.

WOODCOCK, George
William Godwin: A Biographical Study

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
 0 921689 48 9

Biography of the inspiring intelligence behind the humanist attitudes of the English Romantic poets and the Utopian societies. Plus, of course, he was the husband of Mary Wollstonecraft, the father in law of Shelley, and buds with Coleridge.

WOODCOCK, George & AVAKUMOVIC, Ivan
Peter Kropotkin: From Prince To Rebel

\$19.99 • pb • Black Rose
 0 921689 60 8

A survey and analysis of the most significant aspects of his life and thought. A massive tome.

WORKERS AID TO BOSNIA
Taking Sides Against Ethnic Cleansing In Bosnia: The Story Of The Workers Aid Convoys

\$25.00 • pb • Workers Aid
 0 95318 260 6

Through historical articles, political analysis, personal anecdotes, maps, diary entries, poems and stories, 'Taking Sides' tells the story of the mining town of Tuzla, in the working class heart of Bosnia; its struggle to preserve its multi-ethnic diversity, and the story of the convoys of aid organised from Britain. A tragic, inspiring and heroic tale - not least cos one of the cargo truck drivers was a certain member of the AK Press collective in Britain....

WYPIJEWSKI, Joann
Blue Skies And Broken Hearts: A Tour Across The Political Geography Of Star Wars

\$20.00 • hb • Verso
 1 85984 672 6

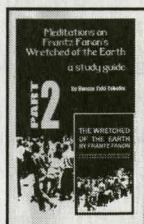
In a book that combines travelogue and technological assessment, political history and polemic, Wypijewski visits some of the places where National Missile Defence lives a real life, where it is tested and researched, and where America's exercise of empire on earth meets its ambitions for space. From Huntsville Alabama, to the Marshall Islands, she presents pictures of an American suburb serviced by a slum, or some of the world's most sophisticated technology existing offshore from a cholera ward, and of a native culture hammered for the sake of a military program that 'works' only to the extent that it keeps itself going. She argues persuasively that Star Wars is best understood not through its expense, faulty tests or political machinations, but through its claims on space, in the history and lives of people on earth.

YAKUBU, Owusu
Meditations On Frantz Fanon's Wretched Of The Earth Part 1

\$3.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb
 1 894820 38 X

Part one of a work in progress, this is a study guide written by a New Afrikan Revolutionary, and member of the Spear and Shield Publishing Collective. Since its founding 25 years ago by a prison collective of former Black Panther Party members and other revolutionar-

ies, Spear and Shield has been an active part of the New Afrikan independence movement



YAKUBU, Owusu

Meditations On Frantz Fanon's Wretched Of The Earth Part 2 NEW

\$3.50 • pam • Kersplebedeb
1 894820 39 8

Part two of the study guide.

YARTCHUK, Efim

Kronstadt In The Russian Revolution

\$6.00 • pam • KSL
No ISBN

At last, a translation of one of the voices of the Kronstadt rebels. A translation from the original 'Kronstadt 1921: Proletariat contre Bochevisme' published in Paris in 1921. To say this is a vital document is a staggering under-exaggeration.

YERRIL, P & ROSSER, I

Revolutionary Unionism In Latin America: The FORA in Argentina

\$2.95 • pam • ASP
No ISBN

History of the anarcho-syndicalist union.

ZAPATISTAS, The

Dignity The Color Of The Earth: March For Indigenous Autonomy NEW

\$9.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 486 6

A selection of speeches, poetry and photographs from the Zapatista 'march for dignity', from Chiapas to Mexico City, to address the Mexican Congress on civil rights and indigenous autonomy in March 2001

ZAPATISTAS, The

Zapatista Encuentro: Documents From the 1996 Encounter For Humanity Against Neoliberalism NEW

\$6.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 548 X

Contains documents and communiques from Subcomandante Marcos from the 1996 Encounter conference, which brought together 5,000 activists from all over the world to discuss how globalization (neoliberalism) affects us politically, culturally, economically, and socially. Now revamped in a swank second edition.

ZEPEZAUER, Mark

The CIA's Greatest Hits

\$8.00 • pb • Odonian
1 878825 30 5

More than fifty illustrated double-page spreads, on the CIA's involvement in the war against democracy – dirty tricks, assassinations, bombings and coups d'etat. A nifty little primer.

ZEPEZAUER, Mark & NAIMAN, Arthur

Take The Rich Off Welfare

\$12.00 • pb • Odonian
1 878825 31 3

The REAL welfare scandal revealed in one handy little volume. "This concise and clear account of how the government transfers public funds to the wealthy and privileged could hardly be more timely. It should serve as a very useful tool for those who are appalled by the vindictive attack on the needy and defenseless, and who hope to turn the country to a more civilized course." Noam Chomsky.

ZERZAN, J & MUNIS, G

Unions Against Revolution

\$2.50 • pam • Black & Red/New Space
0 934868 12 3

Two critiques of unions from a revolutionary perspective, plus a photographic account of union bureaucratization in 30's America.

ZERZAN, John

Elements Of Refusal

\$14.95 • pb • CAL Press
1 890532 01 0

A new edition of Zerzan's first collection of essays, exploring alienation, and the resistance it has engendered.

ZERZAN, John

Future Primitive And Other Essays

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 000 7

A new collection of essays from the 'primitivist' tradition.

ZERZAN, John

Running On Emptiness: The Pathology Of Civilization NEW

\$12.95 • pb • Feral House
0 922915 75 X

Zerzan is back, yet his "radical tonic" is still hard to swallow. In this short collection of essays we find more musings on humankind's pre-"civilized" state, a continuing assessment of our impending ecological collapse as well as a plea for the dismantling of technology and culture. For those tired of the "narrowness" of Chomsky's studies in foreign policy we are offered a pluralist critique of modern society via Star Trek, PBS and the countless failures of anarchists to properly address contemporary problems. Nothing new here, least not an articulate vision of how we shall actualize our glorious pre-historical status.

ZILELI, Gun & TEKIN, Ilhan

Turkey: Yesterday & Today

\$2.50 • pam • Karambol
No ISBN

A brief political history of Turkey, from an anarchist perspective.

ZINN, Howard

Disobedience And Democracy: Nine Fallacies On Law And Order NEW

\$15.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 675 5

Zinn's cogent defense of civil disobedience, with a new introduction by the author. In this slim volume, Zinn lays out a clear and dynamic case for civil disobedience and protest, and challenges the dominant arguments against forms of protest that challenge the status quo. Zinn explores the politics of direct action, non-violent civil disobedience, and strikes, and draws lessons for today.

ZINN, Howard

Emma NEW

\$9.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 664 X

In this play, Zinn dramatizes the life of Emma Goldman, the anarchist, feminist, and free-spirited thinker who was exiled from the United States because of her outspoken views, including her opposition to World War 1.

ZINN, Howard

Failure To Quit: Reflections Of An Optimistic Historian NEW

\$15.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 676 3

A welcome new edition of a selection of Zinn's most popular and accessible essays on history and politics. In this lively collection, now with a new afterword, Zinn discusses a wide range of topics, from the role of the Supreme Court in US history to the nature of higher education today.

ZINN, Howard

Marx in Soho: A Play on History

\$12.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 593 7

The amazing Zinn offers a unique exposition of Marx's thought and life: a play in which old Karl is the major character. See him doddering about with the family in London. Listen to him lay it out for you. Only Zinn could have pulled this off.

ZINN, Howard

On History

\$12.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 048 8

A collection of essays, old (such as his experiences teaching in a Mississippi Freedom School in 1964) and new (such as 'The Uses Of Scholarship', in which he writes "It is time that we scholars began to earn our keep in this world.") Our man ably demonstrates the power of history when it serves the struggle for human rights, and radical change.

ZINN, Howard

On War And Other Means And Ends

\$9.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 049 6

In this powerful collection of new essays and selected writings, Zinn reflects on the wars in Southeast Asia, Europe, Iraq, Kosovo (and other non-declared, such as the bombing of Tripoli), and on the meaning of war generally. He examines, with his usual humorous, accessible style, the hidden political agendas, distortions promulgated by public relations campaigns, and the role of non-violent action.



Howard Zinn



He and his students at Spellman (like Alice Walker) were active participants in civil rights struggles. Since then he has devoted his writing and lectures to recovering the lost side of American history—stories of anarchists & socialists, labor organizers & feminists—all those who have lifted a hand against oppression. His style is open, unpretentious and full of humor. A true People's Historian.

ZINN, Howard

Postwar America 1945-1971

NEW

\$15.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 678 X

Zinn's unique take on the this vital period in US history, with a new introduction. The postwar boom in the US brought about massive changes in US society and culture. In this accessible volume, Zinn offers a view from below on these vital years in American history. By critically examining US militarism abroad and racism at home, he raises challenging questions about this often romanticized era.

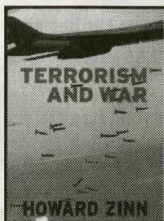
ZINN, Howard

SNCC: The New Abolitionists

NEW

\$15.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 679 8

Zinn tells the story of one of the most important political groups in American history. This classic history influenced a generation of activists struggling for civil rights and seeking to learn from the successes and failures of those who built the fantastically influential Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee. It is considered an indispensable study of the organization, of the 1960s, and of the process of social change. Includes a new introduction by the author.



ZINN, Howard

Terrorism and War

NEW

\$9.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 493 9

Zinn explores the history of US Militarism and the long tradition of Americans' resistance to it, from Eugene Debs during World War I to opponents of military intervention in Afghanistan. Extrapolated from interviews conducted since the events of September 11 and the bombing campaign against Afghanistan, *Terrorism and War* provides Zinn's most up-to-date thinking on war, terrorism, and the new global order.

ZINN, Howard

The Future of History: Interviews with David Barsamian

\$13.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 156 2

Grabbing history back from the schoolbooks and media, Zinn lays out the need to reclaim our real history in order to create the future we want. They cover the NEA, labor movements, the dangers of objectivity, the death penalty and how social change happens.

ZINN, Howard

The Southern Mystique

NEW

\$20.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 680 1

A new edition (with a new introduction by Zinn) of the venerable historians examination of the politics of the South and his own experiences there. The South has long been surrounded in mystique. In this powerful volume, drawing on Zinn's own experiences teaching in the South and working within the Southern civil rights movement, Zinn challenges the stereotypes surrounding the South, race relations, and how change happens in history.

ZINN, Howard

The Zinn Reader

\$19.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 888363 54 1

A monumental book - over 700 pages - from a monumental writer, historian, and activist. Here Zinn for the first time has attempted to present the depth, and breadth, of his concerns in one volume. Organized under 6 headings - Race, Class, War, Law, History, and Means & Ends - Zinn has chosen what he considers to be his best writing on the topic, whether from previously uncollected magazine or newspaper pieces, or from his other books. A staggering work of breadth, vision and inspiration.

ZINN, Howard

Vietnam: The Logic Of Withdrawal

NEW

\$15.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 681 X

Zinn's compelling case against the Vietnam War, now with a new introduction. Of the many books that challenged the Vietnam war, Zinn's stands out as one of the best - and most influential.

ZINN, Howard

You Can't Be Neutral On A Moving Train: A Personal History Of Our Times

\$14.00 • pb • Beacon
0 8070 7059 9

An autobiography from the great activist and historian - a personal history of more than 30 years of fighting for social change - from civil rights and the Vietnam war, to organized labor. A lively, engaging and vastly entertaining political memoir.

ZINN, Howard (ed)

Justice In Everyday Life: The Way It Really Works

NEW

\$20.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 677 1

Zinn explores the reality of justice, which has always stood in contrast to the rhetoric about equal rights under the law. With sections on the police, the courts, prisons, housing, work, health, schools, and popular struggle, this tome features classic essays by a diverse group of authors, including Jonathan Kozol.

ZINN, Leonard

Zinn & the Art of Road Bike Maintenance

\$19.95 • pb • VeloPress
1 884737 70 6

The senior technical writer for VeloNews gives you the A-Z for the repair and maintenance of the road bike. Illustrated.

ZIZEK, Slavoj

Did Somebody Say Totalitarianism? Four Interventions In The (Mis)use Of A Notion

NEW

\$18.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 425 1

Totalitarianism, as an ideological notion, has always had a precise strategic function: to guarantee the liberal-democratic hegemony by dismissing the Leftist critique of liberal democracy as the obverse, the twin, of the Rightist Fascist dictatorships. Instead of providing yet another exposition of the history of this notion, Zizek's book addresses totalitarianism in a Wittgensteinian way, as a cobweb of family resemblances. He concludes that the devil lies not so much in the detail of what constitutes totalitarianism but in what enables the very designation totalitarian: the liberal-democratic consensus itself.

No-Nonsense Guides

The No-Nonsense Guides are the best place to scratch the surface of topics that we probably know less about than we assume. Not definitive, but rewarding reads all of them.

BAIRD, Vanessa

The No-Nonsense Guide To Sexual Diversity

\$10.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 353 0

Is there a gay gene? Do we have the right to operate on hermaphrodite children? Gay, straight, bisexual, transsexual - the world is changing for sexual minorities. This no-nonsense guide surveys the hidden history and geography of sexually unconventional behavior. And it explores the reasons behind the war being waged against sexual non-conformists by religious fundamentalists, be they Christian, Muslim or Hindu. Also contains an indispensable country-by-country survey of the laws affecting sexual minorities.

BLACK, Maggie

The No-Nonsense Guide To Development

NEW

\$10.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 431 6

The excellent short introduction traces the history of development from its post-colonial beginnings, and examines the relationship between development and economic growth, the impact development has had on the living conditions of the poor and on the environment, and whether development will have a specific role in the future, or whether it will simply subsume under the concept of globalization.

BRAZIER, Chris

The No-Nonsense Guide To World History

\$10.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 355 7

When it comes to world history, battles in tiny corners of Europe and the love affairs of kings often obscure the big picture. This No-Nonsense guide integrates concisely the conventional narratives of dynastic politics and wars with the stories of the continents and communities, the great civilizations of Asia, Africa and Latin America, and the history of women, that are often missing from standard history texts.

BURROWS, Gideon

The No-Nonsense Guide To The Arms Trade

NEW

\$10.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 426 X

The ending of the Cold War was supposed to increase global security and divert expenditure previously earmarked for arms purchases to more constructive ends. Instead, the arms trade has flourished, as has the sales of police and surveillance equipment. Foreign debt has remained high, development has been held back, and human rights continue to be systematically abused. This disturbing book names the players in the arms trade and charts the impact that it has had on war, human rights and development. The financial and trade mechanisms that permit the arms trade to continue are revealed, amid sordid tales of bribery and corruption.

ELLWOOD, Wayne

The No-Nonsense Guide To Globalization

\$10.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 336 0

"This book is a lucid explanatory map of our current condition. For all who seek to think past corporate slogans to life-responsible government (this)...is a concise and valuable overview of the world system, what has gone wrong with it - and the way ahead." [John McMurtry]

GODREJ, Dinyar

The No-Nonsense Guide to Climate Change

\$10.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 335 2

A Canadian Mounties boat negotiates the Arctic Northwest package without coming up against pack ice. Floods devastate Mozambique, and tinder-dry forests of the American Northwest go up in a blaze. Just blips in the world's weather systems or unmis-takeable signals that human influence is to blame? As billion dollar catastrophes pile up, insurance giants are beginning to take warnings by the scientific communi-ty seriously. Meanwhile governments rarely match promises with action that can deal with the problems. But what is fact, what is plain disinformation - and what can be done?

RANSOM, David

The No-Nonsense Guide To Fair Trade

\$12.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 334 4

Ransom vividly reveals the realities of trade as experi-enced by coffee growers in Central America or the workers making jeans in Bangladesh sweatshops. He details the conflicts between the mainly western-owned global corporations and the poorer nations whose natural resources and cheap manpower sustain corporate profits, and who are also the unwilling pur-chasers of overpriced and inappropriate goods. And he examines the roles played by the WTO, UNCTAD, ILO, IMF, G7, and other powerful organisations hiding behind bland initials.



SEABROOK, Jeremy

The No-Nonsense Guide To Class, Caste & Hierarchies

\$10.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 465 0

An excellent beginners guide, from feudalism to today's 'globalization'. And how class, and stratifica-tion works, not just in Britain, but today in America, and India, and Africa... "especially valuable in the way it identifies the new class f the rich, the celebrities and others who play 'a significant role in reconciling the poor to their status.' This book is timely, authorita-tive...excellent." [John Pilger]

STALKER, Peter

The No-Nonsense Guide To International Migration

\$10.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 354 9

Goods and money can move easily in free markets, but not people. Almost every day there are news reports of would-be migrants locked in cargo holds, foundering in small boats discovered in trucks. If they survive to reach their destination, they often face a hostile recep-tion by citizens (not to mention the state) of the host country. From thepromise of riches, to the reality of cheap labor, this guide looks at all the issues, from who migrates and why, to the benefits for both the country of origin and the country where they end up.

For Beginners

The Beginners series offers easy to understand introductions to important ideas, movements, people & places. The Documentary Comic Book style has been imitated, but never equalled. Think you can't understand some of this stuff? Check them out.

ANDERSON, S.E.

The Black Holocaust For Beginners

\$11.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 178 2

An easy to read but politically sophisticated history of the slave trade and slavery in which the emergence of anti-Black racism in Europe and the needs of capital to exploit the new colonies come together in a nightmare from which we still haven't awakened.

BOYD, Herb

African History For Beginners

\$11.95 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 144 8

BOYD, Herb

Black Panthers For Beginners

\$11.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 196 0

A classic distillation of the Panther story. The late 1960s, when the Panthers captured the imagination of the nation's youth, was a time of revolution. While their furious passage was marked by death, destruc-tion and government sabotage, the Panthers left an instructive legacy for anyone who dares to challenge the system. As with all the For Beginners books, this is an excellent place to start...

COGSWELL, David

Chomsky For Beginners

\$12.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 233 9

A useful introduction to the linguistics, philosophy, pol-itics and common-sense ideas of "the smartest man on earth". Snappy text and wry illustrations make Chomsky as easy to understand as the genius next door. A good place to start for an overview of the breadth of Chomsky's thought and work, though he is such an easy writer to read that one could pretty much dip into any Chomsky book, and find rewarding read-ing.

DAVID, Ron

Arabs And Israel For Beginners

\$12.95 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 161 8

The real history of the conflict - from pre-Egyptian times right up to the Oslo Peace Accord.

DAVID, Ron

Jazz For Beginners

\$11.95 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 165 0

DENNIS, Denise

Black History For Beginners

\$9.95 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 068 9

Covering a rich history often ignored, Dennis chroni-cles the struggle from capture and enslavement in Africa right up through civil rights and the different kinds of struggles African Americans face today.

DOCTOR, Bernard Aquina

Malcolm X For Beginners

\$9.95 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 146 4

Powerful narrative and graphics tell the story of Malcolm X's life, his journey of self-discovery, his far-reaching ideas, his martyrdom, and his impact on an era.

FILLINGHAM, Lydia

Foucault For Beginners

\$11.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 160 X

For everyone who thought that 'Discipline And Punish' was a how-to manual, here's an accessible introduc-tion to the thought of this mighty philosopher.

GORDON, W. Terrence

McLuhan For Beginners

\$11.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 231 2

A documentary comic book which brings alive the ideas of the master who hated television and played himself in Woody Allen's Annie Hall.

KUPSC, Jarek

The History Of Cinema For Beginners

\$16.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 275 4

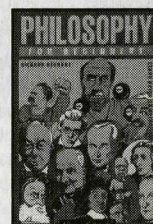
A witty, lucid account of the history of the movies, from its invention 100 years ago, through its struggling pioneers, the major achievements of the silent and sound periods, and a digestible stab at the most tan-gled film theories. Every key figure in cinema is here, along with significant developments such as Soviet montage, Italian neorealism, the French New Wave, the British "kitchen sink" cinema, and the New German Film.

LEMELLE, Sid

Pan-Africanism for Beginners

\$11.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 148 0

Long before today's critics, commentators and capital-ists were born, there was a movement which under-stood that capital was global, that nationalism was of limited use in combatting it. A vision of all of Africa including those Africans forcibly removed from the motherland united to throw off the European capital-ists and live cooperatively has existed for a long time. Here is a great overview of the movement's history, its disputes, victories, defeats and prospects today.



OSBORNE, Richard

Philosophy for Beginners

\$12.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 157 X

From the Pre-Socratics (like Heraclitus—Mr "You can't step in the same river twice") into the 20th century heavies like Heidegger ("Language is the house of being"). All the hits, all the stars, all the key ideas and juicy gossip. And cartoons too. You'll never find philos-ophy boring again. One of the greatest of the Beginners series.

PALMER, Donald

Sartre For Beginners

\$11.95 • pb • Writers and Readers
0 86316 177 4

An accessible yet sophisticated introduction to the life and works of the famous French philosopher. An enlightening insight into Sartre's ideas on consciousness, freedom, responsibility, absurdity, "bad faith," authenticity, and the hellish confrontation with other people.

PALMER, Donald D

Structuralism And Poststructuralism For Beginners

\$11.95 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 193 6

Helps the reader make sense of the modern and post-modern obsessions with language and with the 'disappearance of the individual,' ideas that unite the work of several prominent 20th century theorists - Ferdinand de Saussure, anthropologist and literary critic Claude Levi-Strauss, semiologist Roland Barthes, Marxist philosopher Louis Althusser, psychoanalyst Jacques Lacan, historian Michel Foucault, and deconstructionist Jacques Derrida. Line drawings, cartoons, clear explanations and a glossary of terms help to make sense of all this stuff.

POWELL, Jim

Derrida For Beginners

\$11.95 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 139 1

He invented deconstruction.

POWELL, Jim

Postmodernism For Beginners

\$11.95 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 188 X

Powell takes the position that postmodernism is a series of 'maps' that help people find their way through a changing world. Features the thoughts of Foucault on power and knowledge, Jameson on mapping the postmodern, Baudrillard on the media, Harvey on time-space compression, Derrida on deconstruction, and Deleuze and Guattari on rhizomes. Thrown in for good measure are postmodern artifacts such as Madonna, cyberpunk sci-fi, Buddhist ecology, and teledildonics.

SAUTET, Marc

Nietzsche For Beginners

\$12.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 118 9

The man and his philosophy revealed, in words and pictures. A good place to start for a complex philosophy.

SINAY, Sergio

Che For Beginners

\$11.95 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 256 8

SMITH, David

Orwell For Beginners

\$11.95 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 292 4

Writer of Animal Farm & Homage to Catalonia, anti-communist socialist.

THOSS, Michael

Brecht For Beginners

\$12.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 100 6

For everyone reading this who thought Brecht was just some guy who wrote music, read on.

WYRICK, Deborah

Fanon For Beginners

\$11.00 • pb • Writers & Readers
0 86316 255 X

Introduces the reader to Fanon's books; examines his influence on political practice (e.g. the black power movement in the US); outlines his views on literary theory and postcolonial studies; and traces Fanon's heroic involvement in the fights for Algerian independence and African decolonization. A very approachable introduction to the man Sartre called 'the voice of the Third World.'

Books in Spanish

Libros En Español



BLIXEN, Samuel

Operacion Condor: Del archivo del Terror y el asesinato de Letelier al caso Berrios

NEW

\$12.00 • pb • Virus
84 88455 61 5

La insurgencia revolucionaria y los movimientos populares eran fuertes en América Latina durante los años 70, tan fuerte que se integraron los servicios de inteligencia de Chile, Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay y Brasil para coordinar la represión de ellos. Este programa se llamaba "Operación Condor" y se basaba en un sistema centralizado de recogida e intercambio de información, además de misiones de ejecución, secuestro clandestino de militantes de la izquierda. Blixen nos da los detalles del caso Orlando Letelier, ex ministro de Allende que fue asesinado en Washington por un coche bomba, y mucho más sobre la violencia y represión estatal contra los movimientos insurgentes.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Año 501: La Conquista Continua

\$18.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 488 4

Un edición en español de, tal vez, el mejor libro de Chomsky en los 90's. A spanish language edition of perhaps Chomsky's greatest work of the 90s.

GUATTARI, Felix

Cartografías Del Deseo

NEW

\$18.00 • pb • La Marca
950 889 008 8

Pensador iconoclasta y sujeto de variadas luchas simultáneas, políticas, sociales, psiquiátricas? todas ellas bajo un registro diagramático y transversal. Es un estudio del capitalismo integrado? en sus formas más avanzadas; analíticas del poder conjugadas a las formaciones del deseo, y puntos de vista prácticos y concretos acerca de la condición de la subjetividad en la ciudad contemporánea

DEBORD, Guy

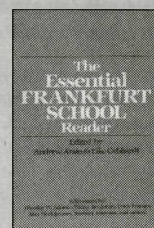
La Sociedad Del Espectáculo

NEW

\$25.00 • pb • La Marca
950 889 012 6

Uno de los más notables libros de Debord en el que analiza como la sociedad está basada sobre relaciones sociales donde lo que predomina es el espectáculo. Una denuncia radical a la sociedad de masas

PHILOSOPHY AND CRITICAL THEORY



ADORNO, Theodor & HORKHEIMER, Max. Dialectic Of Enlightenment

ARATO, Andrew & GEPHARDT (eds). The Essential Frankfurt School Reader

DELEUZE, Gilles & GUATTARI, Félix. What is Philosophy?

FILLINGHAM, Lydia. Foucault For Beginners

HAYMAN, Ronald. Nietzsche

HORKHEIMER, Max. Critical Theory: Selected Essays

HORKHEIMER, Max. Critique of Instrumental Reason

JOHNSON, Christopher. Derrida

LUKACS, Georg. A Defence Of History And Class Consciousness: Tailism And The Dialectic

MARCUSE, Herbert. Reason And Revolution

MAY, Todd. The Political Philosophy Of Post-Structuralist Anarchism

MONK, Ray. Russell

MORGAN, Wesley. Freedom and Human Nature: A Libertarian Analysis

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich. Beyond Good And Evil

OSBORNE, Richard. Philosophy For Beginners

PALMER, Donald. Sartre For Beginners

PALMER, Donald D. Structuralism And Poststructuralism For Beginners

PEREZ, Rolando. On An(archy) & Schizoanalysis

PLANT, Raymond. Hegel

POWELL, Jim. Derrida For Beginners

RÉE, J.. Heidegger

SAUTET, Marc. Nietzsche For Beginners

VIRILIO, Paul. A Landscape Of Events

fascista donde el arte, la publicidad, la cultura, y las ideologías no son mas que indispensables instrumentos en el presente sistema mecantil.h

BEY, Hakim

T.A.Z., Zona Temporalmente Autonoma **NEW**

\$20.00 • pb • La Marca
84 81 194 45

Bey es un erudito, místico, y rebelde; en estemomento, el es uno de los pensadores anarquistas masinfluyente. Este libro incluye los ensayos T.A.Z., "Caos: Los pasquines del anarquismo ontologico," y "Comunicados de la Asociacion de la Anarquia Ontologica." "Un angel de Blake en un mal trip" (Robert Anton Wilson).

MALCOLM X

Habla Malcolm X **NEW**

\$17.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0 87348 733 8

The most extensive Spanish-language edition of Malcolm X's works to date.

MARCOS, Subcomandante Insurgente

Cuentos Para Una Soledad Desvelada: Textos del Subcomandante Insurgente Marcos **NEW**

\$15.00 • pb • Virus
84 605 7246 3

250 pages of communiques, statements, letters and more, all in Spanish, of course.

MARCOS, Subcomandante Insurgente

Nuestra arma es nuestra palabra

\$24.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 270 7

The best of Subcomandante Marcos's writings in a single volume. Section one features his essential political essays; section two presents his philosophical thinking and a humorous reminiscence of his first days as a guerilla; and section three consists entirely of his literary works, including his award-winning children's tale 'The Story Of Colors'. Nearly 500 pages of sheer class.



ROVIRA, Guimar (ed)

Mujeres De Maiz: La Voz de las Indigenas de Chiapas y la Rebelion Zapatista **NEW**

\$16.00 • pb • Virus
84 8845526 7

A pretty fucking impressive collection, even if you can't read Spanish!

ROVIRA, Guimar (ed)

¡Zapata Vive! **NEW**

\$18.00 • pb • Virus
84 88455 14 3

El primero de enero de 1994, las comunidades indígenas de Chiapas, México se levantaron en contra de la ALCA (NAFTA en ingles) y la destrucción de sus vidas por el capitalismo y el neoliberalismo. En este libro, son los hombres y mujeres de las comunidades indígenas del EZLN quienes nos ofrecen sus testimonios personales de su manera de vida, de sus esperanzas y frustraciones, de los motivos que hay detrás del levantamiento que convulsionó al estado más pobre de

México y que ha servido como inspiración para los movimientos populares a través del mundo.

SCHUJMAN, Hector

La Revolucion Desconocida: Ukrania 1917-1921, La Gesta Makhnovista

\$20.00 • pb • Madre Tierra
84 95258 04 8

Esta narración describe la Revolución rusa - no la que fue muchas veces escrita por los políticos y escritores patentados, sino la que fue, por ellos mismos desuadada y hábilmente velada y aun falsificada, la de los campesinos de Ucrania. Ellos se organizaron en colectividades y comunas libres inmediatamente después de la Revolución. Se basaban en el movimiento makhnovista, cuyas esencias anárquicas no quisieron tolerar los bolcheviques, los cuáles desplegaron todo su odio y su salvaje poderio en destruirlo. Este libro habla de la práctica del anarquismo en Ucrania, y es una demostración irrefutable de que el anarquismo no es una utopía, todo lo contrario es una innegable y gozosa realidad. El autor utiliza una cantidad increíble de material histórico original, mucho de la cual no se encuentra en ningún de los libros actuales. A monumental, dramatic, novelisation of the life of Makhno, and of the insurgent peasant army, and revolution, which bore his name. Schujman has drawn on an incredible amount of original historical material in writing this factually accurate book - and much of the information found herein is not in any of the currently existing works.

TELLEZ, Antonio

Historia De Un Attentado Aereo Contra El General Franco **NEW**

\$7.00 • pb • Virus
84 88455 07 0

La lucha del movimiento libertario contral el Franquismo.

TELLEZ, Antonio

Sabate: Guerilla Urbana en Espana (1945-1960) **NEW**

\$18.00 • pb • Virus
84 604 1861 8

Sabate es el primer libro que describe la tumultuosa historia de la lucha armada contra el regimen franquista durante estos anos. Partiendo de la vida de uno de los personajes mas conocidos: Francisco Sabate, se nos presenta a toda una generacion de militantes libertarios espanoles, herederos de las ideas anarco-sindicalistas y actores de la Revolucion espanola de 1936.



Varios Autores

Con El Sudor De Tu Frente - Argumentos Para La Sociedad Del Ocio **NEW**

\$18.00 • pb • La Marca
950 889 007 X

Una coleccion de simpaticos y maduros ensayos contrael trabajo en la que poetas, anarquistas, filosofos, y situacionistas nos muestran que al contrario de lo que la vieja optica cristiana dice- la ociosidad no es la madre de todos los vicios, sino toda creatividad y autorealizacion. Pues si se desea un mundo verdaderamente libre y humano, el trabajo obligatorio debe ser reducido a cero.

VIRILIO, Paul

La Inseguridad Del Territorio **NEW**

\$19.00 • pb • La Marca
950 889 033 9

Un interesante ensayo que nos recuerda los horrores de la guerra, la ocupacion y como esto altero ytransforma la vida ordinaria de las personas. Ademas de ser un aviso de alerta frente a la razon de estado, la corrupcion politica y administrativa, introduciendonos al mismo tiempo en los nuevosmovimientos sociales.

WARD, Colin & CALVO, Agustin Garcia & ESTEVAN, Antonio
Contra El Automovil **NEW**

\$12.00 • pb • Virus
84 8845520 8

Hurgar en su historia y en su desarrollo, conocer las implicaciones de su uso, compararlo con otros medios de transporte y desmontar los fundamentos en los que se sustenta la necesidad del auto son los objetivos, pues, de este texto.

ZINN, Howard

La Otra Historia De Los Estados Unidos

\$20.00 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 054 2

In lively, readable prose, Zinn's bestselling 'A People's History Of The United States' radically rethinks - and in the process reclaims for ordinary people of every race and class - an American past too often made a showcase for the white elite. He treats history as a symphony of previously unheard voices of African Americans, women, Native Americans, war resisters, and working-class people of all nationalities. Covering a wide span, from the waves of early European explorers to the Clinton presidency, this masterpiece of radical history is now available for Spanish-speaking readers.

Fiction

According to the 1989 Webster's Vest Pocket Dictionary, "fiction \fikshən\ n : a made-up story or literature consisting of these—" Good enough for us. Look for more fiction in the Sex section.

4 Dada Suicides

\$17.99 • pb • Atlas
0 947757 74 0

The collected works of Jacques Vache, Jacques Rigaut, Julien Torma and Arthur Craven, four writers on the fringes of the Dada movements of 1920s Paris, who all took their own lives. Some of their writing is awesome. Includes biographical introductions by the translators, and personal recollections by other Dadaists.

William Burroughs Birthday Book

\$4.95 • pam • Temple Press UK
1 871744 90 3

A collection of essays devoted to the grandfather of junkie literary abandon. An impressive list of authors, including Robert Hill, Simon Strong, Caspar Williams, and the ghost of Brion Gysin and Hassan i Sabbah. Also included is the essay Splinter Test, by Genesis P-Orridge.

ABBEY, Edward

Black Sun

\$11.95 • pb • Capra
0 88496 319 5

Abbey's favorite novel is a bittersweet love story between an iconoclastic loner - a 'fire lookout' forest ranger - and a woman half his age who disappears into the desert wilderness. This anniversary edition includes a tribute and memoir by Charles Bowden, one of Abbey's closest cronies, that gives further dimension to Abbey as both a writer and a man.

ACKER, Kathy
Blood and Guts In High School

\$11.95 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3193 X

This novel about a young woman's extraordinary adventures combines eroticism and politics with what the author calls "pop content."

ACKER, Kathy
Essential Acker: The Selected Writings Of Kathy Acker

NEW

\$14.00 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3921 3

Acker was a literary pirate whose prodigious output drew promiscuously from popular culture, the classics of Western Civilization, current events, and the raw material of her own life. Spanning Acker's '70s punk interventions through more than a dozen major novels, this is an indispensable overview of the work of this distinctive American writer and a reminder of her challenge to and influence on writers of the future.

ACKER, Kathy
Pussycat Fever

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 63 5

RECENTLY REPRINTED. "If one day, a bad girl named Dante met a mean dyke called Hieronymus Bosch, this is the book they'd make" - Jenny Livingstone, director Paris Burning. "Scarified sensibility, subversive intellect, and predatory wit make her a writer like no other" - The New York Times Book Review. Kathy's words are complemented by the artwork of Diane DiMassa, best known for her long running comic book series *Hothead Paisan*, and the intriguing collages of famed artist Freddie Baer.

ALEXIE, Sherman
The Toughest Indian In The World

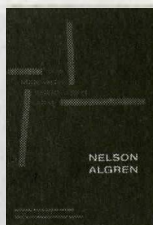
\$12.00 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3800 4

A new collection of lyrical, rebellious, sometimes funny, sometimes heartbreaking stories of the kind of American Indians we rarely see in literature - the kind who pay their bills, hold down jobs, and fall in and out of love. A Spokane Indian journalist transplanted from the reservation to the city picks up a hitchhiker, a Lummi boxer looking to take on the toughest Indian in the world; a Spokane son waits for his diabetic father to come home from the hospital, tossing out the Hershey Kisses the father has hidden all over the house; an estranged interracial couple, separated in the midst of a traffic accident, rediscover their love for each other; a white drifter holds up an International House Of Pancakes, demanding a dollar per customer and someone to love, and emerges with \$42 and an overweight Indian he dubs *Salmon Boy*....Witty, tender, fierce - a brilliant storyteller and much more.

ALGREN, Nelson
Never Come Morning

\$12.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 279 0

His seminal second novel, with an introduction by Kurt Vonnegut. The story of Bruno Bicek, a tough from Chicago's Northwest Side, and Steffi, the woman who shares his dream while living his nightmare.



ALGREN, Nelson
The Man With The Golden Arm

\$16.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 008 9

The classic American novel of the post-war period, now in a deluxe 50th anniversary edition, with contributions by Russell Banks, Algren biographer Bettina Drew, Algren scholar James R. Giles, Carlo Rotella, William Savage, Lee Stringer, Studs Terkel, and Kurt Vonnegut.

ALGREN, Nelson
The Neon Wilderness

NEW

\$12.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 550 1

Algren's classic 1947 short story collection is the pure vein he would mine for all his subsequent novels and stories. Includes in this new edition is an afterword by Studs Terkel, and the Paris Review interview by Terry Southern.

ARTAUD, Antonin
Artaud Anthology

\$14.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 000 0

All his hits. Essays on literature, theater, travel, prophetic and visionary texts.

ARTMANN, Hans Carl
The Quest For Dr. U

\$14.99 • pb • Atlas
0 947757 56 2

A remarkable experimental writer, in the 1950s Artmann was the principal founder of the Vienna Group. His works are at once humorous, profound, flip-pant, and stylish. This is his finest - a protean adventure story which sets out to subvert its numerous literary models: Victorian detective fiction, fantastic, romantic 'pulp' and avant-garde fictions. Its hero pursues an ultimate villain, the volatile Dr. Unspeakable, through a bizarre labyrinth of situation and genre.

BALESTRINI, Nanni
The Unseen

\$15.00 • hb • Verso
0 86091 242 6

A lucid unforgettable novel of the days of Italian Autonomy, when the young, the unemployed, the homeless and the most radical of the employed classes rose up together in mass struggle and creation. We follow our young hero from high school rebellion through squatting and setting up a pirate radio station to the brutalities of imprisonment.

BERNSTEIN, Steven Jesse
I Am Secretly An Important Man

\$12.95 • pb • Zero Hour
0 9638594 1 2

A posthumous collection from the writer revered by many. "The work is deeply felt...Bernstein has been there and brought it back. Bernstein is a writer." William S. Burroughs.

BLACKMAN, Marci
Po Man's Child

\$12.95 • pb • Manic D Press
0 916397 59 9

Kinky sex, the supernatural, religious fanaticism and betrayal, all set in a psychiatric hospital. What more could you want? How about a vivid, dramatic story told in one of the most powerful voices you've read? Try.

BONE, Ian
Anarchist!

\$6.00 • pam
No ISBN

The first novel from the founder of the British 'Class War' paper and organization - and what a debut. An almost true to life tale of rocking, rioting, the plot to murder Thatcher, the Angry Brigade, Cancer Liberation Front, the corpse of Princess Diana and necrophilia, cop-killing and revolution. Britain's 'most evil man' has managed, once again, to come up with a vengeful cry of class hatred, guttural rage, and a bloody good read!

BRACKEN, Len
The East Is Black

\$11.95 • pb • Claustrophobia
0 907506 0 9

Previously published as 'Stasi Slut,' this follows the adventures of a nubile young East Berliner, first as the sexual plaything of the East German secret police - then, as the wall comes down, her joining the anarchists, squatters and autonomes as they fight - and fuck - their way to the new world. Political pulp fiction at its best. Lots of sex, violence, and philosophical pontificating make this a great read.

BRADLEY, Bill
Fixed And Confused: Social Work In Animal Shelters, or: Dairy Farming In A Lactose Intolerant World

\$12.00 • pb • Blackberry Press
No ISBN

Billed as a comic play, this is a classic one-act monologue, in the finest Dario Fo tradition - sharp, funny, opinionated, and political as hell - drawing the common-sense and the obvious out of the travails of everyday life. Imagine Lenny Bruce coming to grips with NAFTA, auto-plants and drag-queens, and you'll be halfway there. Pretty much what you'd expect from a life-long union organizer and award winning stand-up comic.

BRECHT, Bertolt
Stories of Mr. Keuner

\$9.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 383 2

Stories, aphorisms, fables and political commentaries written from 1930-56 from the greatest playwright of the 20th century.

BRETON, Andre
Anthology of Black Humor

\$18.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 321 2

The first publication in English of the resplendent anthology that contains Breton's definitive statement on 'l'humour noir', one of the seminal concepts of surrealism, and his provocative assessments of the writers - Swift, Kafka, Rimbaud, Poe, Lewis Carroll and Baudelaire amongst others - he most admired. Includes the original foreword and his preface to the 1966 edition.

BRETON, Andre
Nadja

\$9.95 • pb • Grove
0 8021 5026 8

The first and perhaps best surrealist romance ever written, and the book that defined the movement's attitude toward everyday life, *Nadja* is the account of the author's obsessive and haunting relationship with a girl in Paris.

BRITTON, David

Motherfuckers: The Auschwitz Of Oz

\$29.95 • hb • Savoy
0 86130 098 X

The great horror of modern history absorbed into the framework of surrealism, literary fantasy and the darkest children's fiction. Lautremont and Sade meet Roald Dahl. The main protagonists are everyone's favorite comic heroes - Meng and Ecker - mutant twins, rescued from the death camps for 'research' purposes by the infamous Dr. Mengele. Unsurprisingly, this book has already appeared in court in Britain....

BUKOWSKI, Charles

Charles Bukowski: Laughing With The Gods

\$14.95 • pb • Sun Dog
0 941543 26 9

A collection of book-length interviews with Bukowski from 1980-1984, the days that he was just breaking out and supporting himself as a writer. Tales Of Ordinary Madness was in production as a film, and he was living high in San Pedro.

BUKOWSKI, Charles

Notes Of A Dirty Old Man

\$14.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 074 4

Bukowski's "Notes of a Dirty Old Man" is a collection of columns he wrote for the underground newspaper "Open City" in Los Angeles. Notes on reality that drift close to madness.

BUKOWSKI, Charles

Tales Of Ordinary Madness

\$14.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 155 4

His classic tour de force. With more on the common themes of drunkenness, lovers, sex, bad jobs, bad apartments and some scathingly biting attacks at society equaled with moments of tenderness.

BUKOWSKI, Charles

The Most Beautiful Woman In Town

\$14.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 156 2

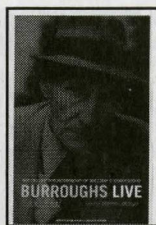
The title story and other stories from the master.

BURGESS, Anthony

A Clockwork Orange

\$13.00 • pb • W.W. Norton
0 393 312 83 6

The classic novel of ultraviolence and chilling state-instituted psychological control that probes deep into the question of the necessity of free choice. And all written in the fantastic street slang invented by Burgess (a blend of '60s British slang and Russian) and delivered in a lightening-fast, biting style.



BURROUGHS, William

Burroughs Live: The Collected Interviews Of William S Burroughs 1960-1997

\$29.95 • pb • Semiotext(e)
1 58345 010 5

Burroughs Live gathers all the interviews, both published and unpublished, given by WSB, as well as conversations with well-known writers, artists and musicians, such as Tennessee Williams, Timothy Leary, Patti Smith, Keith Richards, Allen Ginsberg, Brion Gysin, and Gregory Corso. A mighty 675 pages illuminating his scathing humor, powerful intelligence, and nightmarish vision.

BURROUGHS, William

Conversations With William Burroughs

\$18.00 • pb • University Of Mississippi
1 57806 183 0

A collection of interviews, edited by Allen Hibbard.

BURROUGHS, William

Ghost Of A Chance

\$11.00 • pb • Serpent's Tail
1 85242 457 5

An adventure story set in the jungle of Madagascar. While tripping through the author's trademark concerns - drugs, paranoia, and lemurs - this short novel tells an important story about environmental devastation in a way that only Burroughs can.

BURROUGHS, William

Word Virus: The William S. Burroughs Reader

\$16.00 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3694 X

From the early work culminating in *Junky* through *Naked Lunch*, the 60s cutups, the cowboys & pirates of his later life. A juggernaut of nearly 600 pages. A great overview of this master of horror & humor.

BURROUGHS, William S.

Naked Lunch

\$11.95 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3295 2

This black satiric masterpiece anatomizes with uncompromising honesty the horrors of drug addiction as a paradigm of the malign idiocy of modern civilization. Includes an introduction and appendix by the author.



CARSWELL, Sean

Glue And Ink Rebellion

\$12.00 • pb • Gorsky
0 9668185 4 7

A series of short stories, delving into the lives of drunks, potheads, punk rockers, bartenders, waitresses,

drug fiends, surfers, and various working class folks as they search for meaning or try to make sense of the madness around them (or just get wasted, laid, or labor at lousy jobs) "Sean Carswell is a wonderful story teller. His situations are as gritty and real as those of Nelson Algren and Ernest Hemingway. His writing style is easy, breezy, funny, but he is also an acute and intelligent observer of life in today's America. Reading his stuff makes you laugh, and makes you think." [Howard Zinn]

CASSADY, Neal

The First Third

\$12.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 005 1

Real-life hero of Kerouac's novels tells his own fast-driving story as a hustling, vagrant youth out West.

COLEMAN, Daniel A.

The Anarchist: A Novel

\$14.95 • pb • Willowbrook Press
0 9709781 0 3

Finally a book that gives voice to one of the most often overlooked and misunderstood heroes of our history! In 1901 the young anarchist Leon Czolgosz shot and killed the President of the United States, William McKinley. When asked why, his reply was "I done my duty." This novel features a fictional medical student interning at New York's Auburn State Prison where Czolgosz is held while awaiting his date with the newly debuted electric chair. The student engages Czolgosz in a series of discussions in order to understand the life, motivations, and political philosophy of the quiet, enigmatic assassin. The world of Anarchism and class struggle comes to upstate New York at the turn of the century through the voices of young students, old feminists (Emma Goldman) and Czolgosz. Coleman has really done his research. Without a doubt the best new book in the fiction section this year.

COOPER, JR, Clarence

Black!: Three Short Novels

\$12.00 • pb • W W Norton
0 393 31541 X

'The Dark Messenger' is a short sizzling novel in which a reporter for a black newspaper discovers that truth and justice are no match for the next handout from the corrupt powers that be. 'Yet Princes Follow' and 'Yet We Many' are both sardonic crime novellas set in the worlds of the numbers racket and Black Muslims respectively. All of them demonstrate the hard-edged, ultra-hip style of realism that was CC's trademark.

COOPER JR., Clarence

The Scene

\$11.00 • pb • W W Norton
0 393 31463 4

Hard-boiled 'pulp' fiction as it should be. A world of the desperate and deranged, the doomed and the damned. It's time to get on board.

CORTAZAR, Julio

Cronopios And Famas

\$12.95 • pb • New Directions
0 8112 1402 8

A new edition of one of the best-loved books by Cortazar, perhaps the greatest of the Latin American novelists. Cortazar is now recognized as one of the century's major experimental writers, reflecting the influence of French surrealism, psychoanalysis, and his love of both photography and jazz, along with his strong commitment to revolutionary Latin American politics.

CULLEN, Steve

The Last Capitalist: A Dream of a New Utopia

\$7.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 82 4

Speculative anarchist fiction, a tool of analysing the present society. A time traveller from the 21st century heads back to our age, to check out the 'obstinate refusers'.....

DE QUINCY, Thomas

The Peasant Of Portugal

\$3.95 • pam • Aporia
0 948518 00 6

A curious Gothic revenge tale in which the events narrated gradually unwind to be revealed as problems of text and writing: plot as a means of generating a text. Empty and unnerving.

DE SADE, Marquis

Juliette

\$21.95 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3085 2

An amazing sequence of imaginatively bizarre sexual adventures punctuated by philosophical and theological digression. De Sade was a genius, and a smart bastard to boot.

DE SADE, Marquis

Justine, Philosophy In The Bedroom, And Other Writings

\$17.95 • pb • Grove Atlantic
0 8021 3218 9

Includes as well as the three major works, a selection from his letters, a fifty page chronology of his life, two important essays on de Sade, and a bibliography of his work. A vital excavation of the master.

DE SADE, Marquis

The 120 Days Of Sodom And Other Writings

\$17.95 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3012 7

This first systematic exploration of the psychology of sex is considered de Sade's crowning achievement. Read it and see if you agree.

DELLAR, Robert & CURTIS, Ted et al

Seaton Point

\$14.95 • pb • Spare Change
0 9525744 1 1

An inner-city tale of magic, mayhem and gratuitous sex scenes. Weird and twisted events are taking place in Seaton Point, a 22-story block of apartments in East London. It becomes a beacon for the disturbed, the deranged and the disenfranchised. Something evil lurks in the basement, while upstairs, a guru forms a scum army from the dregs of society to wage war with the dark forces that threaten to engulf the tower. Sheriffs, bricklayers and transsexual vampires all get drawn into the struggle as the tale surges towards its apocalyptic climax of demonism, anarchism, alcoholism and punk rock. A multi-author effort from seven of the finest young punk rock bards in England.

DI PRIMA, Diane

Revolutionary Letters

\$14.95 • pb • Last Gasp
0 86719 538 X

Now back in print, poems and stories by the leading female voice of the beat generation.

DICK, Phillip K

The Eye Of The Sibyl

\$12.95 • pb • Carol
0 8065 1328 4

This fascinating collection includes stories from the late 1950's (some previously unpublished), including The Little Black Box, The Electric Ant, and many others.

DODGE, Jim

Fup

\$15.95 • hb • Rebel Inc
0 86241 734 1

A hilarious, heartwarming and magical tale of two men, and a duck, set in the coastal hills of northern California between 1880 and the present. Actually a bit of a legend now.

DOE, Jane

Anarchist Farm

\$10.00 • pb • Ill Publishing
1 886625 01 8

Newly published, but already well-reckoned: "Anarchy holds out the best hope for a world that requires, not a change of system, but a change of heart. Anarchist Farm goes to the heart. Here we have an intelligent, quirky, funny and often ironic parable of how that change of heart can grow from dream, through action, to reality"—Utah Phillips. A fine follow-up on Orwell's more famous farm.

DORFMAN, Ariel

Widows: A Novel

\$12.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 483 1

In this moving novel set in a Greek village in 1942, the corpses of 'disappeared' men wash ashore. The village women claim the bodies as husbands and fathers, even though their faces are unrecognizable. A tug of war ensues between the local police, who insist the women cannot identify their loved ones, and the women, who demand the right to bury their dead. Their standoff becomes a struggle for dignity and honor against the forces of fascism. An eloquent tribute to those who have perished under totalitarian regimes.

ECCARIUS, J.G.

Last Days Of Christ The Vampire

\$10.00 • pb • Ill Publishing
1 886625 00 X

Now a deserved legend. How a group of young punks and anarchists fought back against the ultimate vampire — Jesus H Christ.

FEINBERG, Leslie

Stone Butch Blues

\$13.95 • pb • Firebrand
1 56341 029 X

A truly essential book. The story of a working class butch coming to political consciousness while sorting out her sexual and gender identity. Read this book and share it.

FERLINGHETTI, Lawrence

A Coney Island Of The Mind

\$7.95 • pb • New Directions
0 8112 0041 8

The best-selling book of poetry by any living writer. Over a million copies sold. I guess if you want anything by the dude, this is it.

FERLINGHETTI, Lawrence (ed)

City Lights Pocket Poets Anthology

\$18.95 • hb • City Lights
0 87286 311 5

A greatest hits celebrating 40 years of the seminal anthology. Ginsberg, Marie Ponsot, Pasolini, Corso, Denise Levertov, Robert Duncan, Kerouac, Prevert, di Prima, Anne Waldman, Ernesto Cardenal, Corso, Daisy Zamora, Mayakovsky, Nicanor Parra, Rosario Murillo, Rexroth, La Loka, Philip Lamantia, Frank O'Hara and Picasso are some of those featured in the 286 pages.



FO, Dario

**We Won't Pay! We Won't Pay! And Other Plays—
The Collected Plays Volume One —
And Other Plays**

NEW
\$17.95 • pb • Theatre Communications Group Coming In January 2001
1 55936 182 4

"Dario Fo emulates the jesters of the Middle Ages in scourging authority and upholding the dignity of the downtrodden. With a blend of laughter and gravity he opens our eyes to abuses and injustices in society and also the wider historical perspectives in which they can be placed." —Swedish Academy/Presentation of the Nobel Prize for Literature. Includes the title play, 'About Face', 'Elizabeth: Almost By Chance A Woman' and 'Archangels Don't Play Pinball'

GAINSBURG, Serge

Eugénie Sokolov

\$17.00 • pb • TamTam Books
0 9662346 1 8

"It will make you squirm. It will make you laugh. It also may very well make you sick. Gainsbourg's vision is his own: authentic and convulsive." John Zorn. Eugénie is a performance artist who uses his bodily gases as his medium of expression. The greatest novel about farting. Ever.

GIFFORD, Barry

The Sinaloa Story

\$11.95 • pb • Rebel Inc
0 86241 805 4

A border tale of greed and duplicity. What should have been a simple murder for love turns into a clash between a campesino revolution and a pair of assassins.

GINSBERG, Allen

Howl & Other Poems

\$6.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 017 5

Over a million copies in print. The poem that made history in 1956, setting a First Amendment freedom of speech precedent.

GINSBERG, Allen

Kaddish & Other Poems

\$7.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 019 1

Poems 1958-60, including 'Kaddish', 'To Aunt Rose', and 'At Apollinaire's Grave'.

GINSBERG, Allen
Mind Breaths

\$8.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 092 2

Poems 1972-77, including 'On Neruda's Death,' 'Who Runs America?,' 'Jaweh and Allah Battle' etc.

GINSBERG, Allen
Planet News

\$8.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 020 5

Poems 1961-7, including 'Kraj Majales,' 'Who Be Kind To' etc.

GINSBERG, Allen
Plutonian Ode

\$8.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 125 2

Poems 1977-80, including 'Father Guru,' 'Don't Grow Old,' 'Nagasaki Days,' 'Bird Brain' etc.

GINSBERG, Allen
Reality Sandwiches

\$8.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 021 3

Poems 1953-60, including 'Over Kansas,' 'American Change,' 'The Green Automobile' etc.

GINSBERG, Allen
The Fall Of America

\$10.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 063 9

Poems 1965-71. The Vietnam era, full of rage and compassion.

HAHN, Jessica
Transient Ways

\$5.99 • pb • Passing Through
1 890054 03 8

A modern day On The Road for today's dispossessed generation. This somersaults the reader into an unadulterated joyride through squatters' glorious streets and reawakening hobo highways. Desperate and daring characters freight-hopping and dumpster-diving. A collection of thinly autobiographical snapshots and vignettes.

HAMSUN, Knut
Hunger

\$12.95 • pb • Rebel Inc
0 86f241 625 6

First published in 1890, this is a new edition of the major modernist novel from the Nobel prize winner. A compelling trip into the mind of a young writer driven by starvation to the extremes of madness and despair. Thomas Mann, Ernest Hemingway, Samuel Beckett and James Kelman are just some of the writers obviously influenced by and indebted to Hamsun.

HARRIS, Frank
The Bomb

\$12.95 • pb • Feral
0 922915 37 7

This breathtaking lost classic follows the violent life and times of the original anarchist who heaved the Haymarket bomb. John Zerzan's afterword situates Harris's roman-a-clef with an eye cocked to the purported crimes of the Unabomber.

☆ **Chester Himes** ☆

Chester Himes is the father of black American crime writing. Combining fantastic plots with the gritty blood soaked realism of ghetto streets, Himes produced some of the greatest crime novels ever.

HIMES, Chester
If He Hollers Let Him Go

\$13.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth
1 56025 445 9

A searing story of racial and labor conflict set in the shipyards of WWII. The best novel about LA and one of the best about the working life. Very highly recommended. "Chester Himes's Bob Jones is a radical departure from Richard Wright's Bigger Thomas, who exploded on the scene five years earlier. Jones survives and threatens the future, and in this sense becomes in great part a prototype of black literary figures dotting the landscape of American literature forever." Now in a new edition.

HIMES, Chester
Lonely Crusade

\$14.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth
1 56025 142 5

Himes returns to the shipyards of If He Hollers, but casts a wider net, drawing labor organizers, CP recruiters, which deepen but in no way blunt his scathingly honest but still sympathetic writing. "Mr. Himes undertakes to consider the everpresent subconscious terror of the black man, the political morality of American Communists, the psychology of union politics, Uncle Tomism, and the relationship between Jews and Blacks. The value of this book lies in its effort to understand the psychology of oppressed and oppressor and their relationship to each other." [James Baldwin]

HIMES, Chester
The Harlem Cycle Vol. 3

\$16.95 • pb • Payback
0 86241 692 2

The third and final trilogy in Himes' classic series of thrillers featuring his dynamic duo - Grave Digger Jones and Coffin Ed Johnson. Includes Cotton Comes To Harlem, Blind Man With A Pistol and Plan B.

HOME, Stewart
Red London: Mob Violence, Mob Vengeance, Mob Rule

\$12.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 12 0

Violence, sex, skinheads and class war on the streets. What more could one ask for in one's pulp fiction?

JAMES, CLR
Minty Alley

\$12.95 • pb • New Beacon
0901241 0 83

His only novel and an early classic of modern Caribbean writing in English.

JOANS, Ted
Teducation

\$15.95 • pb • Coffee House Press
1 56689 091 8

Of the Black Beats, really only Baraka has gotten his due. Finally, long overdue, is a collection from Joans' 35 books, showing how his jazz inspired poetry pushed his Beat comrades and inspired later poets from the Black Arts movement through today's hip-hop poets.

KAFKA, Franz
The Blue Octavo Notebooks

\$13.95 • pb • Exact Change
1 878972 04 9

Never before published in paperback, Kafka's notebooks from 1917-1919 contain stories, fragments and philosophical aphorisms.

LAUTRÉMONT
Maldoror and the Complete Works of Lautrémont

\$15.95 • pb • Exact Change
1 878972 12 X

Maldoror is "the expression of a revelation so complete it seems to exceed human potential." This collection is the work of a mysterious genius about whom little is known. His writings, published under the pseudonym Lautrémont, bewildered his contemporaries but have since taken their place alongside other French classics of transgression such as the work of de Sade and Rimbaud.



LE GUIN, Ursula K
Always Coming Home

\$14.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 13735 2

A mighty work of the imagination from perhaps the finest anarchist science fiction writer. A rich and complex interviewing of story and fable, poem, artwork and music, it totally immerses the reader in the culture of the Kesh, a peaceful people of the far future who inhabit a place called the Valley on the Northern Pacific Coast.



LONDON, Jack
The Iron Heel

\$11.95 • pb • Lawrence Hill
1 55652 071 9

Written in 1906, this is London's terrifying and visionary novel of a society where social revolution is brutally crushed by The Oligarchy, a vicious state machine constructed to destroy and enslave all resistance and opposition to market forces. Transcending genre, this is an exciting mix of science fiction, social polemic and a timeless romance, as well as being a typical Jack London action adventure story. "This, then, is our answer...We will grind you revolutionists down under our heel, and we shall walk upon your faces."

MACKAY, John Henry
The Anarchists: A Picture Of Civilization At The Close Of The 19th Century

\$14.00 • pb • Autonopedia
1 57027 066 X

Finally, a new edition of Mackay's classic thinly-disguised autobiographical journey of transformation from revolutionary self-martyrdom to radical self-own-

ership. The novel begins in Victorian London, its five million people struggling with poverty, class conflict, and seething with proletarian discontent over the impending execution of the Haymarket Anarchists in Chicago. Onto the scene come Auban - a French revolutionary firebrand turned anarcho-individualist - and Otto Trupp, his comrade-in-arms. These two debate the merits of anarcho-communism, and take the reader on radical walking tours of London, Paris and Chicago. First published in English by Benjamin Tucker, this new edition contains accompanying essays from Peter Lamborn Wilson, Hubert Kennedy, and Sharon Presley.

MAGON, Ricardo Flores

Tierra y Libertad: Land and Liberty

NEW

\$5.00 • pam • El Libro Libre
No ISBN

A bilingual edition (complete with grammar lessons!) of the classic Magon play. Translated and produced by Mitchell Verter

MARCOS, Subcomandante

The Story of Colors (La Historia de los Colores)

\$15.95 • pb • Cinco Puntos
0 938317 45 8

You know that Marcos' communiqués from Chiapas are full of local folklore. Here is the story of the invention of color by some bored gods, tired of a black & white world. The toucan who tells Marcos the story plays a crucial role. Profusely illustrated by the great Mazatecan painter Domi. For all ages.

MARSHALL, Bertie

Psychoboy

\$12.95 • pb • Codex
1 899598 05 7

Set in the cities of Moscow and Berlin, it tells the story of Rez, a rent boy - male prostitute - living on the streets, and his fight for survival in a world of strange strangers. He meets a riot of characters - Miss Thing, a transvestite sugar mamma who educates him in the art of coprophilia and barbituate abuse and leads him into sex and death trips; Countess Handover, a drag queen genetic engineer who offers Rez the 'gift' of a lifetime and the mystical Lost Sailor. Dennis Cooper calls it 'intense'. Jon Savage, perhaps more accurately, describes it as 'a pesty little gem'.

MARSHALL, Bertie

"Schwul"

\$5.95 • pam
No ISBN

Three short fictions. File under queer. File under pretty damn good. From rent boys to gay yuppies, this is some fine experimental narrative loaded with black humor.

MATIASZ, G. A.

End Time: Notes On The Apocalypse

\$10.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 24 4

A new edition of this underground near future thriller smash hit. Insurrection in Mexico, rioting in the streets, and Oakland rising up in revolution means that life is interesting at the turn of the century.

McCONNEL, Patricia

Sing Soft, Sing Loud

\$12.00 • pb • Logoria
0 9643253 0 6

The finest novel about women in prison. "McConnel's insight into what prompts women to commit crimes, and to continue to commit them even after they've suffered through prison after prison, is unequalled. They are women with an awesome determination not to be

destroyed...they are real people, and they will change the way you think about felons." Allan Kimball in The Houston Post

MCCORD, David

Shadow Lies

\$8.00 • pb • Andromeda
No ISBN

Betrayal, lies and murder. A nightmare city of deception and corruption provides the tapestry for this novel of unusual power and intensity. The most accurate portrayal of the No. Cal Crystal Meth scene ever written. The paranoia, dabbling with occult, stupidity, all night sex and violence that go with it. Definitely worth taking a chance on.

MCCORD, David

What A Sap I've Been

\$7.00 • pb • Synthetic
No ISBN

This book contains a collection of short stories, poems, and a short autobiography published posthumously. The stories vary in genre from one to another - and each hold your attention till the end. Another volume to add to the collection of great writing from the future of literature.

METZGER, Thom

This Is Your Final Warning!

\$7.00 • pb • Autonomedia
0 936756 88 8

Anarchist horror fiction, interspersed with nasty little religious tracts, high-ricus humor, and post-gnostic disgust.

MILLER, Richard

Coyote: An Indian Casino Blues

\$19.50 • pb • Synergy
0 9658423 1 2

Set in the year 2003, Coyote follows Bettle, a playful middle-aged woman who manages the Ohlone Indian Casino in Carmel Valley, CA, through a series of perils, deceptions, mysteries, and adventures taking place in Ohio at her 30th high school reunion, in Carmel Valley, Las Vegas, and the Pequot Indians' casino in Connecticut. Throughout, Bettle, a pure Anglo, must pose as half Huron because to qualify for her job she had to tell her boss, Two Bears, she is partly Native American. Another great novel of politics, crime, conflict and deceit, running along the faultlines where modern Anglo, and traditional Indian life, grind and fuse. There's a reason why everyone from William Burroughs to Tom Robbins loves this guy.

MILLER, Richard

Mosca

\$16.00 • pb • DFI
0 9658423 0 4

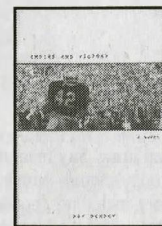
What do Joan Baez, Tom Robbins, William Burroughs and Lawrence Ferlinghetti all have in common? Well, probably lots of things, but one of them is a common appreciation for the Beat novels of Richard Miller. His latest features the aforementioned Mosca, a CIA-created intelligent (psuedo) fly, gone awry, and intent on destroying the human race, to save it from itself; cross-dressing CIA executives; self-flagellating religious freaks; a devout sheep-fucker; conspiracies aplenty; possessed statues; and numerous acronyms. A truly crazy ride in which nothing is simple, and everyone is a freak.

MUNROE, Jim

Angry Young Spaceman

\$13.95 • pb • Four Walls Eight Windows
1 56858 208 0

Punker novelist extraordinaire Jim Munroe has done it again, with his second cracking novel. Sam Breen, earthling, is pretty much standard issue for a recent college graduate. He's got a bad attitude, a massive student loan, and his eye on a snappy jetpack. So he does what any graduate of the class of 2959 would do: He signs up to teach English as a foreign language. Sam ends up on the underwater planet of Octavia, populated by eight-armed beings that have a voracious appetite for English...and a few other things, as Sam discovers. But at the spaceport, someone steals his Speak-O-Matic translator, he gets into a barfight, and things go downhill - or underwater - from there. Still, Sam learns more than he teaches: from Mr Zik, a singer of melancholy songs; from a robot named 9/3; and from Jinya, whose undulating tentacles make Sam forget all about human appendages.



MURPHY, Ray

Empire And Victory

\$12.00 • pb • Ray Murphy
0 9674823 0 5

"The winter after the riots in Detroit, when he was nine and skeptical of accidents, he set the house somewhat on fire." So starts this novel, following a decade (the 70s) of the 12 year old Joe Pakotas as he works across the country with a wildcat crew of magazine subscription grifters. A literary adventure in the spirit of Huck Finn, offering a little less wisdom and a good deal more recklessness than even Tom Sawyer might abide.

MURPHY, Ray

Siege of Gresham

\$10.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 05 8

A bunch of Portland drunks are on a mission...and this time it's war. Their dark and perilous campaign ceaselessly picks up speed until it takes on a runaway life of its own, transformed by a desperate momentum: once paralyzed rage burns down a bookstore (Powells) and hi-jacks a commuter train; isolation and fear forces bloody encounters with skinheads, crips and postal workers. A history of long-disappointed desire becomes a symphony of lurid and hilarious catharsis, building relentlessly to a dizzying conclusion.

NAUMAN, A D

Scorch

\$12.00 • pb • Soft Skull Press
1 887128 64 6

In the future world of Scorch, America is run by a 'corporacy.' Three conglomerates have taken control not by force but by manipulating common beliefs and values through the media, and particularly playing on Americans' fears of Big Brother. Consumerism and privatization have run amok in this landscape of flashing screens and subtle brainwashing - a world where even city streets and public schools are run by big business. A darkly comic first novel of a dystopian future, with echoes of 1984 and Brave New World.

NELSON, Eugene

Break Their Haughty Power: Joe Murphy In The Heyday Of The Wobblies

\$16.00 • pb • ISM
0 910383 31 6

Joe Murphy, chased out of his Missouri hometown by anti-Catholic bigots, hopped aboard a freight train and headed west for the wheat harvest. Within weeks, the 13 year old Joe became a labor activist and organizer for the IWW. Eugene Nelson, a longtime friend of Joe Murphy, recounts many labor and free-speech struggles through the eyes of 'Kid Murphy.' The Wobblies were a dynamic mass movement in the 1920s, and this biographical novel relates Murphy's adventures in the wheat fields, lumber camps, and on the high seas. Historical events include the 1919 Centralia massacre in Washington state; the Colorado miners' strike of 1927; and the 1931 strike by workers building Boulder Dam. Nelson also relates the young Murphy's reflections on meeting Helen Keller, Eugene Debs, and Bill Haywood. A classic slice of labor history brought to life.

NELSON, Eugene

Fantasia Of A Revolutionary

\$7.00 • pb • Infinite Possibilities
No ISBN

A utopian tale of an imaginary revolution, which manages to combine today's world with a host of characters, real and illusory, including Zapata, Durruti and Kropotkin. The last work of the late Wobbly, illustrated by Carlos Cortez

O'BRIEN, Flann

At Swim-Two-Birds

\$13.95 • pb • Dalkey Archive
1 56478 181 X

Along with one or two books by James Joyce, Flann O'Brien's *At Swim-Two-Birds* is the most famous (and infamous) of Irish novels published in the twentieth century. Or to put it as Dylan Thomas did: "It establishes Mr. O'Brien in the forefront of contemporary writing. . . . This is just the book to give your sister if she's a loud, dirty, boozy girl!" The story of an Irish college student who half to amuse himself and half to avoid work writes an irreverent novel about the figures of Irish myth and legend in which characters come to life and riot against their author.

O'BRIEN, Flann

The Poor Mouth : A Bad Story about the Hard Life

\$10.95 • pb • Dalkey Archive
1 56478 091 0

Written in Gaelic in mockery of the worst excesses of nationalist prose, this translation gives readers in English access to what may be the funniest book ever written. The story of a typical, perhaps stereotypical, poor rural Irish family. The hilariously bitter tale is illustrated with drawings by Ralph Steadman, whose Fear & Loathing drawings pale in comparison.

PERA, Pia

Lo's Diary

\$13.95 • pb • Foxrock Books
0 9643740 2 1

The first paperback edition of this literary sensation. An answer to Nabokov's legendary *Lolita*, the novel is told not from the point of view of the seducer, Humbert Humbert, but of the young girl herself. Events imagined by Nabokov and told by Humbert are seen in an entirely new light by Pia Pera and recounted by Lo. "The prose is often exquisite, the insights masterful." [San Francisco Bay Guardian]

PÉRET, Benjamin

Death To The Pigs & Other Writings

\$8.95 • pb • Nebraska
0-8032-8721-6

A collection of poetry, polemicals, and the novel *Death To The Pigs* from one of the founders of the Surrealist Movement. Péret fought with the POUM in the Spanish Revolution.

PERRY, Charles

Portrait Of A Young Man Drowning

\$11.00 • pb • W W Norton
0 393 31462 6

Perry's only novel is a riveting tale of compulsion and murder, set in the world of Brooklyn gangsters and juvenile delinquents. Caught in a whirlpool of street crime and Oedipal passion, the narrator Harold Odum is driven by circumstances into acts of self-destruction and twisted sexuality.

PHARR, Robert Deane

Giveadamn Brown

\$11.00 • pb • W W Norton
0 393 31539 8

In this surreal dark comedy, Larry 'Giveadamn' Brown is transformed from a country bumpkin into a crime kingpin when he inherits the Harlem dope and numbers empire of his Uncle Harry. Unable to match the firepower with the competition - Sonny, a coiffed millionaire; Baby Doll, a 300-pound Jesus freak; and Studs, a ruthless lesbian - Giveadamn devises a shrewd scheme. . . . and when word of it leaks out, Harlem is never going to be the same. . . .



Peter Plate



Rising star Peter Plate writes what he knows best: San Francisco's Mission district in all its seedy and grotesque beauty. In a style best described as anarchist-noir, squatter novelist Plate tells tales of crime, grime, petty thievery, grand corruption, ordinary people in extraordinary situations.

PLATE, Peter

One Foot Off The Gutter

\$13.00 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 259 6

In San Francisco's blood-stained Mission district, two impoverished and homeless Irish-American cops are on an odyssey, a quest for economic and sexual gratification. A story of repressed desires and pathological real estate envy. And Plate's best novel to date.

PLATE, Peter

Police and Thieves

\$13.00 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 482 3

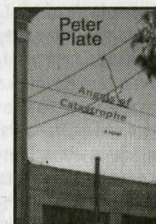
A decent ordinary dope peddler living behind a laundromat sees a cop shoot an unarmed Latino and is soon running for his life. Noir for the Nineties. Plate's sixth novel, now in a decently priced paperback.

PLATE, Peter

Snitch Factory

\$13.00 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 258 8

Welfare. Food stamps. Charlene Hassler, social worker in San Francisco's Mission district. Charlene is under investigation for breaking the law, and snitches are everywhere. A coworker is murdered, and all hell breaks loose. Yes, it's a new novel from Peter Plate. Of course it's good. Of course you should get this.



PLATE, Peter

The Angels Of Catastrophe: A Novel

\$13.00 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 063 1

The latest from this anarchist author's classic series of novels of petty crime and petty criminal justice, based in the battleground known as San Francisco's Mission district. Ricky Durrutti is a small-time crook with a short biography and a long rap sheet. He has "lived long enough to make a lot of mistakes but not long enough to fix any of them." As the novel opens, a policeman is gunned down in the Mission, and the weapon is traced back to Durrutti. Unless he can find Jimmy Ramirez, the guy he gave the gun to, and figure out who the real killer is, Durrutti is a dead man. From drag queens to Jewish gangsters, Salvadoran gangs to heroin addicts, everyone seems interested in making sense of the murder.

RUCKER, Rudy, WILSON, Robert Anton & WILSON, Peter Lamborn (eds)

Semiotext(e) SF

\$12.00 • pb • AK Press/Semiotext(e)
0 936756 43 8

Massive and overbearing hip anthology of post-cyberpunk science fiction and other matter. Varied and largely critically-acclaimed material by the obscure, the overexposed and the justly renowned. Take your pick from the likes of Ballard, Bey, Burroughs, Di Filippo, Farmer, Gibson, Metzger, Rabinotz, Rucker, Shirley, Stang and all the Wilsons (Colin, Peter Lamborn and Robert Anton).

RUSHKOFF, Douglas

Exit Strategy

\$16.00 • pb • Soft Skull Press
1 887128 90 5

A dazzling satire of the 1990s dot com mania, set in 2008, and featuring a young hacker, a venture capitalist and a group determined to kill the web's - and stock market's - profit-making capacities. Moreover, this is the first 'open-source' ebook annotated by online readers, with this print edition including the best of their footnotes chosen by the author.

SAXTON, Alexander

Bright Web in the Darkness

\$13.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 20931 1

A fantastic novel of labor organizing in the wartime industry of the SF Bay. The central characters are two women, one Black one White, who meet in a welding class; their families, friends, lovers, in the struggles to organize men & women of all races in the shipbuilding plants. From the author of *Rise & Fall of the White Republic* and *The Indispensable Enemy*. Forward by Tillie Olsen.

SCOTT-HERON, Gil

Now And Then

\$12.00 • pb • Paperback
0 86241 900 X

A stellar collection of lyrics and poems from undoubtedly one of the most important and influential sociopolitical song writers to emerge from the late 60s. From global topics of political hypocrisy and the dangers posed by capitalist culture, to painfully personal themes and the realities of modern day life. Black, political, urgent, and uncompromising.

SCOTT-HERON, Gil

The Vulture & The Nigger Factory

\$13.95 • pb • Paperback
0 86241 901 8

Scott-Heron's highly successful two novels packaged together for the first time in a bargain omnibus edition. "The books are drenched with the dark overtones of America's underworld, battered by the storms of politics and race. They are as sexy as they are psychotic." [City Life]

SELBY, Hubert

Requiem For A Dream

\$14.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
1 56025 248 0

In this searing novel first published in 1978, two young hoods, Harry and Tyrone, and a girlfriend fantasize about scoring a pound of heroin and getting rich. But their heroin habit gets the better of them, and Harry's mother's addiction to diet pills lands her in a state mental hospital. "One of the greatest American novels of the century." [The Nation]

SELBY, Hubert

Waiting Period

\$22.95 • hb • Marion Boyars
0 7145 3071 9

In this highly polished tale, a man pulls back from the brink of suicide when his application to buy a gun with which to shoot himself is delayed. Instead of throwing his life away, he decides to spend his time and effort disposing of those who he feels deserve to die. Targeting a bureaucrat in the Veterans' Administration, he devises an ingenious method of murdering people without a trace. With a renewed zest for living, he embarks on a joyful killing spree, having found the true purpose of his existence!

SELBY JR., Hubert

Last Exit To Brooklyn

\$12.00 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3137 9

The first novel to articulate the rage and pain of life in 'the other America'—a classic of postwar American writing. Selby's searing portrait of the powerless, the homeless, the dispossessed is as fiercely and frighteningly apposite today as when it was first published 25 years ago.

SENDER, Ramon J

Seven Red Sundays

\$9.95 • pb • Ivan R Dee
0 929587 29 4

First published in 1936, this is a classic novel of revolutionary Spain. The time is 1935. Madrid, a city beset by labor unrest which has raised fears - and among some, hopes - of revolution. At an overflow meeting of workmen, the military intervenes and three of the workers' leaders and a member of the socialist party are killed. The government decides to permit a public funeral, but it ends in street fighting, sabotage, and the prospect of a general strike throughout Spain....

SERGE, Victor

The Case Of Comrade Tulayev

\$9.95 • pb • Pluto Press
1 85172 052 9

A murder on a cold Moscow night. Random killing or conspiracy? From the wastes of Siberia to war-torn Spain, individuals are drawn together by their mutual links with the dead Tulayev. Now available in English for the first time in over 20 years, this classic novel - the best ever written on the show trials and purges in Stalin's Russia - is an unsurpassed exposition of individual behavior under tyranny. Serge uses fictional form in order to penetrate the inner motivations of those caught up in the purges, both executioners and victims, skillfully blending individual tragedy with historical disaster. Has there been a plot to kill a person, or to erase the legacy of an entire revolution?

SHIRLEY, John

City Come A Walkin'

\$13.95 • pb • Four Walls Eight Windows
1 56858 191 2

Shirley catalyzed the science-fiction subgenre of cyberpunk with his dystopian imagery. In this classic novel, first published in 1980 and long out of print, he created a living personification of a city's consciousness. Stu Cole is struggling to keep his nightclub afloat in the face of mob harassment when he's visited by a manifestation of the city of San Francisco, crystallized into a single enigmatic being. This amoral superhero leads him on a terrifying journey through the rock and roll demimonde as they struggle to save the city. This new edition includes an introduction by William Gibson.

SIMMONS, Herbert

Corner Boy

\$11.00 • pb • W W Norton
0 393 31465 0

The violent rise and fall of a young dope pusher in the urban jungle. Social realism as real as it gets. Another classic of Black fiction unearthed.

SIMMONS, Herbert

Man Walking On Eggshells

\$11.00 • pb • W W Norton
0 393 31618 1

One of the most lyrical and authentic portraits of a jazz musician ever published - inspired, Simmons claims, by the life and art of his fellow St. Louis native Miles Davis. Raised in the slums during the Depression, Raymond is drawn to the horn from an early age. As he overcomes the obstacles of family and race to become a jazz trumpeter whose music touches greatness, he is drawn into the world of radical politics, music, and drugs. A great classic.

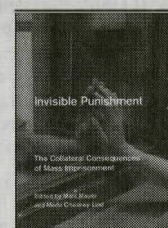
SINCLAIR, Upton

Oil!

\$15.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 20727 0

In Oil!, Sinclair fashioned a novel out of the oil scandals of the Haring administration, providing in the process a detailed picture of the development of the oil industry in Southern California. Bribery of public officials, class warfare, and international rivalry over oil production are the context for Sinclair's story of a genial independent oil developer and his son, whose sympathy with the oilfield workers and socialist organizers fuels a running debate with dad. Senators, small investors, oil magnates, Hollywood starlets, and a cruising evangelist all people the pages of this lively novel.

PRISONS AND PRISONERS



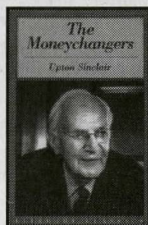
- ABU-JAMAL, Mumia. 175 Progress Drive
ABU-JAMAL, Mumia. All Things Censored
ABU-JAMAL, Mumia. All Things Censored Volume 1
ABU-JAMAL, Mumia. Live From Death Row - First Person CD-Rom
ANARCHIST PRISONER'S LEGAL AID NETWORK (eds). The Defiant: Prisoners In The Global Resistance
BERKMAN, Alexander. Prison Memoirs Of An Anarchist
BIRK, Sandow. Incarcerated: Visions Of California In The 21st Century
BLUNK, Tim & LEVASSEUR, Ray Luc. Hauling Up the Morning
BUCK, Marilyn. Rescue The Word
BUCK, Marilyn & GILBERT, David & WHITEHORN, Laura. Enemies Of The State
BURTON-ROSE, Daniel (ed). The Celling Of America
California Prison Focus. Survivor's Manual
CARR, James. BAD: The Autobiography of James Carr
COMMITTEE TO END THE MARION LOCKDOWN (eds). Can't Jail The Spirit: Political Prisoners In The US - A Collection Of Biographies
FLYNN, Elizabeth Gurley. My Life As A Political Prisoner
FREEDOM ARCHIVES. David Gilbert: A Lifetime Of Struggle
FREEDOM ARCHIVES. Prisons on Fire: George Jackson, Attica & Black Liberation
GUILLOU, Stephanie (ed). Through The Eyes Of The Judged
JACKSON, George I. Blood In My Eye
KURSHAN, Nancy. Women & Imprisonment In The United States: History & Current Reality
LICHTENSTEIN, Alex. Twice the Work of Free Labor
MANNING, Tom. Tom Manning: US Political Prisoner Art, Work, Poems & Essays
MAUER, Marc & CHESNEY-LIND, Meda (eds). Invisible Punishment: The Collateral Consequences Of Mass Imprisonment
MAUER, Marc & THE SENTENCING PROJECT. Race To Incarcerate
NOBO. Black Prison Movements/USA
Out of Control Lesbian Committee to Support Women Political Prisoners and Prisoners of War & The Young Sisters. Sparks Fly: Women Political Prisoners and the Prison Industrial Complex
ROSENBLATT, Elihu (ed). Criminal Injustice: Confronting The Prison Crisis
SCHEFFLER, Judith A (ed). Wall Tappings: Women's Prison Writings, 200 A.D. to the Present
TALAMANTEZ, Bato, ed.. Donny: Life of a Lifer
VARIOUS. John Brown 2000: US Political Prisoner/POW Writings On The 200th Birthday of John Brown And Nat Turner

SINCLAIR, Upton

The Millenium : A Comedy of the Year 2000

\$14.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 021 6

A wicked satire of the madness of capitalism in which the only 11 survivors of an experiment gone really wrong try to reconstruct the society of their time with some odd results. From the author of *The Jungle*.



SINCLAIR, Upton

The Moneychangers

\$10.00 • pb • Prometheus
1 57392 901 8

A true literary gem, and a steal of a price. A fictional account of the Wall Street panic of 1907, and an exciting page-turner, full of vivid characters showing rapacious capitalists at their very worst.

SLIM, Iceberg

Doom Fox

\$11.95 • pb • Payback
0 86421 762 7

Following three generations of sons in a Los Angeles suburb, this is the first publication ever of Slim's final novel. A riveting, funky and tragic ghetto tale.

SLIM, Iceberg

Mama Black Widow

\$12.99 • pb • Payback
0 86241 632 9

Iceberg Slim's third slice of ghetto life is recounted straight from the hip by Otis Tilson, a schizophrenic and aging drag queen. However, the dominating presence and epicenter of this tragic tale is his suffocating mother—Mama Black Widow. Perhaps the most intense story ever penned by the man whose work has come to be regarded as the epitome of street fiction.

SPEW, Jerme

Insomnia Induced Sleep Patterns

\$7.00 • pb • Synthetic
No ISBN

The first short story collection from this local (well, to us anyway!) writer and spoken word performer. The main story follows Cameron as he flees from his girlfriend, the cops, dead bodies, and himself.

STEINBERG, Michael

Homes Not Jails!

\$10.00 • pb • Black Rain Press
No ISBN

San Francisco, 1992: Conservative politicians in the White House, Governor's Mansion and Mayor's office are marching in lockstep across a nation gripped by a dreary recession and 12 years of unrepentant republican rule. All over the city of St. Francis, thousands of homeless people roam the streets. In anger and desperation, they unite with a band of scruffy urban radicals to carry out a militant campaign of mass organized squatting. They call themselves Homes Not Jails! A gripping novel written by a veteran activist, himself a member of a SF group, called, coincidentally, Homes Not Jails.

TEA, Michelle

The Passionate Mistakes and Intricate Corruptions of One Girl in America

\$12.95 • pb • Semiotext(e)
1 57027 074 0

The adventures of one girl in America, a girl who is an ex-prostitute, ex-Goth, ex-drummer for the Dirt Bike Gang, ex-lesbian separatist vegan, ex-Catholic school-girl. And now simply a leading voice of the young queer girl mutant horde. Jumpy, cutting and funny. Read it.



TEA, Michelle

Valencia

\$13.00 • pb • Seal
1 58005 035 2

If you haven't read Michelle Tea's *Passionate Mistakes*, read it immediately; it was the best first novel of 1999. Here's her 2nd: a year of life in San Francisco's Mission with even more of the humor, poignancy and crystal honesty about the world which marked Michelle's first book. A fast-paced account of one girl's search for love and high times in the drama-filled dyke world of San Francisco.

TOBIAS, Michael

Rage and Reason

\$10.00 • pb • AK Press
1-873176-56-2

Michael Tobias' latest work of fiction is a shocking, breath-stopping political thriller which tracks the fury of an outraged ex-Special Forces veteran who turns to violent retribution in defence of the earth and its fauna.

★ **B Traven** ★

The 'mysterious' B Traven was most probably a German anarchist—Ret Marut. Regardless, he wrote an incredible series of novels and short stories detailing the privations, struggles and triumphs of the everyday lives of peasants, and working people. Mix in the gritty realism of Emile Zola with the beauty and simple insight of Gabriel Garcia Marquez and you'll have some idea of the brilliance of this working class writer par excellence.

TRAVEN, B.

General from the Jungle

\$13.95 • pb • Ivan R Dee
1 56663 076 2

Traven, author of *Treasure of Sierra Madre*, was a German anarchist, exiled in Mexico. This series of six novels are his greatest achievements. They trace the history of Chiapas, from the first enslavement of the indigenous peoples to work in the timber until the peasant revolution. No books provide better or more vivid background to the conflicts in Chiapas today. Superb & gripping novels: read one, read more, read them in any order, but read them. This is the 6th in the series in which a peasant army emerges from the jungles and sweeps across the haciendas of southern Mexico, burning and looting as the Mexican Revolution come to full flower.

TRAVEN, B.

Government

\$14.95 • pb • Ivan R Dee
1 56663 038 X

A minor government official finds working in a town so poor that the only way to squeeze extra money from his job is to sell local Indians to the mahogany plantations.

TRAVEN, B.

March to the Monteria

\$10.95 • pb • Ivan R Dee
1 56663 046 0

When workers on the mahogany plantations threaten to leave, the owners must use local police and army to arrest the Indians on invented charges, so they can be indentured until their 'fines' are repaid. But the brutality of the forced march back to the monterias sparks a rebellion among the newly enslaved workers.

TRAVEN, B.

The Bridge In The Jungle

\$11.95 • pb • Ivan R Dee
1 56663 063 0

Regarded by many as his finest novel, this is a tale of how a desperately poor people come together in the face of death. As ever, Traven never allows an iota of sentimentality to enter his story, but the reader finishes the book with renewed faith in the courage and dignity of human beings.

TRAVEN, B.

The Carreta

\$11.95 • pb • Ivan R Dee
1 56663 045 2

Andus, like his father, was sold into slavery on a timber plantation. After years of work, his failure to buy his own freedom opens his eyes to the real situation of the worker/slaves in the monterias.

TRAVEN, B.

The Cotton-Pickers

\$12.95 • pb • Ivan R Dee
1 56663 075 4

Set in Mexico in the 1920s, this picaresque tale of a laconic American drifter overlays a powerful story of social injustice.

TRAVEN, B.

The Death Ship

\$12.95 • pb • Lawrence Hill
1 55652 110 3

The story of an American sailor, stateless and penniless because he has lost his passport, who is harassed by police and hounded across Europe until he finds an 'illegal' job shoveling coal in the hold of a steamer bound for destruction. The first of B Traven's politically charged novels about life among the downtrodden. "Beginning as a kind of humorous satire on government bureaucracy and the absurdity of passports, it rises into a powerful sea-fantasia and ends up as a *Moby Dick* of the stokehold..." [The Saturday Review]

TRAVEN, B.

The Night Visitor

\$14.95 • pb • Ivan R Dee
1 56663 039 8

Ten of Traven's remarkable short stories, displaying a sampling of his interests and his superb storytelling talents. "Traven is a very great writer...His work must be read." [New York Times Book Review]

TRAVEN, B.

The Rebellion of the Hanged

\$12.95 • pb • Ivan R Dee
1 56663 064 9

A rebellion on a remote monteria is unexpectedly successful, but leaves the barely organized worker army isolated and vulnerable. They flee the army in an unforgettable march through the jungle at the height of the rainy season.

TRAVEN, B.

To The Honorable Miss S....and other stories

\$10.00 • pb • Cienfuegos
0 88208 130 6

Here are 15 stories by the author who later became famous under the name B. Traven, written during the years when - as Ret Marut - he was an itinerant actor and journalist in Germany before and during World War 1. Most of these stories first appeared when Marut was editing an obstreperous antiwar newspaper - 'The Brick-Burner' - in Munich. They foreshadow many of the themes and philosophy which characterize such great works as *The Death Ship* and the novels and stories Traven later wrote in Mexico.

TRAVEN, B.

Trozás

\$14.95 • pb • Ivan R Dee
1 56663 219 6

A monteria is purchased by even more greedy and brutal owners, driving the Indian slave laborers to revolt.

TROCCHI, Alexander

Young Adam

\$14.99 • pb • Rebel Inc
0 86241 624 8

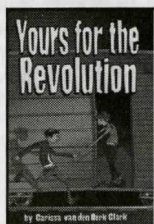
An existentialist murder thriller set on a canal somewhere between Edinburgh and Glasgow. Trocchi's first novel, now back in print. The narrator - a rootless drifter drawn to an amoral existence of sex and drugs - is tried for the crime. Drawing inspiration from Camus, this is truly a gem.

UNBEARABLES, The

Crimes Of The Beats

\$12.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 069 4

A wild, irreverent collection from greats like Lynn Tillman, Tuli Kupferberg, Samuel Delaney, Lance Olsen, Darius James et al, laying into the Beats via prose, poetry and haiku. If, like Evert Eden, you had a sneaking suspicion that Kerouac was actually the Vanilla Ice of his generation, then this is definitely for you. And it's all strung together with some amazing art and graphics from modern day heros like Joe Coleman, Art Spiegelman, and Eric Drooker.



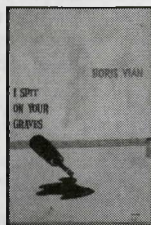
VAN DEN BERK CLARK, Carissa

Yours For The Revolution

\$12.00 • pb • Bloodlink
No ISBN

Young anarcho-punkers Penelope and Eugene hit the road. Along the way, the encounter an extraordinary woman named Liberty who invites them to become

part of a movement dedicated to organizing workers, and changing society for the better. The State, however, has other ideas, and attempts to frame them in Philadelphia for assassinating the mayor, and bombing City Hall. A coming of age story melded in the Crimethinc tradition, and set in the very near future. Edited by the author of *Evasion*, this is the first in a two part adventure novel.



VIAN, Boris

I Spit On Your Graves

\$17.00 • pb • Tam Tam
0 9662346 0 X

Published in Paris in 1946 as a hardboiled thriller loaded with sex and blood, allegedly censored in the US and 'translated' into French—I Spit On Your Graves was both a pure mystification, and direct home to, American literature and movies, from a young author. More deeply, it was a violent attack on racism by a jazz fan who had already befriended many black musicians and was to become the closest French friend of Ellington, Davis and Parker. Find out why this out-stripped sales of Malraux, Camus, Sartre and De Beauvoir when it appeared in France...and continues to scandalise today.

VONNEGUT, Kurt

God Bless You, Dr. Kevorkian

\$18.00 • hb • Seven Stories
1 58322 020 8

A witty look at death, and those who have 'survived' it. All the qualities that make Vonnegut an inimitable voice - his irreverence, humor, love of humanity, and power to make readers stop and think - permeate this book of vignettes. In 30 plus 'interviews' with such late luminaries as Sir Isaac Newton, Clarence Darrow, William Shakespeare, and Kilgore Trout, Vonnegut paints an afterlife filled with characters of great dignity and wit who make their unique contributions by simply being who they were. His 'lesser-known' heroes include a man who died of a heart attack rescuing his schnauzer from a pit bull.

WATERHOUSE, Elizabeth

The Island Of Anarchy

\$9.95 • pb • Two Rivers
0 9523701 8 2

It is late in the 20th Century. The Federal Government of Europe rounds up its troublesome anarchists and ships them off to a South Sea Island. Hooray, one thinks. But, of course, all does not go smoothly.... Published in Reading, England, in 1887, this extraordinary tale is by turns prophetic and hopelessly dated. It also raises important questions about the nature of the State and the Law. Reproduced here in a glorious letterpress edition, with all profits going to the Campaign Against The Arms Trade.



Irvine Welsh



Irvine Welsh is the latest fiction writer to successfully capture and explore the seedy underside of British everyday life. Written in the local dialect of junkies, corrupt 'Bobbies,' sicko sexual pervers, and regular old unemployed (i.e. British working class) folks looking for action and adventure, Welsh delivers the goods. Not for the timid, the close-minded, or those looking for British writing in the tradition of Dickens. Welsh's time spent in the concrete jungle of Edinburgh housing projects takes center stage in the characters' search for ever dangerous thrills.

WELSH, Irvine

Ecstasy

\$13.00 • pb • W.W. Norton
0 393 31581 9

Three tales of drugs and love from the author of *Trainspotting*. His writing, like the drugs he writes about, hurtle us along to see things from new and usually bizarre perspectives.

WELSH, Irvine

Filth

\$14.00 • pb • W.W. Norton
0 393 31868 0

A new novel from the author of *Trainspotting*, this one involving an Edinburgh cop on holiday in Amsterdam, an intestinal parasite, below-the-belt eczema, a nagging cocaine habit, and a murder or two. But as in all of Irvine's work, things are bound to get a lot worse....

WELSH, Irvine

Glue

\$14.95 • pb • W.W. Norton
0 393 32215 7

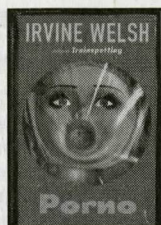
The story of 4 boys growing up in the Edinburgh projects, and about the loyalties, the experiences - and the secrets - that hold them together into their 30s. 4 boys becoming men: Juice Terry, the work-shy fanny merchant, with corkscrew curls and sticky fingers; Billy the boxer, driven, controlled, playing to his strengths; Carl, the Milky Bar Kid, drifting along to his own soundtrack; and the doomed Galley - who has one less skin than everyone else and seems to find catastrophe at every corner. As we follow their lives from the 70s into the new century - from punk to techno, from speed to Es- we can see each of them trying to struggle out from under the weight of the conditioning of class and culture, peer pressure and parents' hopes. What binds the four of them is the friendship formed by the projects, their school, and their ambition to escape from both; their loyalty fused in street morality: back up your mates, don't hit women, and most important, never squeal - on anyone.

WELSH, Irvine

Marabou Stork Nightmares

\$13.00 • pb • W.W. Norton
0 393 31563 0

A brilliant (and literal) head trip of a book that brings us into the wildly active, albeit coma-beset, mind of Roy Strang, whose hallucinatory quest to eradicate the evil predator/scavenger marabou stork keeps being interrupted by grisly memories of the social and family dysfunction that brought him to this state. It is the sort of lethally funny cocktail of pathos, violence, and outrageous hilarity that only Irvine Welsh can pull off.



WELSH, Irvine
Porno

\$24.95 • hb • W W Norton
0 393 05723 2

The *Trainspotting* lads are back...Sick Boy, Renton, the out-of-jail and out-for-revenge Begbie, drug-addled Spud...still scheming, still fighting, still scamming, and, ten years later, trying to make directing and producing a porn film.

WELSH, Irvine
The Acid House

\$13.00 • pb • W W Norton
0 393 31280 1

A classic collection of short stories from the author of 'Trainspotting'. Believe me, all the praise heaped upon this author is well worth it. If you are one of those few who haven't yet discovered the wonders of Welsh, it's time to get with the program...

WELSH, Irvine
Trainspotting

\$13.00 • pb • W W Norton
0 393 31480 4

The hilarious, appalling, riveting, bestselling, and altogether masterful first novel that launched the spectacular career of Irvine Welsh. It is an authentic, unrelenting, and strangely exhilarating group portrait of blasted working class lives in Edinburgh—as unforgettable a clutch of junkies, rude boys, and nutters as readers will ever encounter.

WELSH, Irvine et al
Children Of Albion Rovers

\$18.95 • hb • Overlook
0 87951 775 1

Six novellas, from the cutting edge of Scottish young writers. As well as Irvine Welsh's first sci-fi story featuring alien-space hipsters wrecking havoc throughout the known universe, Alan Warner, Gordon Legge, James Meek, Laura J Hird and Paul Reekie deliver the goods. An American first-edition hardcover at a bargain price.

WHITE, Mark J.
An Idol Killing

\$12.95 • pb • AK Press

It's 2046, Britain teeters on the brink of total ecological collapse. Tonight, Empti Vee, rockstar celebrity, eco-activist and leader of the One Tribe terrorist collective is going to perform his last gig in front of a dying world. Someone has been sent to kill him....

WILLIAMS, John A
The Angry Ones

\$11.00 • pb • W W Norton

Based on the author's own experiences as the publicity director for a vanity press, *The Angry Ones* chronicles the hidden and unacknowledged racism that he faced as an educated black man in the professional world. First published in 1960, this book stripped the facade of hypocrisy and condescension that was pervasive in the liberal, superficially hip societal circles of the era.

WILSON, C.S.

Ivan Petrov: Russia Through a Shot Glass

\$12.00 • pb • Garrett County Press

no isbn

"Where I grew up—a provincial Russian town in the middle years of this century—it made no difference which side of the barbed wire you lived on. Prisoners in camps, collective farmers, factory workers—one man's life was as bleak as another's. Some people accepted things as they were and tried to carve out careers for themselves as informers or bureaucrats; others sought a way out. I chose to become a drunk."

WILSON, Terry & GYSIN, Brian
Brion Gyson: Here to Go

\$19.95 • pb • Creation

1 840680 47 4

Interviews, texts and images from one of the most enigmatic of the century's artists. His collaboration with William Burroughs, the invention of the cut-up method, conception of the Dreamachine and his own writings, film work and visual art are discussed as are psychic warfare, literature and drugs, control systems and magick. Included are excerpts from his unproduced screenplay for *Naked Lunch*.

WISHNIA, Steve
Exit 25 Utopia

\$7.95 • pb • The Imaginary Press

0 9656814 2 4

16 almost autobiographical tales of rock and rebellion in America's underground. From punk auto workers in Michigan to old-school rappers in the South Bronx, from the jails of Miami to squats of the Lower East Side. This is actually a great read. Wishnia was doubly blessed as the bassist of New York's 'False Prophets' and an editor at 'High Times'. "The trick is getting the madness and the beauty of it all on paper, and Wishnia pulls that off with 16 sharp and insightful vignettes...Picture a Lower East Side cross-pollination between Henry Rollins' 'Get In The Van' and Jack Kerouac's 'On The Road'" [Heckler]

YORK, Alissa

Any Given Power

\$12.95 • pb • Arbeiter Ring

1 890437 09 X

A searing debut collection of short stories. Fragments, and tales, of the ordinary, and the astounding. Already a huge smash in Canada, and ready to take on the rest of the world. "Alissa York cares fiercely for the integrity of her characters and never intrudes herself upon them, or us. These are truly original stories, charged with the luminous detail which makes us see life afresh." [Sean Virgo]

Atheism

With its repressive creed the armies of Christendom have wrought historical and psychological havoc on a good portion of humanity. The following texts show how and why religious dogma has no place in the life of modern rational people trying to raise and extol human ideals and aspirations. Good for countering and humiliating the fundamentalist on your block.

AKERLEY, Ben Edward

The X-Rated Bible: An Irreverent Survey Of Sex In The Scriptures

\$14.95 • pb • Feral House

0 922915 55 5

This new expanded edition excerpts and explains many of the weird, nasty and dirty stories found in the Holy Writ - incest, rape, adultery, exhibitionism, debauchery, abortion, prostitution, drugs, bestiality, castration, scat-ology... A plastered Lot knocks up both his daughters; David offers 200 foreskins taken from Philistine

corpses as a dowry; Ammon rapes his sister Tamar; Jehovah commands Hosea to marry a whore; Noah gets drunk and exposes himself...and a whole lot more!

BARBERO, Yves

Science, Society & Religion

\$1.50 • pam • See Sharp

No ISBN

This pamphlet challenges binary thinking, especially as it applies to that elusive concept, 'the truth.' It also takes a close look at the differences between religious, legal, and scientific 'truth' and how religious absolutists are attempting to impose their beliefs in the public schools.

BATAILLE, Georges

Theory Of Religion

\$13.50 • pb • Zone

0 942299 09 4

An incisive drawing of the links between man's religious and economic activities, and the origins of modern capitalism.

BENDER, Robert

The Celestine Fallacy: An Atheist Approach

\$5.00 • pam

no ISBN

BROWN, Ruth Murray

For A "Christian America": A History Of The Religious Right

\$28.00 • hb • Prometheus

1 57392 973 5

Traces the growth of the religious right in America from its humble grassroots beginnings in the early 70s to its present status as a powerful cultural and political force. Brown describes the formation, and in some cases the decline, of such organizations as STOP-EAR, the Moral Majority, Concerned Women for America, Focus on the Family, and the Christian Coalition, and she discusses the role of key players, like Phyllis Schlafly, Jerry Falwell, Pat Robertson, Tim and Beverly LaHaye, and James Dobson. Separate chapters are devoted to important issues of the Christian right: family values; religion in public and private life; America's Christian heritage; and the perceived threat of secular humanism. Eminently readable, Booklist called this "a solid, modest, and humane book."

BUFE, Chaz

20 Reasons To Abandon Christianity

\$2.00 • pam • See Sharp

No ISBN

A neat collection of the most outstanding misery-producing and socially destructive qualities of Christianity in one handy pamphlet. When considered in toto, they lead to an irresistible conclusion: that Christianity must be abandoned, for the sake of both personal happiness and social progress. Yet more wonderful Christian-bashing from a master contemporary exponent. Akin to an expanded 'Heretics Guide To The Bible.'

BUFE, Chaz (ed)

Heretic's Guide To The Bible

\$1.50 • pam • See Sharp

No ISBN

A series of quotes from the Bible itself, pointing out, in its own words, its cruelty, sadism, insanity, irrationality and sexism. A bestseller!

DARROW, Clarence

Why I Am An Agnostic And Other Essays

\$16.00 • pb • Prometheus
0 87975 940 2

Darrow (1857-1938) was an impassioned defender of intellectual freedom, individual liberties, and social justice. In these wide-ranging essays, he attacks beliefs in the inerrancy of the Bible, the immortality of the soul, miracles, and heaven as being completely at odds with human experience and science. The life best lived, Darrow contends, is one that is ruled by reason, uncluttered by dogmatism, and aided by compassion for our fellow human beings. Essays include 'The Myth Of The Soul,' 'Absurdities Of The Bible,' 'Voltaire' and 'The Skeleton In The Closet' as well as the title essay.

DE SADE, Marquis

Dialogue Between A Priest And A Dying Athiest

\$2.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

For the first time in over half a century, de Sade's bitterly humorous denunciation of Christianity is now again available. Snap it up.

ELLERBE, Helen

The Dark Side Of Christian History

\$12.95 • pb • Morningstar & Lark
0 9644873 4 9

Over a period of almost two millennia, the Christian Church has oppressed and brutalized millions of individuals in an attempt to control and contain spirituality. This book reveals in painstaking detail the tragedies, sorrows and injustices inflicted upon humanity by the Church. "This is simply a book that everyone must sit down and read. At a time when the so called 'religious right' asserts that Christian values will save society from its rampant sins, the ordinary citizen should know exactly how the Christian Church has attempted to 'save' societies in the past. It is a grim lesson, but one that it is imperative to absorb. Doing so could save lives." [Alice Walker]

FAURE, Sebastian

Does God Exist?

\$2.50 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

Well, what do you think? Not only is he not omnipresent, he's not there at all! An atheist classic.

**HALDEMAN-JULIUS, E
Meaning of Atheism**

\$1.50 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

Biting critique of religion. It's 'not true - and is not even sane.'

HAUGHT, James

Holy Horrors: An Illustrated History Of Religious Murder And Madness

\$22.00 • pb • Prometheus
1 57392 778 3

"Centuries of religious madness packed into one finely crafted, all-too-true horror story." [Playboy]. With photos and illustrations throughout.

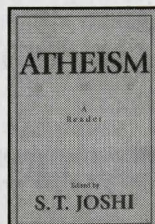
JOHNSON, John

Why I Am Not A Mormon: Fallacies Of The Mormon Faith

\$2.50 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

"Why would I go out of my way to criticize the Mormon Church, also known as the Church Of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints? One, I was raised in it. There were times in my life when I spent up to 6 days a week at church, studying scripture and learning

church history. I hope this pamphlet will keep other children from so many wasted hours. Two, I've found the Mormon Church to be an enemy of truth, an assistant to environmental disaster, and a purveyor of bigotry." A fascinating insider's expose, though this scribe was a little dismayed that there was no mention of that one-piece chastity female underwear they have to wear.



JOSHI, S T (ed)

Atheism: A Reader

\$20.00 • pb • Prometheus
1 57392 855 0

As the editor states in his introduction, a volume like this shouldn't be necessary. But given that religion and the belief in God still persists, and permeates all aspects of our life, this is an excellent collection of ammunition, old and new. From the existence of God to Christianity's demeaning influence on women's social status, life after death and modern American fundamentalism, a battery of heavyhitters weigh over 350 pages. Names you'll recognise include Emma Goldman, Bertrand Russell, A J Ayer, Nietzsche, Shelley, Gore Vidal, David Hume, Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Spinoza, Clarence Darrow, H L Mencken, Tom Paine, H P Lovecraft, Carl Sagan, Charles Darwin, John Stuart Mill, George Eliot, and Anthony Flew.

LEE, Earl

Among The Cannibal Christians

\$3.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

Did the early Christians take the command "eat of my body," a bit too literally? And just what did "the Body and Blood of Christ" really consist of? A fascinating study into the use of hallucinogens and ritual cannibalism amongst the early Christians...

LLLOYD, J T

God Eating: A Study In Christianity & Cannibalism

\$3.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

As this pamphlet - first issued by the British Secular Society nearly 100 years ago - shows, all of your worst suspicions about the origins and meaning of the Christian 'sacrament of communion' are correct.

MACDONALD, George

Thumbscrew & Rack

\$2.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

A well illustrated examination of the instruments of torture utilized by organized Christianity to honor the God of Love and to convince unbelievers of the truth and beauty of the One True Faith.

MARTIN, Michael

Atheism, Morality, And Meaning

\$21.00 • pb • Prometheus
1 57392 987 5

A thorough defense of atheism as both a moral and meaningful philosophy of life. Martin shows not only that objective morality and a meaningful life are possible without belief in God but that the predominately

Christian world view of American society is seriously flawed as the basis of morality and meaning.



Joseph McCabe



Joseph McCabe (1867-1955) speaks from experience. A former Franciscan priest and devout catholic, English Joe took a long hard look at his biblical teachings and promptly declared himself an atheist. From that moment on he became one of the 20th centuries most rational and outspoken proponents of Atheism. Great arguments for both the believers and our fellow nonbelievers.

MCCABE, Joseph

A History Of Satanism

\$3.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

For the first time in half a century, McCabe's brilliant description of the origins of Satanism and of its intimate ties to christianity is now again available.

MCCABE, Joseph

Christianity And Slavery

\$3.50 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

For the first time in half a century, McCabe's shocking description of the relationship of Christianity to slavery is once again available.

MCCABE, Joseph

Horrors Of The Inquisition

\$3.50 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

A shocking description of the Catholic Church's reign of terror. From the former Catholic priest, turned rationalist atheist. This originally appeared in 1926, but more than stands the test of time.

MCCABE, Joseph

How Christianity Grew Out Of Paganism

\$1.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

This pamphlet briefly but thoroughly shows how Christianity adopted virtually all of its central myths and ceremonies directly from pagan religions.

MCCABE, Joseph

Judeo-Christian Degradation Of Woman

\$3.50 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

If you've ever had doubts about the hateful, misogynistic attitude of the Christian church toward women - and its destructive effects upon women's lives over the last two millennia - this pamphlet will lay your doubts to rest. Originally published in 1926, this is another long-overdue reprint.

MCCABE, Joseph

Pagan Christs

\$3.50 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

If you harbor any doubts that Christianity is anything other than a mishmash of myths and repressive teachings borrowed from other ancient superstitions, this pamphlet will lay those doubts to rest.

MCCABE, Joseph

The Catholic Church And The Sex Problem: The Stupidity, Futility And Insolence Of Its Ethic

\$2.50 • pb • See Sharp
No ISBN

As relevant today as when it was first published half a century ago, this extremely revealing pamphlet by the

ex-priest clearly explains the sickness and pervasive perversion of the Catholic Church's teachings, practices, and history regarding human sexuality.

MCCABE, Joseph

The Forgery Of The Old Testament And Other Essays

\$17.00 • pb • Prometheus
0 87975 850 3

Is the creation story in Genesis nothing more than a botched version of a Babylonian myth? Is 'free will' illusory? Are the Jesuits really educated men? In these three classic essays - 'The Myth Of Immortality,' 'Lies Of Religious Literature' and the title piece - McCabe exposes the inconsistencies, absurdities, and outright mendacity that lie behind the most revered texts and 'truths' of Christianity. With forcefulness, clarity, and often biting humor, McCabe attacks two millennia of Christian tradition which, he says, must withdraw before the weapons of science and reason.

MCCABE, Joseph

The History Of Torture: A Study Of Cruelty, The Ugliest Impulse In Man **NEW**

\$3.00 • pam
No ISBN

As the title says, a history of torture - whether from sadism, vindictiveness, or as judicial process - through the ages. Being McCabe, it has a particular emphasis on those carried out by the Church, but its far from exclusively so...

MCCABE, Joseph

The Myth Of The Resurrection And Other Essays

\$19.00 • pb • Prometheus
0 87975 833 3

In these three lively, informative, and combative essays, McCabe takes us through the ancient Mediterranean world to show how Christianity appropriated the ceremonies and myths of paganism to elaborate the Resurrection story. He cogently demonstrates that the Jesus of the gospels is not historical at all but a curious amalgam built up after his death. The gospels themselves are completely unreliable as biographies of Jesus. Critically examining all the ancient sources, McCabe reveals a series of shameless distortions by Christian apologists who, he argues, destroyed classical civilisation and inaugurated the Dark Ages.

MENCKEN, H L

H L Mencken On Religion **NEW**

\$29.00 • hb • Prometheus
1 57392 982 4

No one argued more forcefully or with such acerbic wit against the foolishness of religions as Mencken (1880-1956). Here we have 315 pages of his finest rants, columns and essays - travelling through evangelists, Christian Scientists, theosophists, and spiritualists. Plus an examination of Nietzsche, and poignant autobiographical accounts of his own core beliefs on religion, ethics and politics.

MIRABELLO, Mark (ed)

The Crimes Of Jehovah

\$2.50 • pam • See Sharp
1 884365 13 2

"I don't know if God exists, but it would be better for his reputation if he didn't." (Jules Renard) If you have any doubts of the truth of that statement, this pamphlet will remove them. It clearly demonstrates - through dozens of biblical passages - that Jehovah, the god of the Old Testament, is cruel, vindictive, inconsistent, and remarkably juvenile. In short, this shows that the Judeo-Christian deity is a savage god invented by savages.

NIETZSCHE, Frederick

The Anti-Christ

\$6.95 • pb • See Sharp
1 884365 20 5

Old Fred was never much of a Christianity booster. Here he is at his most cutting. This is the classic H.L. Mencken translation & introduction, unavailable for decades.

PARFREY, Adam (ed)

Extreme Islam: Anti-American Propaganda Of Muslim Fundamentalism **NEW**

\$15.00 • pb • Feral House
0 922915 78 4

A collection of rants, raves and documents from the fringes of Muslim fundamentalism.

PEDERSEN, April

May The Farce Be With You: A Lighthearted Look At Why God Does Not Exist **NEW**

\$2.00 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

From murky miracles, to paradoxical prayer, an illogical heaven to evolution, April debunks the fallacy of the big guy upstairs, in words and pictures. Witty, irreverent, and intelligent.



RABINOWITZ, Jacob

The Rotting Goddess: The Origin Of The Witch In Classical Antiquity

\$14.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 035 X

A joyous account of how the figure of the witch emerged in the Classical world. From drawing down the moon to the origin of the cauldron and flying ointment....

RABINOWITZ, Jacob

The Unholy Bible: Hebrew Literature Of The Kingdom Period

\$8.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 015 5

Powerful new translations of some of the 'forgotten' work of the Canaanites and Hellenes. The sensuous and artistic highlights that the Bible left out!

RODINSON, Maxime

Muhammad **NEW**

\$16.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 752 0

Drawing on a wide-ranging scholarship and imaginative insight into the Prophet's personality, family, background and wider society, Rodinson offers a vivid account of how he spread the word of Islam, created a sect and state, and defeated his enemies, establishing the first great Muslim military power - a power that was soon to control territory stretching all the way from the Pyrenees to the borders of China. A critical history, and analysis, of the man, and his times. "There can be no doubt that Professor Rodinson's book is the major contemporary Occidental work on the Prophet, and is essential reading." [Edward Said]

SINCLAIR, Upton

The Profits Of Religion **NEW**

\$13.00 • pb • Prometheus
1 57392 844 5

No one in their right mind has much truck with religion. Least not Upton Sinclair over these 320 pages. Written in 1918, this more than just a broadside against religion, but the work of an impassioned, idealistic socialist writing at the end of the First World War, when the notion of an international socialist revolution still seemed like a very real possibility. Sinclair's chief concern is social justice and his aim is to enlighten common people by training his critical intelligence on the many hypocrisies of established religion, and in particular, its collusion with the power structure of capitalism.

SMITH, George

Atheism: The Case Against God

\$19.00 • pb • Prometheus
1 87975 124 X

Not only the case against, but a comprehensive demolition job. With painstaking scholarship and rigorous arguments, Smith examines, dissects and refutes the myriad 'proofs' offered by the sophisticated professional theologian and the average religious layman alike. "It is not my purpose to convert people to atheism... (but to) demonstrate that the belief in God is irrational to the point of absurdity. If a person wishes to continue believing in a God, that is his prerogative, but he can no longer excuse his belief in the name of reason and moral necessity."

SMITH, George

Why Atheism

\$19.00 • pb • Prometheus
1 57392 268 4

With lucidity, analytical rigor, and a healthy dose of wit, Smith tackles the hoary old subject of why anyone would question the existence of a supernatural deity. He reviews the historical roots of unbelief dating back to the ancient Greeks, argues that philosophy can serve as an important alternative to religion, and defends reason as the most reliable method we humans have for establishing truth and conducting our lives.

SMITH, Ken

Ken's Guide To The Bible

\$7.95 • pb • Blast
0 922233 17 9

This takes you directly to the Good Book's naughty parts and wastes no time on the stuff you already know. With hammerhead precision and pig-iron wit, this lays bare all the sex, gore and lunacy that the Bible has to offer. Includes a handy guide to stuff that isn't in the Bible, but everyone thinks is, the salient points (sex, God killing people, blaming all the wrongs on women etc), and different versions of the Book. Truly, a revelation.

Comics/Graphic & Photo Books

Graphic novels, photo documentaries, and other serious literature which has as much visual content as the written word. For those aficionados who want to give their eyes a feast. After the hype has died down, comics remain a much overlooked and misaligned personal, political, and social art-form. These are some of the best independently produced comics around today. Take a look—you won't be disappointed.

Anarchy Comics

\$2.50 • magazine • Last Gasp
0 86719 177 5

Cartoon strips, art and stories from various international anarchist comic artists, including Clifford Harper, Ruby Ray, Jay Kinney and Paul Mavrides. A class mix-

ture of history (Durruti, Makhno, Kronstadt, Jimmy Hayes etc), comment and fiction (such as the seminal 'A Punk In Utopia'). Limited quantities of issue 1 still available.

Cards Of Death

\$8.95

A set of full-color "trading-cards" with photos taken by an ambulance driver. Grisly real-life death scenes. Car accidents, suicides, gang murders, etc. Comes in a special impact-resistant plastic carrying case.

World War 3 Illustrated

\$3.50 • mag • Self

No ISBN

Superb, bloody huge (around 100 pages, glossy cover) magazine from America. Featuring a mixture of excellent comics, graphics, articles, fiction, prose etc on a mixture of social and political themes. Violent, politicized and provocative. Each issue is loosely based around a theme (Ecology, Women, Riot etc). Up to No. 24 and still going strong. Well worth checking out, dude.



A.P.I.C.C.

It's All Lies: Leaflets, Underground Press and Posters—The Fusion of Resistance and Creativity in Israel

NEW

\$30.00 • hb • APICC

Coming In August 2002

956 7237 00 9

An overwhelming collection of flyers/posters/protest art and graphics from the Israeli radical movements of the past 30 odd years. The editors have managed to reproduce (on fancy slick paper) hundreds of pieces of propaganda translated in both Hebrew and English in one oversized left-bound volume. Bigger, better, and more diverse than either *Flyposter Frenzy* or *BAMN*, this book celebrates resistance to the Nazi-like state of Israel and shows that within its borders there are caring, thinking, questioning individuals who are ignored in the West's Pro-Ariel Sharon media. These are the notes and protests of the Israeli John Browns. As timely, informative, and important as a book can be. Comes with a multimedia CD containing 30 Israeli punk bands, the book as a PDF, and a film. "A very impressive work. Belongs right there with achievements of anarchist and enlightenment over many years." [Noam Chomsky]

ALI, Tariq & WATKINS, Susan

1968: Marching In The Streets

\$12.00 • hb • Free Press

0 684 85360 4

A record - both photographic and written - of the most remarkable year of the most dynamic decade of the last century. The Vietnam War and the anti-war demonstrations; the assassinations of MLK and Robert Kennedy; the SDS Congress in Berlin; the student barricades and general strike in Paris; the Prague Spring and Soviet tanks in Czechoslovakia; the rise of the Black Power movement; the Democratic National Convention in Chicago; student and worker actions in Japan, Pakistan, Mexico and Brazil. All wrapped up in a tasty hardcover. Art books are never usually this good.

AVIDOR, Ken

Roadkill Bill: The Comic Strip That Looks At Cars, Technology And Philosophy From The Viewpoint Of A Frequently Squashed Rodent

NEW

\$10.00 • pb • Carbusters

8 023877 04 6

"The witty wisdom of Roadkill Bill gives us a thousand more reasons to shift out of our overdrive lifestyles. Ken Avidor's blend of wry humor and social commentary delivers insight with a punch. Sell the SUV and buy this book!" [Katie Alvord, author 'Divorce Your Car']

BANKSY

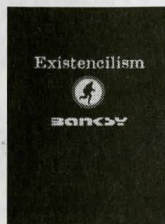
Banging Your Head Against A Brick Wall

NEW

\$10.00 • pb • Weapons Of Mass Distraction

0 9541704 0 7

The first incendiary collection of stencils and graffiti from Banksy, presented and bound in a handy pocket sized high quality format. Rarely have art and politics been put to such fine, and overtly public, use. Mix the irony and juxtaposition of John Yates with the beauty of the finest aerosol art, and you'll have some idea of how good this really is. The reproductions are interspersed with an excellent array of quotes, statements, letters and a beginners guide to painting with stencils. Very, very good.



BANKSY

Existencilism

NEW

\$10.00 • pb • Weapons Of Mass Distraction

0 9541704

The second, eagerly awaited Banksy collection. Same handy pocket size as *Banging Your Head...now in full, glorious color*. As ever, the stencils and art are complemented with various commentary, thoughts and context from the man himself, together with various reviews and emails. Quite superb.

BIRK, Sandow

In Smog And Thunder: Historical Works From The Great War Of The Californias

NEW

\$24.95 • pb/CD • Last Gasp

0 86719 541 X

An incredible collection of full color paintings taken from the great war, in the late 90s, between Los Angeles and San Francisco. As an added bonus, there is a 30 minute CD, narrating some of the key components of this bloody war, in which two million fought, and 20,000 died. Now in a hot new second edition, with 16 pages of new posters.

BIRK, Sandow

Incarcerated: Visions Of California In The 21st Century

\$19.95 • pb • Last Gasp

0 86719 534 7

Artist Sandow Birk visited every state penitentiary in California, and painted them all, in a style similar to the great American landscape painters - Thomas Cole, Frederic Remington, Frederick Church et al. Here is the stunning full-color documentation of that work, along with two essays examining Birk's 'Topography Of Incarceration' and 'Colonial Discourse And Manifest Destiny.' Fear not, the work more than speaks for itself.

QUEER



BAIRD, Vanessa. The No-Nonsense Guide To Sexual Diversity

BRIGHT, Susie & POSENER, Jill (eds). Nothing But The Girl: The Blatant Lesbian Image

BULL, Chris. Come Out Fighting: A Century Of Essential Writing On Gay & Lesbian Liberation

BURROUGHS, William. Word Virus: The William S. Burroughs Reader

COUNTY, Jayne. Man Enough To Be A Woman Dangerous Bedfellows (eds). Policing Public Sex: Queer Politics And The Future Of AIDS Activism

DUBERMAN, Martin. Left Out: The Politics Of Exclusion - Essays 1964-2002

FEINBERG, Leslie. Stone Butch Blues

FIRE, Kathy. Songs Of Fire: Songs Of A Lesbian Anarchist

GOLDSTEIN, Richard. The Attack Queers: Liberal Society And The Gay Right

HAY, Harry. Radically Gay: Gay Liberation In The Words Of Its Founder

KOPKIND, Andrew. The Thirty Years' War: Dispatches & Diversions of a Radical Journalist 1965-1994

MARSHALL, Bertie. Psychoboy

MARSHALL, Bertie. "Schwul"

MYLES, Eileen & KOTZ, Liz (eds). The New Fuck You: Adventures In Lesbian Reading

ÖRNDORFF, Kata (ed). Bi Lives: Bisexual Women Tell Their Stories

POWER, Lisa. No Bath But Plenty Of Bubbles: An Oral History Of The Gay Liberation Front 1970-73

RAFFO, Susan (ed). Queerly Classed

ROSEN, Michael A.. Lust & Romance: Rated X Fine Art Photographs

SHEPARD, Benjamin Heim. White Nights And Ascending Shadows: An Oral History Of The San Francisco AIDS Epidemic

TEA, Michelle. The Passionate Mistakes and Intricate Corruptions Of One Girl In America

TEA, Michelle. Valencia

BLACKSHAW, Ric & FARRELLY, Liz (eds)

Scrawl - Dirty Graphics & Strange Characters

\$39.95 • pb • Gingko

1 58423 003 7

A collection from the new breed of 'street' artists - utilizing spray cans, brushes, stencils, xerox, collage, computers, video and film. From the city wall to the poster and record sleeve, the work of 30 artists is featured in a mighty 200 pages and over 400 full color illustrations. An incredible collage of art, design and illegality from those operating far outside the colleges and galleries.

BLAKE, William

The Complete Illuminated Books

\$39.95 • pb • Thames & Hudson

0 500 51014 8

An incredible collection - 400 color plates, amongst 464 oversize pages, presenting for the first time, all of his illuminated books, reproduced from the best available originals. Jerusalem, Songs Of Innocence And Experience, and 15 more. Arguments against technological reason didn't begin with Zerk. Blake's 'infernal mills' of industrial capitalism, his placid geometers mapping the world are still stunning critiques of instrumental reason and science. These illuminated, full-color books fuse text and image in ways unmatched before or since: flames appear to consume pages, tiny beings cavort between lines of poetry, and his Newtons, Miltons and Satans are stunning. These books contain some of Blake's most famous imagery and greatest poetry.

BRASSAI

The Secret Paris Of The '30s

\$29.95 • pb • Thames & Hudson

0 500 27108 9

This is undoubtedly one of the most evocative photographic memoirs ever published. For years it was known that Brassai had taken a series of 'secret photographs' that could not be published because of their daring nature. Alone, or in the company of friends, he discovered the forbidden Paris of the 1930s - its brothels, whores, pimps, and opium dens - the sordid yet bewitching 'bas-monde' where high society mingled with the underworld. Brassai's photographs reveal a milieu previously known only through books such as the novels of Henry Miller, the seamy, grimy, yet infinitely exciting reality that tourists still seek. Over 150 fascinating photographs are accompanied by Brassai's own text in which he describes the extraordinary conditions under which he took his photographs. A real slice of life.

BRIGHT, Susie & POSENER, Jill (eds)

Nothing But The Girl: The Blatant Lesbian Image

\$24.95 • hb • Continuum

1 86047 001 7

"...the hottest, most beautiful fucking book I've ever seen" (Annie Sprinkle.) A beautifully produced collection of the erotic work of the greatest lesbian photographers, including: Morgan Gwenwald, Della Grace, Diana Blok, Tee A Corrine, Jill Posener, Kiss and Tell, Honey Lee Cottrell and others. The lesbian image - sexy, maverick, rebellious, butch yet glamorous, strong and simultaneously vulnerable - is fully documented here in over 150 B&W and color photographs.

BRITTON, David

Meng & Ecker

\$4.99 • mag • Savoy Books

The latest installment of sex, violence, vicious satire, and more sex and violence, from the hardest of today's comics. This is literally the comic, encased in full color, that they are - still - trying to ban. Get it while you

can. We do have limited quantities of almost all the back issues. Write for details.

BRITTON, David

The Adventures Of Meng & Ecker

\$20.98 • pb • Savoy

0 86130 099 8

The only comic to be banned in England, and literally burned by court order, from Britain's most imprisoned and suppressed writer. Praised by the critics, damned by fools, and misunderstood by 90% of those who have read it, this book-format edition of the comic gathers together the best and most contentious stories from the early issues as well as 60% new material. Here, in one handy edition, are some of the most ferocious graphics and texts of all time. Snap it up, before it gets destroyed....again.

BROOKE, Michael

The Concrete Wave: The History Of Skateboarding

\$19.95 • pb • Warwick

1 894020 54 5

A huge, lavish, fast-paced tour-de-force. Lots of incredible color shots throughout, but its the intimate, yet readable history of skateboarding - from its initial invention in the 50s right through to the present, which grabs you. And, of course, interspersed throughout are the interviews, reminisces and accounts from skaters famous - including Tony Alva and Tony Hawk - and not so famous, as well as the photographers, filmers, sponsors etc etc.

BURROUGHS, William S & GATEWOOD, Charles

Sidetriping

\$24.95 • pb • Last Gasp

0 86719 442 1

An odyssey through the American underground in its turbulent formative years. A first hand account of the 60s and 70s counterculture, seen through the eyes of pioneering photographer Charles Gatewood, and legendary scribe William S Burroughs. Chronicling the grotesque, surreal, and liberated American underground of the period, G and B crate a lasting, disturbing, and engaging portrait of this tumultuous period in American culture.

CALLAHAN, Mat

Testimony

\$29.95 • pb

0 915117 01 0

An incredible collection of the lyrics and songs of Mat Callahan, founder of, amongst many others, the Looters, and San Francisco's legendary performance space and magazine, Komotion. All handsomely illustrated with the full-color paintings of Swiss artist Mariann Muller. After more than 30 years of agit-prop, from the Black Panthers to the Mime Troupe, touring Nicaragua and the world, recording, singing, writing, and producing, "This, then, is my testimony. Not only to the evils that men do. But to the undying spirit I share with millions who refuse to surrender our struggles, our histories and our aspirations to the failures of our leaders and of ourselves."

CAMPHAUSEN, Rufus

Return Of The Tribal: A Celebration Of Body Adornment

\$19.95 • pb • Park Street

0 89281 610 4

The historical and global context of piercing, tattooing, body painting and scarification. Over 120 full-color photographs examine both the indigenous people, and the modern 'urban tribals' who practice everything from teeth-filing to the insertion of ear-disks and lip-plugs. The essays that accompany are actually pretty good.



COHN, Diana

Si, Se Puede!/Yes, We Can!: A Young Boy Fights For Workers' Rights **NEW**

\$15.95 • hb • Cinco Puntos Press

0 938317 66 0

This new bilingual children's book honors the 8,000 LA janitors who, in April 2000, put down their mops and brooms and went on strike. It tells the story of Carlitos, whose mother cleans offices. Every night, he sleeps while his mother goes to work in one of the skyscrapers in downtown LA. When she comes home in the morning, she sends Carlitos off to school before she goes to bed herself. One night his mama explains that she can't make enough money to support him and his abuelita unless she can earn more. She and the other janitors have decided to go on strike. Carlitos finds his own special way to help and support her. Illustrated throughout in full color by Francisco Delgado, and with an essay by Luis J Rodriguez. An inspiring true tale for all ages of the family.

DANIELS, J.

Breaking Free: The Adventures Of Tintin

\$8.95 • pb • Attack

0 9514261 0 9

Finally back in print! He's back, and he's bad! Now Tintin's back with his all his pals - Captain Haddock et al - battling it out against the State and bringing the old world to its knees, in a classic full-length graphic story of love, struggle and freedom. Give to your little niece or nephew for an adventure they can really get stuck into! "Absolutely terrible...We have a free press but there is a limit to how far it can go." [The Police Federation]

DROOKER, Eric

Street Posters And Ballads Of The Lower East Side: A Selection Of Poems, Songs And Graphics

\$18.00 • pb • Seven Stories

1 888363 77 0

A powerful collection culled from the last ten years of the political work of anarchist artist Eric Drooker. His distinctive, poetic art will be instantly recognisable to many folks reading this catalog, even if the name isn't. Drooker's art has provided a beautiful, and inspiring chronicle, and mirror to the oppressions, and resistance of the last decade. With an afterword by Allen Ginsberg.

ELLISON, Mike

Skin On My Teeth

\$9.95 • pb • Dear Rorschach

0 9524592 3 X

The perfect companion to read when it's raining and you're depressed. A superb graphic novel of lost love, unremarkable life, and ferries to France. Once again, startling proof that the true genius - both graphically and scriptwise - resides in the underground.

ENGLISH, Ron

Popaganda: The Art And Subversion Of Ron English

\$24.95 • pb • Soft Skull Press

1 887128 60 3

You might have seen the detoured billboards of Ron English - hailed as 'The Father Of Culture Jamming'. If

not, you'll want to. With aplomb, and often in broad daylight, Ron has hijacked over one thousand billboard, replacing the originals with his original hand painted ad parodies, social critiques and artwork. Find out, in 160 pages of glorious work, why the likes of Joe Camel and Disney really don't like Ron English.

FRIEDMAN, Glen

Fuck You Heroes: Photographs 1976-1991

\$33.00 • hb • Consafos
0 9641916 0 1

A collection of nearly two decades work by photographer Glen E Friedman. He has compiled his favorite photographs from his impressive portfolio on the pioneers of skate boarding, punk rock and rap music. Truly awesome photographs of Black Flag, Minor Threat, Suicidal Tendencies, Ice Cube, Public Enemy et al. A best buy. Really.

FRIEDMAN, Glen

Fuck You Too: The Scrapbook And More

\$20.00 • pb • Consafos Press
1 880985 88 8

The follow up to Fuck You Heroes. Over 350 images, mostly in full color, overflowing with the intensity, variety and energy that no other photographer can match. If the names Black Flag, Minor Threat, Suicidal Tendencies, Fugazi, Public Enemy, Ice-T, Beastie Boys and LL Cool J mean anything to you, then this probably will too....

GASTMAN, Roger (ed)

Free Agents: A History Of Washington DC Graffiti

\$20.00 • pb • Soft Skull Press
1 887128 94 8

Over 600 full color photographs take us through the streets and train-lines of DC. Candid interviews with former and current artists reveal their motivations, lifestyles, and tales of late nights painting, crawling out of parents' windows and in and out of jail. Needless to say, it's a stunning visual portrait, with the text to back it up.

GATEWOOD, Charles

Primitives

\$19.95 • pb • Last Gasp
086719 527 4

An exploration of Modern Primitive culture as it formed, with beautiful photographs by the legendary underground photographer. A family album, social document, and work of art. And one of the earliest and most important documents of this subculture. Body modification, piercings, tattoos, and sexual exploration - long before Re/Search, there was Charles Gatewood.

GINSBURG, Allen & DROOKER, Eric

Illuminated Poems

\$35.00 • hb • Four Walls Eight Windows
1 56858 045 2

Includes 'Howl,' four never before anthologized works, a brief introduction by the poet, and approximately 50 poems spanning 1948 through the author's death, all accompanied by 50 of Drookers' finest. 144 pages of stunning lyrical and visual impact and beauty.

GOLDSTEIN, Ann

Barbara Kruger

\$40.00 • hb • MIT Press
0 262 11250 7

The most comprehensive overview of the most prominent political artist in America today. Her work is reproduced in postcards, on book jackets, on billboards, on t-shirts. Essays on Kruger by Lynne Tillman, Gary Indiana, Rosalyn Deutsche, Katherine Dieckmann & others. 375 illustrations; 125 of which are in color.



GRIME

Two Year Autopsy

\$40 • hb • Grime 2002
0 945367 49 X

A sketchbook illuminating two years in the life and work of world-renowned SF tattoo artist, Grime. This full color edition beautifully illustrates the mind and art (tattoo, graffiti, fine art) of a truly remarkable soul. More than 100 pages of sketchbook, notebook, diary, and tremendous, incredible artwork.

HARPER, Clifford

Anarchists: A Set of 36 Picture-Cards

\$11.95 • Freedom Press
No ISBN

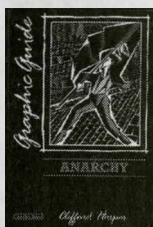
Trading cards, in full color, of a gallery of anarchist heroes, from Rabelais to Chomsky, via Goldman, Kropotkin, Zapata and the rest of the zany gang. Complete with biographies.

HARPER, Clifford

Stamps: Designs For Anarchist Postage Stamps

\$9.00 • pam • Rebel Press
0 946061 14 9

16 portraits of anarchist luminaries - Godwin, Stirner, Proudhon, Goldman, Berkman, Herbert Read, Durruti, Bakunin, Louise Michel, Zapata etc - together with an essay by Colin Ward on anarchism and stamps, and an afterword by Clifford Harper on his own personal connections to the postal service. Another beautifully crafted vehicle for the incredible artwork of Cliff Harper.



HARPER, Clifford

Anarchy: A Graphic Guide

\$14.95 • pb • Camden Press
0 948491 22 1

A super primer, and introduction, to anarchist history, ideas, and action...all gloriously illustrated, of course, by Cliff Harper.

HARPER, Clifford

The Unknown Deserter

\$2.95 • pam • Working Press
1 870736 05 2

The brief war of Private Aby Harris, shot by firing squad for desertion in 1916. A true story told in the style of the graphic novels of Frans Masereel.

HELLMAN, Danny (ed)

Legal Action Comics

\$14.95 • pb • Dirty Danny Legal Defense Fund
0 9709363 0 3

An incredible compendium of funny, scandalous, satirical comic art, all to benefit Danny Hellman, cartooning legend at the receiving end of a frivolous lawsuit from humorless toads. As befits such a worthy issue, amongst the 70 cartoonists ranging over these 250 fat pages, you'll find many of the heavyweights - Robert Crumb, Art Spiegelman, Robert Williams, Kim Deitch, Spain Rodriguez, Mary Fleener, Gary Panter, Jay Lynch, Julie Doucet, Doug Allen, Renee French, Kaz, Peter Kupe and many more. Can satire survive in a world filled with lawyers? Here's hoping. Snap this up now.

HEON, Laura, DIGGS, Peggy & DORIN, Lisa

Billboard: Art on the Road

\$20.00 • pb • MIT Press
0 262 58177 9

Hundreds of billboards taken over by artists!! including Group Material, the Guerilla Girls, Jenny Holzer, Barbara Kruger, Sue Coe, Gran Fury and others, some historical, some contemporary, all offering endless provocation for the DIY billboard improvement squad in your neighborhood.

HUXLEY, David

Nasty Tales: Sex, Drugs, Rock N Roll And Violence In The British Underground

\$19.95 • pb • Headpress
1 900486 13 X

Though never on the scale of their American counterparts, there was indeed a comics underground in Britain. Many of these comics were obscure limited print run productions and few were financially successful. But with subject matter that was anarchic and sexually unrestrained, this political pornography invariably caught the wary eye of the law.... From their origins in the 1960s, Nasty Tales covers the turbulent history of these comics and the cultural instability from which they emerged.

KOCHALKA, James

Monkey Vs. Robot

\$14.95 • pb • Topshelf Books
1 89183 015 5

The shadowy FC gave this the thumbs up, and it's not hard to see why. This is an exciting action-packed rumble-in-the-jungle! In this incredible graphic novel, a factory of self-replicating robots is stripping the jungle of its natural resources, threatening the territory of a colony of nearby monkeys. A series of encounters between the two groups quickly escalates into all out war. A modern day fable for adults and kids alike, based on the age-old struggle between nature and technology.

KUPER, Peter

Speechless: Tales From The System

\$19.95 • hb • Topshelf Books
1 89183 014 7

A full-color greatest hits (and new stuff too!) collection from one of the most significant activist artists of our generation. From his co-founding days of World War 3, to creating the very first comic strip ever to appear in the New York Times. As well as dozens of unpublished illustrations and wordless comics, this also includes essays and anecdotes on his experiences as a comic art expert in a landmark obscenity trial, a step-by-step discussion of the process of illustrating covers for the likes of Time and the Village Voice, and tales of harrowing travels spanning the globe.

KUPER, Peter & TOBOCMAN, Seth (eds)
World War 3 Illustrated: 1980-1988

NEW

\$12.95 • pb • Fantagraphics
1 56097 002 2

A 'best of' of the first ten issues of this seminal magazine, fusing art and politics like none other! You'll recognise many of the names - Sue Coe, Eric Drooker, Sabrina Jones, Peter Bagge, Paula Hewitt, Joshua Whalen etc, as well, of course, the two editors. Simply superb, and still an education and an inspiration.

KUPFERBERG, Tuli

Teach Yourself Fucking

\$15.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 100 3

Political, social, cultural, artistic and idiosyncratic cartoons and collages from the founder of the Fugs.

LAIRD, Roland Owen et al

Still I Rise: A Cartoon History Of African Americans

\$15.95 • hb • WW Norton
0 393 31751 X

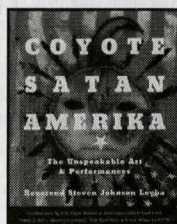
An incredible history - funny, intelligent, full of insights into the agricultural sophistication of the African slaves, how Blacks fought and died during the Revolutionary, and Civil Wars - right up to Martin Luther King, Move, and the Million Man March. "Combines the sharp-edged commentary of political cartoons with the carefully argued assessments of social history."

LEE, Anthony W

Painting On The Left: Diego Rivera, Radical Politics And San Francisco's Public Murals

\$24.95 • pb • California
0 520 21977 5

"Anthony Lee's Painting On The Left raises discussion of art and politics in Depression America to a new level. His persuasive and original interpretation of mural painting in the San Francisco Bay area, grounded in scrupulous research, relates pictorial choice to the complex interests of local elites, labor organizing, and Communist politics at this turbulent period of SF's history. The analysis of politics is nuanced and satisfying, and it matches with an equally sophisticated address to pictorial form. The writing too, is fluent, and vivid. Here is one of those relatively rare books that fulfills the promise of the Social History of Art." [Andrew Frank Hemingway] And it has lots of pictures too!



LEYBA, Reverend Steven Johnson

Coyote Satan Amerika: The Unspeakable Art & Performances Of Reverend Steven Johnson Leyba

\$29.95 • pb • Last Gasp
0 86719 505 3

The ritualistic, sexual and political mixed media paintings and performances of Native American artist Leyba, here reproduced in all their technicolor glory. Leyba is a sure master of art as social satire, and a great debunker of Christianity, and its role in the American Holocaust - not to mention a surefire desecrator of the American flag. A collaborator with Burroughs, Ginger, and other countercultural icons, he is a legally ordained priest in the Church Of Satan.

MANCO, Tristan
Stencil Graffiti

NEW

\$19.95 • pb • Thames & Hudson
0 500 28342 7

400 color illustrations highlight the incredible outpouring of spraycan and stencil art bombing a billboard and vacant wall near you today. From Banksy to Obey, it's all here, and a whole lot more.

MOORCOCK, Michael & CAWTHORN, James
The Crystal And The Amulet

\$12.95 • pb (A4) • Savoy
0 86130 044 0

Dorian Hawkmoon penetrates the evil capital city of the Dark Empire. Portrayed in graphic, large-format pages, this is a highly acclaimed graphic adaptation.

NSK

NSK: New Slovenian Art/Neue Slowenische Kunst

\$60 • hb • Amok
1 878923 05 6

Deluxe cloth edition, boxed, of this massive oversize compendium of illustrated art and contemporary culture from the darker side of Slovenian life. Come hither for the REAL industrial culture. Laibach and beyond.

OLDAY, John

The Blue Cow And Her Fantastic Exploits

\$9.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 86 7

A wonderfully illustrated children's book, which is, both by the brilliance of the drawings and the surrealism of the text, surely even more fascinating to adults than to their offspring. A treasure written 50 years ago by the venerable anarchist illustrator, just recently discovered, and produced in a beautiful edition...

OLDAY, John

The March To Death

\$6.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 80 8

A book of anti-war, anti-state, anti-capitalist cartoons by a brilliant artist, supplemented by quotations from contemporary newspapers and other sources, selected by Marie Louise Berneri. A reprint of the 1943 edition, with a new introduction by Donald Room.

PAZ, Abel

The Spanish Civil War

\$12.95 • pb • DAP
2 85025 532 7

An intimate account of the Spanish Revolution, from the perspective of a then 15-year-old newspaper boy in Barcelona. Illustrated with 150 photographs from the archives of the CNT.

Pyle, Kevin C

Lab USA: Illuminated Documents

\$17.50 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 117 8

What Sue Coe did for those suffering the abuses of the factory farm and the slaughterhouse in 'Dead Meat' Kevin Pyle has pulled off for their human counterparts, suffering at the hands of the national security state. With graphic intensity, Pyle chronicles the shocking and heart-breaking atrocities of the medical, psychiatric, military and prison establishments. "For decades, the voracious appetite of the national security state has led Pentagon brass and allied CIA grey suits to conduct a parade of experimentation using human subjects - mostly without their consent and in strict secrecy. Kevin Pyle's five years of dogged research uncovering documents, combined with a powerful artistic hand, have created a volume that is absolute must reading for those who believe the unbounded

immorality of the Nazi era was ended in 1945."
[Covert Action Quarterly]

RED, Beverly & HALL, Mitch

Ignoring Binky: The Life And Times Of Victor Evertor

\$10.95 • pb • Checkmate
0 9708092 9 8

In great graphic form, this chronicles the trials and travails of Victor Evertor, the head of EATU, a pollution-spewing, people-crunching multinational. Learn how this developmentally arrested corporate titan amalgamated power and what drives him to ignore Binky. A satirical romp through the past 6 decades of American culture, connecting the dots between personal pathology and the plight of the planet. "Ignoring Binky is a delightfully imaginative story about corporate greed, told through the experiences of one mogul, combining outrageous comedy with serious social criticism. I'm confident that readers will not only enjoy it, but they will be provoked to think about what is going on today." [Howard Zinn]

RIIS, Jacob A

How The Other Half Lives

\$11.95 • pb • Dover
0 486 22012 5

A classic republication of the 1901 edition of this ground breaking work. Riis was one of the very few who photographed the slums of New York, when as many as 300,000 people per square mile were crowded into the tenements of New York's Lower East Side. A full and detailed picture of slum life, complete with 100 photographs from the Riis Collection. Indispensable.

ROOM, Donald

Twenty Year Millennium Wildcat

\$6.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 97 2

The zany antics of Wildcat and his cohorts (coupled with the insane antics of the state, its lackeys and apologists) have been appearing in Freedom now for twenty years. This brand new collection is the latest greatest hits culled from those pages..

ROOM, Donald

Wildcat: ABC of Bosses

\$4.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 60 3

Third volume in the Wildcat series of anarchist comics.

ROOM, Donald

Wildcat Anarchist Comics

\$4.50 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 30 1

An anthology of comics culled from the pages of Freedom and other UK anarchist periodicals. Political satire at its finest.

ROOM, Donald

Wildcat Strikes Again

\$4.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 47 6

Second volume of the Wildcat anarchist comics series.

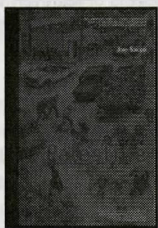
ROSE, Aaron (ed)

Dysfunctional

\$29.95 • pb • Gingko
1 58423 002 09

A huge (over 200 pages and 400 full-color illustrations and photos) pictorial look at the world of skateboarding, and skaters. Not only the action shots, but the t-shirt graphics, cutting-edge advertising, painting, magazines, video sequences, hanging out, chilling out,

being hassled by security. An incredible collection of graphic clues piecing together the myriad strands of what has been, and is now, a lasting, vibrant youth culture.



SACCO, Joe
Palestine

\$24.95 • pb • Fantagraphics
1 56097 432 X

In late 1991 and early 1992, Joe Sacco spent two months with Palestinians in the Occupied Territories, traveling and taking notes. Upon returning to the States, he started writing and drawing Palestine, which combined the techniques of eyewitness reportage with the medium of comic-book storytelling to explore this complex, emotionally weighty situation. It won lots of awards, and quite right too. It is a brilliant, amazing book, now compiled into one massive volume. "A political and aesthetic work of extraordinary originality, quite unlike any other in the long, often turgid and hopeless debates that had occupied Palestinians, Israelis, and their respective supporters...With the exception of one or two novelists and poets, no one has ever rendered this terrible state of affairs better than Joe Sacco." [from the introduction by Edward Said]

SENNITT, Grant

Ghastly Terror!: The Horrible Story Of The Horror Comics

\$19.95 • pb • Critical Vision
1 900486 07 5

Back in the 1950s, horror comics flourished to the extent that some 40 or more different titles could be published in a single month. Then these comics were effectively banned, indicted as a major cause of 'juvenile delinquency' in the US and Britain. Prurient themes and imagery incorporating scantily clad women, torture, limb-chopping, and trauma to the eye, were amongst those cited as objectionable and outlawed. Tracing their development from the grotesque psychotic visions of the ultra-primitive 'pre-code' horrors, through to the relatively sophisticated graphic nightmares of Warren and Skywald, 'Ghastly Terror' takes the reader into a dank and sinister world to savor the rotting history of 'Tales From The Womb,' 'Dark Mysteries,' 'Weird Terror,' 'Twisted Tales' and countless other titles! Profusely illustrated throughout, this is a concise, entertaining and enlightening examination of this most popular and persecuted of comic-book genres.

SINGER, Andy
CARtoons

\$10.00 • pb • CarBusters
80 283 7020 3

An incredible collection of cartoons, quotes, and succinct information presenting a personal and provocative look at our relationship with the automobile, from Ford's first assembly lines to today's 'drive-through' society. 100 pages of images and words which will have you laughing out loud, and raging inside. This doesn't just take a bite out of car culture, it chews it up and spits it out, with righteous, highly-informed indignation. Brilliant.

SMITH, Erica (ed)

The GirlFrenzy Millennial: A Big Girl's Annual

\$12.95 • pb • Self
1 899866 18 3

The GirlFrenzy Millennial is a Girl's Annual gone BAD. The format of old-fashioned annuals like Diana and Girl have been plundered and the pages refilled with a glorious medley of comic strip artwork, photostories and articles by hot writers - some renowned and some unknown beyond the zine arena. Contributors include Roberta Gregory, Trina Robbins, Kate Evans, Jane Graham, Charlotte Cooper, Xtina Lamb, Kyra Jolliffe, Kyra LaRubia, Chloe Eudalay, Fawn Gehweiler, Lorna Miller, Stella Starr, Carol Seatory and many others. A diverse cross-section through female sub-culture. GirlFrenzy zine has been published since 1991, providing an immensely popular, and unique forum for the work of female comic strip artists, women musicians, riot-grrls, and anti-censorship feminists. Ideal reading matter for Grown-up Girls and The Odd Boy.

SMITH, Winston

Act Like Nothing's Wrong

\$24.95 • pb • Last Gasp
86719 345 X

A FULL COLOR anthology of the incredible collage work of Winston Smith, long-time Dead Kennedys cover artist and all-round genius. His work ranges from the bitingly political to the hilariously surreal. An expensive tome, but beautifully produced, and worth every penny. Every page should be in a picture frame on your wall.

SMITH, Winston

Artcrime: The Montage Art Of Winston Smith, Volume Two

\$24.95 • pb • Last Gasp
086719 440 5

A new collection of stunning art from the man. Mostly in full color, this one comes with an introduction by Jello Biafra; not that one needs Biafra to realise the genius of Winston Smith. Winston's dry wit is in full force too in the liner notes which accompany the pieces.

TOBOCMAN, Seth

War In The Neighborhood: A Graphic Novel

\$20.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 054 6

Finally! A new collection of work....ten years in the making...and worth the wait! Ten stories spanning 320 full size pages chronicle the trials, tribulations and struggles around housing, gentrification and living itself, in New York's Lower East Side. An incredible work of art, passion, politics, and above all, life.

TOBOCMAN, Seth

You Don't Have to Fuck People Over to Survive

\$15.00 • pb • Soft Skull Press
1 887128 35 2

Founder of World War 3 and creator of some of the great agit-comix. Powerful pieces on Mumia, on the war for the Lower East Side as seen from the anarcho-squats. All you fans of Drooker & Fly should pick this up.

TOBOCMAN, Seth & KUPER, Peter et al (eds)

World War 3 Illustrated

\$19.95 • pb • Four Walls Eight Windows
1 56858 039 8

A bumper 'greatest hits' of issues 10-20 of this deservedly legendary art/agitational/cultural/political magazine. 256 pages (many in color) of the finest art and graphics you'll find anywhere.

VAGUE, Tom

The Great British Mistake: Vague 1977-92

\$11.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 72 4

The greatest hits from the original fanzine which brought you style, the situationists, the best of music from industrial to Crass, and wicked barbed look at pop culture.

VAUCHER, Gee

Crass Art And Other Pre-Postmodern Monsters

\$24.95 • pb
1 873176 10 4

Much of punk's early radicalism has now found its way into the social "mainstream"—three chord "thrash" has become acceptable MTV material, while punk 'fashion' is strutted on the catwalks of London, Paris and New York. However, less easily exploited aspects of this largely undocumented 'cultural revolution' have been largely ignored. Chief amongst them, the anarchist band Crass, who while selling hundreds of thousands of records through noncommercial channels, played a huge role in revitalizing both the peace and anarchist movements in the late '70s and early '80s. Vaucher's work with Crass—from the innovative wraparound record sleeves to the posters and spray-paint stencils—is seminal to the "protest art" of the '80s; imitated by the "underground" and ripped-off by the "mainstream", hers is the work that most people would recognize, but whose name few would know. Seeing her art as a tool for social change, the extensive work that she did with Crass is perhaps the most obvious example of her agit-prop approach, but if her more recent works are superficially less confronting, it is only because the subject under attack is less immediately obvious. Crass Art & Other Pre-Postmodern Monsters offers the first opportunity to view Vaucher's work from its art-school origins to the present day. Offering 112 pages of full-color plates, and a text detailing the historical context of the work, Crass Art... promises to be a release of major importance to art lovers, politicians and, perhaps most importantly, to the thousands of people to whom Crass were, and still are, a major inspiration. "Two years ago Crass couldn't decide whether to blow up the country or grow cab-bages—fortunately for the Tory Tyrants, they chose the latter."—Neil Perry & Hugh Fielder, Sounds, 1986

WALSH, Michael

Graffiti

\$27.50 • pb • North Atlantic Books
1-55643-231-3

This powerful book delivers a raw, in-your-face account of the graffiti world in the San Francisco Bay Area. It contains nearly 200 color photos and quotes from 50 interviews with people, both pro and con, regarding graffiti. It is a moving, articulate, visual account that presents an urban phenomenon begging to be understood.

WEEGEE

Weegee: Naked New York

\$15.00 • hb • te Neues
3 8238 2122 9

The harsh realities of 30s and 40s urban New York, captured in black and white by the famous Weegee. From crime scenes to tawdry clubs and squalid tenements, corpses and drunken revelers to high society lovers.

YATES, John

September Commando

\$15.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 52 X

September Commando: Gestures Of Futility And Frustration is the second installment of politically

charged satire, scrutiny and social commentary from John Yates' Stealworks graphics compound. Whereas his first anthology of work, Stealworks, was a retrospective that gathered together in a single archival collection previously published material, this latest edition comprises an entirely unpublished selection of incendiary new graphics. Featuring over 100 of Yates' designs, September Commando is a visual assault on all things bad. From our benevolent leaders on Capitol(ist) Hill to Twenty First Century Cops, from his "own" apathy-embracing (de)Generation X to the selling of Corporate American ignorance (and purchase thereof) to the (pocket) enlightened m(asses). September Commando picks up where Stealworks left off and from there on out it's a tri-lateral social injustice kill spree. To the barricades, and don't spare the hors d'oeuvre!

Drugs

How to use them, how to make them, tales of their use. Look for more among the Beats section, among the Punk and Other Music sections, in fact almost anywhere. Of course, governments, and their covert agencies are the biggest drug pushers on the planet. Those nefarious activities are well documented in the myriad of titles in the Non-Fiction section.

Stir Crazy: Cooking with Cannabis

\$9.95 • pb • Quick American
0 932551 30 0

The perfect introduction to cooking with your favorite herb. Illustrated, funny and simple enough for you to use in any state of mind. Handy dosage chart.

ARTAUD, Antonin, HUXLEY, Aldous, COCTEAU, Jean, BAUDELAIRE, Charles, et al

The Drug User: Documents 1840-1960

\$10.95 • pb • Blast
0 922233 0 5

From ritual peyote to decadent art extravagance, essays on hashish use by a New York physician in 1910, to a clergyman's son in 1857, a classic collection of writings on the subject. Baudelaire, Cocteau, Anais Nin, Aldous Huxley, Antonin Artaud, John Lame Deer, Dr Albert Hofmann, Sigmund Freud, Boxcar Bertha, Gerard de Nerval and many more demonstrate surprisingly wide perspectives on the subject. All wrapped up in a William S Burroughs cover.

AUNT MARY JANE

Aunt Mary Jane's Baking with Pot

\$12.95 • pb • High Times
1 893010 04 X

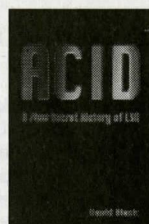
So Quick! So Easy! So Stoned! Tired of Big Bud's Brown Sugar Brownies? Maybe you're ready for Cannabis Cherry Pizza or Meltdown Molasses Cookies. These recipes are so easy that you can follow them after you've eaten the first batch.

BAUM, Ana

Bringing Up the Phat Marijuana

\$12.95 • pb • Last Gasp
0 86719 511 8

Finally someone got it right. Easy guess-free growing in hydroponics or soil, full-size plants or Bonsai. Ana Baum has documented the stealth farmer that knows how! Now you can enjoy great high-yield low-risk simple organic techniques of easy cannabis cultivation. Stunning full-color, and easy instructions make this book highly recommended for perfect medical marijuana production every time.



BLACK, David

Acid: A New Secret History of LSD

\$15.95 • pb • Vision
1 901250 30 X

The secret history of acid is linked to its early use by the military and intelligence agencies, by the huge fortunes amassed by some of those worthy public servants, and the ongoing use of acid by the security agencies to penetrate youth cultures. Discover the Godfather of LSD. Tune in. And was acid the only thing the CIA, Weatherman, Red Brigades and Mafia had in common?

DRAKE, Bill

The Marijuana Foods Handbook: Cooking With Marijuana Extracts

\$14.95 • pb • Ronin
0 914171 99 2

Goes far beyond brownies to offer an impressive range of options for cooking with cannabis. It teaches how to calculate potency-per-portion and how to prepare cooking-quality extracts from different grades of marijuana. Readers are shown step-by-step how to use these aromatic, potent extracts in preparing just about any kind of food, from snacks and sweets to entrees and sauces.

EPSTEIN, Edward Jay

Agency of Fear: Opiates & Political Power in America

\$15.00 • pb • Verso
0 86091 529 8

What real effects has the war on drugs had? None when it comes to reducing drug consumption, perhaps, but it has increased police budgets, prison populations and executive power considerably. Here is that deviant history from Nixon to Bush.

FRANK, Mel & ROSENTHAL, Ed Marijuana Grower's Guide

\$23.95 • pb • Red Eye
0 929349 03 2

The deluxe edition is the authoritative information source for all marijuana connoisseurs and cultivators. Whether your garden is on a windowsill, in your closet, in your backyard, or on acres of hillside, this book has information you need to make it better. From seed selection to gardening techniques, supplies and equipment to guerilla farming, this has it all.

GOTTLIEB, Adam

Growing Extraordinary Marijuana

\$9.95 • pb • Ronin
0 914171 94 1

A concise, simple and affordable guide to both ancient and modern methods of cultivating marijuana. The author's focus is on the traditional techniques used by the ganja farmers of India and Oaxaca, Mexico as well as modern techniques such as hydroponics and genetic alteration. This underground classic has been rewritten and repackaged with new illustrations and designed for easy reading.

GOTTLIEB, Adam

Legal Highs

\$10.95 • pb • Ronin
0 914171 82 8

A concise encyclopedia of relatively unknown legal herbs and chemicals that possess psychoactive properties.

HERER, Jack

The Emperor Wears No Clothes: The Authoritative Historical Record of the Cannabis Plant, Marijuana Prohibition, & How Hemp Can Still Save The World

\$24.95 • pb • Quick American
1 878125 02 8

A comprehensive analysis and history of hemp - its uses as a medicine, fuel, food, and paper; the facts about marijuana and its effects, and the hows and whys of cannabis prohibition. A staggering and monumental work. Now in its 11th edition: updated and expanded, to include the passage of Prop 215, which legalizes the medicinal use of marijuana in California.

HIGH TIMES

Grow America: The High Times Guide To Marijuana Cultivation

\$19.95 • pb • High Times
1 893010 13 9

Representing the best articles from the last eight years of the venerable ganja mag, herein learn how to set up a growing environment, choose the best marijuana varieties, and determine proper lighting, nutrients, and care.

HUSAK, Douglas

Legalize This!: The Case For Decriminalizing Drugs

\$18.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 320 4

A clear statement of the case for the decriminalization of recreational drugs. Makes sense, right?

KEMPLAY, Richard

The Joint Rolling Handbook

\$9.95 • pb • Quick American
0 932551 23 8

With more than 250 cartoons, diagrams, and illustrations, this is the definitive connoisseur's guide to the art of rolling joints. Includes step by step illustrated instructions for a variety of techniques, with advice on papers, optimal joint shapes, and mixtures of pot. Also includes no-nonsense information on health, short and long term effects of marijuana smoking, and the law.

KRASSNER, Paul

Psychedelic Trips For The Soul

\$15.95 • pb • High Times
1 893010 07 4

Funny, wild and illuminating tales by and about such mind-altered luminaries as Timothy Leary, John Lennon, Abbie Hoffman, Groucho Marx, Jerry Garcia, Eldridge Cleaver, Squeaky Fromme, Ken Kesey, Ram Dass and even Hollywood's million dollar mermaid Esther Williams, among many others.

LEARY, Timothy

Change Your Brain

\$12.95 • pb • Ronin
1 57951 017 5

This book tells the inside story of Leary's early LSD research at Harvard. He draws on wit, humor, and skepticism to debunk the power of psychotherapy and to advocate reprogramming the brain with psychedelics. Discussing how various drugs affect the brain, how to change behavior, and how to develop creativity, he also delves into psychopharmacological catalyz-

ing, fear of potential, symbol and language imprinting, and brain reimprinting with Hinduism, Buddhism, and LSD.

LEARY, Timothy
Turn On, Tune In, Drop Out

\$14.95 • pb • Ronin
1 57951 009 4

The most important drug book of the 60s, and one of the most important ever. Tune in.

LEE, Martin & SHLAIN, Bruce
Acid Dreams: The Complete Social History Of LSD: The CIA, The Sixties And Beyond

\$13.95 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3062 3

Discusses the drug's discovery in 1943, the CIA's massive covert research program investigating its effects and the crucial role that organization played in bringing it to the masses, its use by psychiatric pioneers, its impact on the anti-war movement and political rebellion in the late 60s, and much more. A landmark contribution and a fascinating piece of social and political history.

LYTLE, Thomas ed.
Psychedelics Reimagined

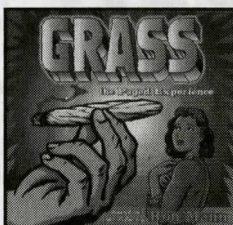
\$14.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 065 1

Introduction by Timothy Leary. Foreward by Hakim Bey. "If you are in any way interested in psychedelic drugs, then this is for you." [Anarchy: A Journal of Desire Armed.]

M.U.D.
Pot for Pennies: How to Build a Low-Cost Hydroponic System

\$19.95 • pb • High Times
0 9647858 3 8

Really, how much do you spend a year on smoke? If you have a little closet space, you could cut that figure to almost nothing with some easy-to-obtain materials. Step-by-step photos and easy-to-understand instructions



MANN, Ron et al
Grass: The Paged Experience

\$19.95 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 107 0

The book of the film...tracing, in full glorious color, the history of North America's prohibition of marijuana, and the seemingly absurd lengths that governments (particularly the federal government in the US) have gone to eradicate its sale and consumption. "This movie (and book) peels the mask off the war on marijuana, the primary victim of the drug war, and shows its historical significance. I am extremely proud to be a part of it." [Woody Harrelson]

MARGOLIN, Bruce
The Hempster's Guide To State And Federal Marijuana Laws

\$5.95 • pam • Just Say Know
No ISBN

A brief practical guide to the laws in all 50 states, along with handy tips etc, from an attorney at law. Includes how to save your drivers license, how to get released without bail, how to remove your conviction, the new fairer forfeiture laws and how to protect your rights.

MASSING, Michael
The Fix

\$14.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 22335 7

The War on Drugs — why it doesn't work and what, if we want to reduce the social costs of drug abuse, we can do instead. Named Best Political Book of 1998 by the Washington Monthly.

MELECHI, Antonio (ed)
Minscapes: An Anthology Of Drug Writings

\$18.00 • pb • Mono
0 9532444 0 7

From the shaman's hut to the psychiatrist's couch, Mindscales brings together the very best of two centuries of writing on the vicissitudes of altered consciousness. Reporting on self-experiments with nitrous oxide, hashish, peyote, mescaline, LSD and other phantastica, first-person testimonies describe prodigious journeys into exalted, chaotic and absurd states of mind. The stellar cast of contributors includes Antonin Artaud, Charles Baudelaire, Walter Benjamin, William Burroughs, Carlos Castaneda, Aleister Crowley, Aldous Huxley, William James, Timothy Leary, Terence McKenna, Anais Nin, P D Ouspensky and Alexander Trocchi, amongst many others.

MENSER, Gary
Hallucinogenic And Poisonous Mushroom Field Guide

\$14.95 • pb • Ronin
0 914171 89 5

A new edition, having sold the previous 45,000 copies of this reliable reference that shows readers how to identify, collect and dry wild mushroom samples. Plenty of color pics to keep you on the right path and avoid the poisonous varieties.

OSS, O.T. & OERIC, O.N.
Psilocybin: Magic Mushroom Grower's Guide

\$16.95 • pb • Quick
0 932551 06 8

The revised and expanded edition of the unsurpassed classic manual on home cultivation of psilocybin mushrooms. With a foreword by Terence McKenna.

PELLERIN, Cheryl
Trips: How Hallucinogens Work In Your Brain

\$23.95 • hb • Seven Stories
1 888363 34 7

An informed and irreverent exploration of what hasn't been told about the brain's mysterious ability to hallucinate. Pellerin offers a rare look at the social, cultural, historical and scientific phenomenon of psychedelics through the eyes of artists who've grown up with them, regulators who control them, federal scientists who approve and fund their research, and scientists who've spent careers studying them. Through color illustrations, the latest research, and leading-edge cultural analogies, she shows how the still-mysterious hallucinogens may work in the still-mysterious brain. And, it's heavily illustrated by R. Crumb and Ellen Seefelt.

RUSSIAN REVOLUTION



ARSHINOV, P. History Of The Makhnovist Movement

BERKMAN, Alexander. The Russian Tragedy
BRINTON, Maurice. The Bolsheviks And Workers Control 1917-1921.

CILIGA, Ante. The Russian Enigma
DE LLORENS, Ignacio. The CNT And The Russian Revolution

LUXEMBURG, Rosa. Leninism or Marxism? or: Organizational Questions Of Russian Social Democracy

MAKHNO, Nestor. My Visit To The Kremlin
MAXIMOFF, G.P. Syndicalists In The Russian Revolution

MAXIMOFF, GP. Bolshevism: Promises And Reality
METT, Ida. The Kronstadt Commune

NESTOR MAKHNO. The Struggle Against The State And Other Essays

OTTER, Laurens. 1917: The Russian Revolution In Myth And Reality

PRICE, Morgan Philips. Dispatches From The Revolution: Russia 1916-1918

SCHECHTER, Joel. The Congress Of Clowns: And Other Russian Circus Acts

SCHUJMAN, Hector. La Revolucion Desconocida: Ucrania 1917-1921, La Gesta Makhnovista

TSEBRY, Ossip. Memories Of A Makhnovist Partisan

VOLINE. The Unknown Revolution

YARTCHUK, Efim. Kronstadt In The Russian Revolution

POTTER, Beverly & ORFALLI, Sebastian
Pass the Test: An Employee Guide to Drug Testing

\$17.95 • pb • Ronin
1 57951 008 6

Explains both the technical side of how the tests work, and the legal rights of employees to refuse tests or to challenge the results. Someone you know needs this book.

RODHUAH, Jimron
High Yield Homemade Hydroponics

\$14.95 • pb • High Times
1 893010

This how-to guide for novice cultivators explains the latest techniques using hydroponics for maximum yield. The book covers everything from starting out to harvesting and troubleshooting. Cartoon type full color illustrations provide easy to follow guidelines.

ROSENTHAL, Ed
Closet Cultivator

\$16.95 • pb • Last Gasp
0 86719 359 X

The best book for the home grower. Shows you how a small space can become a high yield garden. Concise and easy to understand.

SHAVELSON, Lonny
Hooked: Five Addicts Challenge Our Misguided Rehab System **NEW**

\$19.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 779 2

An indepth look at the struggles of five addicts as they travel through the treatment maze, Hooked takes us through the anguishing 'intake' and controversial House meetings, inside counselors' and judges' offices where many treatment decisions are made, and to prison cells where, under current policies, many addicts end up. It explores the links between drug addiction, mental illness, and trauma, including child abuse, and argues for an integrated approach that treats the roots of drug abuse, not just the behavior itself. Now in paperback.

Film

Here are books about a few films you're unlikely to spot at the Cineplex in the near future.

BELLOWS, Andy Masaki & McDUGALL, Marina
Science is Fiction: The Films of Jean Painlevé

\$39.95 • pb • MIT Press
0 262 02472 1

Painlevé's undersea documentaries, the first films to be shot under water, are as far from Disney nature movies as you can get. Imagine David Lynch shooting hermaphrodite mollusks mating. Freshwater Assassins, The Vampire, The Love Life of the Octopus and 200 more were favorites of fellow surrealist filmmakers Luis Buñuel & Jean Vigo. His vision is lavishly detailed in 356 illustrations (90 in color) and 168 film stills. Includes selections from Painlevé's writings & essays on his work. Co-published with the legendary Brico Press.

BLACK, Andy
The Dead Walk

\$19.95 • pb • Noir
0 953656 42 X

A true unearthing of the whole gamut of the bizarre zombie film genre. Provides a fascinating insight into films from countries as distant as Britain and China, as well as paying proper attention to individual filmmakers such as George A Romero and Lucio Fulci who have made the zombie genre their own. As well as

covering the historical origins of voodoo in comprehensive detail, films as diverse as Sam Raimi's Evil Dead to Kubrick's A Clockwork Orange are featured, together with a special chapter on Mummy films, including Universal's smash hit remake.

BLACK, Andy (ed)
Necronomicon Book Four: The Journal Of Horror And Erotic Cinema

\$18.99 • pb • Noir
0 953656 45 8

Tease away the skin from the dark underbelly of this tome to reveal yet more perverse delights within the cult horror and erotic cinema universe. Included are features on Kenneth Anger, Argento's Suspiria, Franco's Venus In Furs, Burton's Sleepy Hollow, Bava's Danger Diabolik, Borowczyk's Blood Of Dr. Jekyll and much more! As ever, profusely illustrated with over 100 black and white prints.

BLACK, Andy (ed)
Necronomicon Book Three: The Journal Of Horror And Erotic Cinema

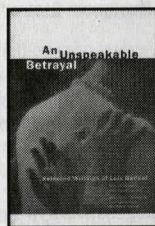
\$18.99 • pb • Noir Publishing
0 9536564 0 3

Another foray into the dark underbelly of transgressive cinema and the bizarre images it yields. As always, invigorating, provocative and exceptionally well researched - and copiously illustrated. The Wicker Man, Story Of O and much much more.

BUHLE, Paul & WAGNER, Dave
Radical Hollywood: The Untold Story Behind America's Favorite Movies **NEW**

\$29.95 • hb • New Press
1 56584 718 0

The first comprehensive look at the Hollywood Left from the dawn of sound movies, to the early 1950s. The authors trace the political and personal lives of the screenwriters, actors, directors and producers on the Left, along with the often decisive impact of their work upon American film's Golden Age. Full of rich anecdotes, biographical detail, and explorations of movies well-known, unjustly forgotten, and delightfully bizarre, this is a highly readable, affectionate history that invites a new appreciation of our most distinctly American cultural creation. From Casablanca and Mr Smith Goes To Washington, to The Adventures Of Captain Marvel and Kiss The Blood Off My Hands, all with a galaxy of rare film stills.



BUNUEL, Luis
An Unspeakable Betrayal: Selected Writings Of Luis Bunuel **NEW**

\$15.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 23423 5

Although Bunuel, one of the great filmmakers of the century, was notoriously reluctant to discuss his own work in public, he wrote - and wrote well - on many subjects over the years. This collection proceeds chronologically, from poetry and short stories written in his youth in Spain to an essay written in 1980, not long before his death. Newly translated into English, Bunuel proves to be most eloquently an intellectual, ideologue, and a jokester too.

CHIBNALL, Steve
Making Mischief: The Cult Films Of Pete Walker

\$19.95 • pb • Fab Press
0 952926 01 6

The British Russ Meyer, between 1967 and 1983 Walker directed 16 films, all but one self-financed. Beginning his career by making 'skinflicks', Walker went on to direct a trio of bona fide horror film classics. This is the first major critical study of the controversial director, based on a huge interview, and a wealth of previously unpublished photographs, stills, and publicity material. It reveals, too, for the first time, details of the Sex Pistols' movie - A Star Is Dead - which Walker was about to direct when the Pistols split.

DABASHI, Hamid
Close Up: Iranian Cinema, Past, Present And Future

\$20.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 332 8

Dabashi employs interviews with directors, insightful commentary on individual films, an extensive filmography, and generous illustration to provide an indispensable guide to a little studied cinematic genre. Unabashedly polemical, he dissects the idea of the oriental in western perceptions of Iranian cinema and details the way that film festivals and distribution in the west have shaped domestic output in Iran. He looks, too, at the particular difficulties faced by women film-makers in a country of Islamic orthodoxy, and the obstacles placed in the path of directors attempting to introduce dissident politics in their work.

FENTON, Harvey & GRAINGER, Julian & CASTOLDI, Gian Luca

Cannibal Holocaust And The Savage Cinema Of Ruggero Deodato

\$24.95 • pb • Fab Press
0 9529260 4 0

Featuring the first ever English-language career-length Deodato interview in print anywhere, this is a stunning large-format full-color book about the creator of the notorious, widely-banned horror masterpiece 'Cannibal Holocaust'. Full filmography, interview, reviews, and packed with ultra-rare gore-drenched color photos, posters and video covers.

FENTONE, Steve
AntiCristo: The Bible Of Nasty Nun Sinema & Culture

\$29.99 • pb • Fab Press
1 9032540 3 5

Ah, the old 'Nasty Nun.' A perennial cultural icon who never fails to titillate. And here it is, the sinful antics of these wayward Brides Of Christ encapsulated in this oversize, overstuffed, encyclopedic epic. A result of eight years obsessive research, at times brilliant, always provocative and lavishly illustrated throughout with almost 900 incredible images, AntiCristo is a film-book whose scope extends to cover all other communications media including television, theater, comics, music, advertising and multimedia.

GALLANT, Chris
Art Of Darkness: The Cinema Of Dario Argento

\$34.95 • pb • Fab Press
0 9529260 9 1

An engaging, incisive, fresh perspective in the ongoing Argento debate, laying an emphasis on context and association through a series of essays on the intricate web of ideas and images which lie beyond the surface of the screen - from the belief system of the alchemists to Edgar Allan Poe - a real exploration of the eclectic mass of cultural and artistic connections which litter the interior of the director's Gothic world. In addition to its core analytical content, this volume boasts an extensive reviews section, covering every film pro-

duced or directed by Argento. And, needless to say, this beautiful large-format book is lavishly illustrated in full-color, with rare stills and poster artwork - over 500 illustrations, with 96 pages of full-color.

HOOKS, bell

Reel To Real: Race, Sex, And Class At The Movies

\$19.99 • pb • Routledge
0 415 91824 3

This book collects renowned culture critic bell hooks' writings on film from the last few years. It includes the infamous "Whose Pussy Is It," an essay about Spike Lee's *She's Gotta Have It*, and also newer work on *Pulp Fiction* and *Waiting To Exhale* among others. She pursues the ways that film can paradoxically function subversively as much as it functions to maintain the status quo.

HUNTER, Jack (ed)

Search & Destroy: Vietnam War Movies **NEW**

\$19.95 • pb • Creation
1 871592 99 2

Contains illustrated essays covering over 300 movies, including documentaries. It examines some of the most controversial and psychotic characters, such as Travis Bickle in *Taxi Driver*, Dennis Hopper in *Tracks* and Sylvester Stallone in *First Blood*. From the cult classics, to the current box office smash hits, the genre is for the first time documented in a single volume. Includes 80 black and white photographs.

HUNTER, Jack (ed)

The Bad Mirror: A Creation Cinema Collection Reader **NEW**

\$12.50 • pb • Creation
1 84068 072 5

An edited collection of writings from the first 19 volumes of the Creation Cinema Collection. Includes exclusive interviews with directors John Waters and Herschell Gordon Lewis, essays on *Death, Freak, Transgressive, Hammer, Beat, Cannibal, Adult, Drug, Satanic, Girl Gands, Psycho Film*, as well as Japanese *Cult and Road* movies.

KEREKES, David

Sex, Murder, Art: The Films Of Jorg Buttgereit

\$19.95 • pb • Critical Vision
0 9523288 4 4

The definitive book on the controversial German film director whose works *Nekromantik* and *Schramm*, amongst others, have earned him a reputation as one of the most original, innovative, and banned of all modern filmmakers. Traversing both horror and art-house film genres, Buttgereit's work deals explicitly with sex and death and features graphic images of necrophilia, murder and suicide. Detailed analysis of all the films, plus promotional features, TV shows, a wealth of photographs, and extensive personal interviews with Buttgereit and his principal actors, go to create this compelling and illuminating study.

KEREKES, David & SLATER, David

See No Evil: Banned Films And Video Controversy

\$19.95 • pb • Headpress
1 900486 10 5

The eagerly awaited follow-up to the acclaimed 'Killing For Culture', this is an exhaustive and startling overview of Britain's 'video nasty' culture and chronicles the phenomenal rise of video culture, 'concern for the children', the resultant Video Recordings Act, and video's alleged associations with criminal activity. Contains studies of 'film-induced' murder cases, and interviews with the 'video underground', plus detailed and insightful commentary on contentious and 'banned' movies.

MENDIK, Xavier & HARPER, Graham (eds)

Unruly Pleasures: The Cult Film And Its Critics

\$19.95 • pb • Fab Press
1 903254 00 0

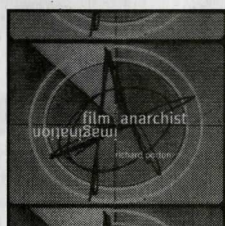
Whether defined through genres such as horror, science fiction, pornography or camp musical, the cult film has come to attain an important place in cinema culture. This is one of the first volumes dedicated to the critical consideration of cult movie making from the margins to the mainstream. In a series of innovative articles by leading film critics and theorists, the book deals with aspects of the medium including the cult film's definitions, genres, film styles and gender depictions. Chapters include - *The Rocky Horror Show & Starship Troopers: Radical Messages In Cult Cinema; Squirting And Gushing: The Female Body In Hardcore Porn; Enter The Dragon: Kung-Fu cult Movie; Cult As Hysteria: the Impact Of The Exorcist; From Dusk Till Dawn And Contemporary Cult Viewing; Showgirls: Fandom And Cult Experiences.....and a whole lot more....*

PETKOVICH, Anthony

The X Factory: Inside The American Hardcore Film Industry

\$19.95 • pb • Critical Vision
0 9523288 7 9

An exhaustive trek through the world of contemporary hardcore feature film. Commencing with a tracing of the evolution of hardcore, Petkovich examines the machinations of its production, sits on-set through a shoot, goes in search of the multitudinous sideline attractions and concludes with a selection of in-depth and candid interviews - Patrick Collins, Isis Nile, Kaitlyn Ashley, Brittany O'Connell, Kristy Lynn, Gregory Dark, John Leslie and others. Illustrated, of course, throughout.

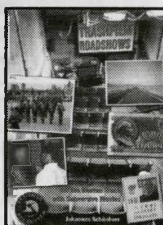


PORTON, Richard

Film And The Anarchist Imagination

\$20.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 261 5

The first comprehensive survey of anarchism in film - from the stereotypes of bearded bomb throwers, to the early cinema of Griffith and Rene Clair, to the work of Godard, Lina Wertmuller, Lizzie Borden and Ken Loach. Erudite and eloquent, Porton in addition provides an excellent guide to the complex traditions of anarchist thought, from Bakunin to Bookchin.



SCHONNER, Johannes

Trashfilm Roadshow: Off The Beaten Track With Subversive Movies **NEW**

\$19.95 • pb • Headpress
1 900486 19 9

For Schonner, no job is too small, no place too distant or unlikely that he cannot screen or hunt down

obscure movies. From the bowels of New York and punk clubs in San Francisco, to Pyongyang, North Korea, and Moscow on a fake visa, Schonnerr is a cineaste on a mission. He is attacked by feminists, witness to the final gig of GG Allin, employee in the world's cheapest film-to-video transfer shop, and proprietor of a rat-house cinema. A film book like no other, for sure.

SHERIDAN, Simon

Come Play With Me: The Life And Films Of Mary Millington

\$19.95 • pb • Fab Press
0 9529260 7 5

Glamour model, cover girl and hardcore porn actress - a forthright bisexual (Prime Minister Harold Wilson and Diana Dors were amongst her lovers) who promoted her ideas of sexual openness and equality - she is the single most famous sex star Britain ever produced. Her sex comedy *Come Play With Me* still holds the record for the longest-ever theatrical engagement in British cinema history. 20 years after her suicide at the age of 33, her films still enjoy massive cult status. Through unprecedented access to the Millington archive, exclusive interviews with her friends, colleagues and family, and the largest collection of Millington movie memorabilia, modeling photographs and private family shots, this is the book on a remarkable life, film career and myth.

STEVENSON, Jack (ed)

Fleshpot: Cinema's Sexual Myth Makers & Taboo Breakers

\$19.95 • pb • Headpress
1 900486 12 1

For ten years, Stevenson has been writing and collating materials on the history and lore of sex cinema. *Fleshpot*, a compendium of texts by an international group of experts and cult film personalities (including Kenneth Anger and George Kuchar), is the result. Illustrated throughout with rare - many previously unpublished - photographs, *Fleshpot* is a fascinating and informative introduction to some of cinema's most notable sexual myth makers and taboo breakers; the legends and the brigands, the deified and the damned. Some of the classics include an examination of the Sex Education film genre (the Mormon melodrama, anyone!), a secret history of American gay porn, and futuristic Japanese sci-fi porn.

SZULKIN, David A

Wes Craven's Last House On The Left

\$19.95 • pb • Fab Press
0 903254 01 9

Wes Craven began his career in fear with a notorious low-budget shocker called *Last House On The Left*. Szulkin's book tells the inside story of the making of this landmark film through in-depth interviews, rare photographs and extensive research. Featuring stills from unreleased out-takes and commentary from Wes Craven, this book is the definitive record of one of the most legendary, iconoclastic horror movies in history. Now in a fully revised, updated and expanded second edition - with a contracted price too (gasp!).

THROWER, Stephen

Beyond Terror: The Films Of Lucio Fulci

\$39.95 • pb • Fab Press
0 9529260 6 7

A lavishly in-depth study of the films of the Master of the Macabre. Don't let the price dissuade you - there are over 650 illustrations, 120 in color, making this the largest collection of Fulci posters, stills and press-books ever seen in print. From his early manic comedies, to the erotic thrillers, and the extreme violence slasher epics, it's all here.

VAN PEEBLES, Melvin

Sweet Sweetback's Baadasssss Song

\$30.99 • hb/CD • Payback
0 86241 653 1

Packaged together for the first time, in a deluxe hard-cover, this new edition includes Van Peebles' hilarious film diaries, as well as the shooting script, the screenplay, stills from the movie and a CD of the classic soundtrack from Earth, Wind & Fire!

VATNSDAL, Caelum

Kino Delirium: The Films Of Guy Maddin

\$17.95 • pb • Arbeiter Ring
1 894037 11 1

Since the release of his first cult-classic feature, 'Tales From The Gimli Hospital', Maddin's unique films have fascinated and enthralled moviegoers around the globe...and he's the youngest filmmaker to win the Telluride Lifetime Achievement Award - whatever that is. Using interviews, criticism, photographs, a complete filmography, a never-before published script, and Maddin's own memoirs and manifestos, Vatnsdal presents the first comprehensive exploration into the life and work of this world-renowned artist.

WATERS, John

Shock Value: A Tasteful Book About Bad Taste

\$14.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth
1 56025 092 5

The definitive self-penned story of his personal and professional life. From growing up in the segregated city of Baltimore, to experiences with the actors who regularly appear in his films, to the influence of Andy Warhol, Walt Disney and Ingmar Bergman on his work.

WOOD, Miles

Cine East: Hong Kong Cinema Through The Looking Glass

\$19.95 • pb • Fab Press
0 9529260 2 4

An excellent snapshot of the current HK film industry, as told through interviews with a dozen of HK's most respected filmmakers and performers, some of whom have never been interviewed in English before. Includes director Johnnie To, superstar Maggie Cheung, esteemed actor Lau Ching Wan, rising young star Gig Leung and psycho for hire Simon Yam.

Media

What you don't know will be used against you. So figuring out how we get the information we do is pretty important. Here are books to help you understand the current corporate media, center in our biased view, of a global disinformation network, designed to keep you uninformed, hungry for new product, not too curious. Also listed here are books about the alternative medias--how to find them, how to do your own.

Television Magick

\$5.00 • pam • Temple Press UK
1 871744 80 6

The implications of television in today's world and a discussion of practical methods for breaking down television conditioning. From television ritual to how to de-potentiate your TV set.

TV Times: A Seven Day Guide To Killing Your TV

\$2.50 • pam • ISD
No ISBN

Situ-inspired literate and graphic destruction of television, TV culture and all it entails. Time to turn on, tune in, and switch off.

ACHBAR, Mark (ed)

Manufacturing Consent: Noam Chomsky And The Media

\$24.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 551640 02 3

300 stills from the film, a complete transcript, key excerpts from Chomsky's writings, interviews and cor-

respondence, further exchanges between Chomsky and his critics, historical and biographical material, and filmmaker's notes and resource guide. An excellent anthology, and a worthy addition to the voluminous literature on Chomsky.



ADILKNO

Media Archive

\$14.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 079 1

A new collection of essays from The Foundation For The Advancement Of Illegal Knowledge. "The Media text can never produce a final understanding. Instead, Adilkno looks for models of thought and magic words that will help the media text spell itself out to the point of exhaustion."

BAGDIKIAN, Ben

The Media Monopoly

\$17.50 • pb • Beacon
0 8070 6157 3

A groundbreaking work that charts a historic shift in the orientation of the majority of America's communications media—further away from the needs of the individual and closer to those of big business.

BARSAMIAN, David

Decline and Fall of Public Broadcasting: Creating Alternatives to Corporate Media

\$8.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 654 2

In this punchy new book, radio producer extraordinaire David Barsamian both dissects the current corporate pillage of the media - "we are subjected to programming that is vacuumed of content, that presents a range of opinion from A to B, from GE to GM" - and gives an insiders account of the new media activists and the challenges they confront. Sharp, witty, and straight to the point. With a foreword by Amy Goodman, and an afterword by Mumia Abu-Jamal.

BORJESSON, Kristina

Into The Buzzsaw: Leading Journalists Expose The Myth Of A Free Press

\$26.00 • hb • Prometheus
1 57392 972 7

Here, 2 dozen award winning print and TV journalists contribute devastating essays about the dangerous state of American journalism today. Writing in riveting detail about their personal experiences with the 'buzzsaw' - concerted corporate and/or government efforts to kill their controversial stories and their careers - the contributors reveal the real depth and breadth of censorship in America today. Contributors include Carl Jensen, Robert McChesney, Philip Weiss, Maurice Murad, Greg Palast, Gary Webb, Helen Malmgren, and more. With a foreword by Gore Vidal. "If member of the general public read this book, they will be appalled. to the uninitiated reader, the accounts of what goes on behind the scenes at major news organizations are shocking." [Publishers Weekly]

BURKE, David (ed)

Spy TV: Just Who is the Digital TV Revolution Overthrowing?

\$9.95 • pb • Slab-O-Concrete
1 899866 25 6

What is all the fuss about interactive TV? Interactive means that when you act, someone at the other end is keeping track, of what you watch, of what you buy on line, of your tastes. The "privacy" of your own home won't be quite so private anymore. Here's what they have in mind and how to fight back.

COLLIN, Matthew

Guerilla Radio: Rock N Roll Radio And Serbia's Underground Resistance

\$14.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
1 56025 404 1

This is a book about a group of Belgrade's young idealists and their pirate radio station B92, who began with the simple desire to play some punk music, but ended up facing two wars, economic sanctions, violent police and government crackdowns, the attentions of armed gangsters and neo-Nazi politicians, and ultimately became the leaders of an opposition movement forced into exile. Before Milosevic was finally ousted in October 2000, B92 would be shut down and resume broadcasting four times as, through an inspired combination of courage, imagination, and black humor - and a playlist ranging from the Clash to Public Enemy - it somehow persisted in disseminating the truth. An inspiring tale, based on first person interviews. Funny how such things are championed though, isn't it, as long as they are not here in the West.

GOODMAN, Paul

Format And Anxiety: Paul Goodman Critiques The Media

\$12.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 021 X

Welcome anthology of various Goodman essays on the media.

GRYTTING, Wayne

American Newspeak: The Mangling Of Meaning For Power And Profit

\$16.95 • pb • New Society
0 86571 464 9

Focusing on the 'twin towers of alienation' - corporations and bureaucracies - author Wayne Grytting scavenges through the crevices of the popular media to reveal countless gems of doublespeak propagated by the spin doctors of the 'emerging new world consumerist order.' Specifically focusing on the insinuation of advertising into every square inch of our cultural life, Grytting redigests the news, providing uniquely thoughtful, humorous, and caustic commentary on specific examples of the best PR that money can buy. Between the laughs lies a more serious analysis of the mechanisms of distancing, disconnection and denial, and examples of humorous forms of protest designed to penetrate the layers of false consciousness.

HAGER, Nicky & BURTON, Bob

Secrets And Lies: The Anatomy Of An Anti-Environmental PR Campaign

\$17.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 182 1

"One of the most important books ever written on PR. It provides extraordinary and irrefutable evidence that powerful corporations use PR to smash any vestige of democracy. Revelations about the secretive Sandwick, one of the dominant PR firms in the US, provide one of the most eye-opening examinations of corporate propaganda and contempt for democracy that has ever been produced. Anyone who is tired of being marinated in corporate lies and crap will find this book of tremendous value. Best of all, Hager and Burton show how we can fight back and defeat the propagandists

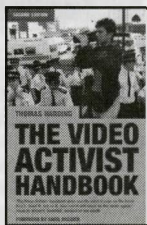
by exposing their PR to the light of day. I give it my unconditional recommendation." [Robert W McChesney]

HALLECK, DeeDee

Hand-Held Visions: The Impossible Possibilities Of Community Media NEW

\$25.00 • pb • Fordham University Press
0 8232 2101 6

Since 1961, DeeDee (most famously with Deep Dish TV, Paper Tiger Television and now Indymedia) has been on the frontlines of democratising media, both bringing it to the poor, and enabling them to produce. And now, finally, here's almost 500 pages of her collected experience, wisdom, practical know how, wit, drive and inspiration. Equally at home smashing the myths of the information industry as she is creating real alternatives, this is a treat. One of the real heroes of our age still doing it, and then some.



HARDING, Thomas

The Video Activist Handbook NEW

\$19.95 • pb • Pluto Press
0 7453 1770 7

A second, revised and updated edition, of 'the bible' provides the basic skills and know-how required for beginning video activism, as well as offering a wealth of ideas on video strategies to those with some prior experience. Whether you are involved in campaigning, community organising, or simply want to know how to make use of video as a political tool, this book is for you. From choosing and using the right equipment and planning when and where to shoot, to supplying to TV, making a campaign video and legal considerations. Well written, and packed with will illustrated practical advice, Harding combines a wealth of resources with first-hand examples of successful video activism. "The global protest movement is growing because activists are learning to tell their own stories, to capture their triumphs on tape, and share them with others around the world. this book is about media that doesn't just cover activism, it is activism, a crucial part of the process of reclaiming public space and communities." [Naomi Klein]

HAZEN, Don & WINOKUR, Julie (eds)

We The Media: A Citizens' Guide To Fighting For Media Democracy

\$16.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 380 0

A unique collaboration of over 100 media organizations, critics and activists - Mark Crispin Miller, Leslie Savan, Jim Hightower, Ben Bagdikian & Tom Tomorrow amongst them - We The Media is filled with up to the minute facts, figures and commentary on the state of the media today. In irreverent and informative sections on ownership, commercialization, contact, and access, the book makes plain the real dangers of increasing media concentration and highlights efforts throughout the country to combat it. From conglomerate ownership, to advertising, the Telecommunications Act, to easy-to-use materials for creating local, independent media, there is more than something here for everyone.

HERMAN, Edward

The Real Terror Network

\$16.00 • pb • South End Press
0 89608 134 6

Who are the real terrorists? A biting critique of how violence perpetuated by nations and groups in the Middle East and North Africa is portrayed very differently than far worse atrocities committed by US backed groups, particularly in Central America.

HERMAN, Edward & MCCHESENEY, Robert

The Global Media: The New Missionaries of Global Capitalism

\$19.95 • pb • Cassell
0 304 33434 0

As media monopolies stretch far beyond national boundaries, here is a superb guide to the new global media systems. Two great writers lay out how it works, where it's headed, and how they make so much money squeezing our brains.

JENSEN, Carl

Stories that Changed America : Muckrakers of the 20th Century NEW

\$14.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 517 X

The gang at Censored brings us the greatest investigative reporters of the 20th Century, muckrakers who found the truth, published it and brought down the powerful: John Steinbeck, Rachel Carson, Malcolm X, Upton Sinclair, I.F. Stone, Michael Harrington, Margaret Sanger, Seymour Hersch & more. Now in affordable paperback!

**JENSEN, Carl & PROJECT CENSORED
20 Years Of Censored News**

\$16.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 888363 52 5

Reveals, year by year, the top censored news stories from 1976 to 1995. Of the 200 stories presented, less than 25% ever received sustained attention in the mainstream press. Also includes insightful essays on the media by some of the nation's top media experts: Ben Bagdikian, Nicholas Johnson, Michael Parenti, and Jessica Mitford. An essential tome for everyone who wants to know what has really been happening for the last 20 years....

JONES, Chris & JOLLIFFE, Genevieve

The Guerilla Film Maker's Handbook 2nd ed.

\$35.00 • pb • Continuum
0 8264 4713 9

A-Z for 660 pages on low-budget film making. From copyright law to casting, stunts to cash sources to distribution schemes & a DIY budget breakdown to help in planning. "Immensely informative, entertaining to read...a terrific book." BBC Radio 4

KOPKIND, Andrew

The Thirty Years' War : Dispatches & Diversions of a Radical Journalist 1965-1994

\$20.00 • hb • Verso
1 85984 902 4

A collection of the work of "the greatest of radical journalists of his time." (Alexander Cockburn) Writings on the civil rights movement, on Vietnam & its protesters, on the counter-culture & communes, SDS & the Panthers, Richard Nixon & Jesse Jackson, the Stonewall riots & the mainstreaming of the gay movement. Here, essay by essay, is the radical history of the US from the mid 60s to the 90s, told from the ground as it happened.

LEWIS, Peter & PEARLMAN, Corinne

Media & Power, From Marconi To Murdoch: A Graphic Guide

\$13.95 • pb • Camden
0 948491 03 5

This excellent, illustrated 'beginners guide' radically rewrites the conventional accounts of the waves that rule the world - from Marconi's military-sponsored experiments with the 'wireless', to the growth of state-controlled 'public services' and commercial broadcasting, and on to video, satellite, and cable. The latest technologies can bypass traditional systems of censorship and control, and give media moguls the means to dominate mass communications across the world. Paradoxically, these same technologies also offer the possibility for more open communication. Media & Power documents many examples of democratic broadcasting and suggests ways in which we can reclaim the airwaves.

MARTIN, Brian

Information Liberation

\$16.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 93 X

Strategies for freeing information from the distortions of power in mass media, bureaucracies, intellectual property, surveillance, research and the like.

MCCHESENEY, Robert

Corporate Media And The Threat To Democracy

\$5.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 888363 47 9

"Robert McChesney has sounded a compelling warning that corporate control of the mass media has made ominous inroads into our democracy." [Ben Bagdikian]. "McChesney's work has been of extraordinary importance....it should be read with care and concern by people who care about freedom and basic rights." Noam Chomsky

MCCHESENEY, Robert W

Rich Media, Poor Democracy: Communication Politics In Dubious Times

\$17.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 634 6

In this stellar myth-breaking book, McChesney argues that the major beneficiaries of the so-called Information Age are wealthy investors, advertisers, and a handful of enormous media, computer, and telecommunications corporations. Combining unprecedented detail on current events with historical sweep, in a book Noam Chomsky calls a "rich and penetrating study", he chronicles the waves of media mergers and acquisitions in the late 1990s. He reviews the corrupt and secretive enactment of public policies surrounding the internet, digital television, and public broadcasting, and addresses the gradual and ominous adaptation of the First Amendment as a means of shielding corporate media power and the wealthy - and debunks the myth that the market compels media firms to "give the people what they want." 450 pages of an eye-opening call to action.

MCCHESENEY, Robert & WOOD, Ellen Meiksins (eds)

Capitalism and the Information Age — The Political Economy of the Global Communications Revolution

\$16.00 • pb • Monthly Review
0 85345 989 4

Noam Chomsky, Elaine Bernard, Edward Herman and others explain both how capitalism is changing the media and the role the mega-conglomerates play in maintaining capitalism. The hype from Wired mag and Newt is set against the far more disturbing realities of growing insecurity for most workers while a few amass huge fortunes.

McCOY, Quincy

No Static: A Guide To Creative Radio Programming

NEW

\$24.95 • pb • BackBeat Books
0 87930 707 2

A handbook offering proven (so they claim!) advice for developing and guiding an effective radio team. Packed with tips, techniques and exercises to foster stronger programming, and more personable DJs.

NEGATIVLAND

Fair Use: The Story Of The Letter U And The Numeral 2

\$21.95 • pb • Seeland
0 9643496 0 4

The story of two lawsuits and the fight for the right to make art out of corporately 'owned' culture. Contains the entire first suppressed magazine, extra material on sampling, censorship and the electronic media, along with a 72 minute CD featuring new work by the group, along with a discussion of the US Copyright Act.

NICHOLS, John & McCHESNEY, Robert

Our Media, Not Theirs: The Democratic Struggle Against Corporate Media

NEW

\$9.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 549 8

How long until all our media are owned by 2 or 3 megacorporations? Here's a quick accounting of how media concentration is ruining our journalism, politics, entertainment and arts. The dynamic duo critique the US media system, examine alternatives at work in other countries, and conclude with a proposal for meaningfully improving American media.

OLSHANSKY, Barbara & RUGGIERO, Greg

Microradio & Democracy: (Low) Power to the People

\$5.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 000 3

The micropower radio movement has launched a series of political and legal moves against corporate broadcasters and the Federal Communications Commission. "A superb analysis of how the media giants and the government have worked together to cripple freedom of speech on the airwaves by banning small radio stations. It is also an exhilarating account of how the small broadcasters and their supporters are fighting back." Howard Zinn

PHILLIPS, Peter & PROJECT CENSORED

Censored 2001: The Year's Top 25 Censored Stories

\$17.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 064 X

This year's edition includes Ed Herman on liberals betraying their values in US foreign policy, Michel Chossudovsky on propaganda, and Robin Andersen on the independent media movement. Also featured is 'News Abuse,' a survey of the most overcovered and least newsworthy stories that clogged the airwaves. All neatly rounded off with an introduction by Noam Chomsky, and illustrated by Tom Tomorrow. As ever, in this age of 'reality' shows and millionaire gameshows, this is a vital expose of what is really going on in the world.

PHILLIPS, Peter & PROJECT CENSORED

Censored 2002/03: The Top 25 Censored Stories

NEW

\$16.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 515 3

Highlights the 25 most important underreported news stories over the past year and half, alerting readers to the deficiencies in corporate media. In addition to the familiar sections 'Junk Food News' and 'Deja Vu', this year's edition has undergone a full revamp to take a more active role in exposing censored stories. More of a how-to-do-media manual than previous years, the new tome includes a full resource guide and updates

on independent media to help readers take part in grassroots efforts to strengthen the media and democracy movement. Includes an introduction by Robert W McChesney, and original essays from Norman Solomon and others.

PILGER, John

Hidden Agendas

\$18.95 • pb • New Press
1 56584 520 X

In these passionate reports from Vietnam, South Africa, and Burma, award-winning journalist and documentary film-maker Pilger gives the unfiltered truth about worldwide struggles for justice and the international role of the United States and Britain. From inside 'big media' he also shows how news gets buried, demolishing utopian illusions about the 'media age' and the 'global village.' Probably the closest Britain has to Noam Chomsky, and all the better for it.

POYNTER, Dan

The Self-Publishing Manual: How To Write, Print, And Sell Your Own Book

\$19.95 • pb • Para Publishing
1 56860 073 9

This perennial bestseller has been revised to include online delivery of books, print on demand, CD publishing, and email promotion. Twelve chapters provide guidance on everything from writing to publicity to distribution, with one chapter devoted to technology.

PROJECT CENSORED

The Project Censored Guide to Alternative Media and Activism

NEW

\$8.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 468 8

This book lists hundreds of independent, progressive, and activist media outlets, complete with subscription information, website addresses, noted contributors, and brief descriptions of each. An excellent guide to alternative sources for news and activism.

RUBY, K et al

Wise Fool Basics: A Handbook Of Our Core Techniques

\$10.00 • pb • Wise Fool Puppet Interventions
No ISBN

Written in conjunction with the fine folks at 'Art & Revolution.' Ever wondered about those huge puppets you see at demonstrations? Or those masks and wild costumes, stiltwalking, and street theater. Ever wanted to get it on yourself? Now's your chance. Everything you ever wanted to know about making your theater outdoors, participatory, colorful and vibrant. From consensus decision-making to the practicalities of puppet and stilt manufacture....it's all here.

SAKOLSKY, Ron and DUNIFER, Stephen

Seizing the Airwaves: A Free Radio Handbook

\$12.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 99 6

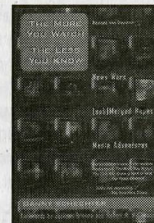
The first book to document and emphasize the myriad voices of the free radio movement, from Black Liberation Radio in Springfield, Illinois, to Free Radio Berkeley in Berkeley, California. The first section, "Media Monopoly And The Rise Of The Free Radio Movement" includes contributions from Robert McChesney on the political economy of radio in North America and a history and analysis of the burgeoning pirate radio movement. The second section, "On The Air," includes interviews with and commentary by some of the key grass roots participants in micropower broadcasting worldwide—from Canada, Holland, Haiti and Mexico, as well as the USA. The final section of the book consists of a comprehensive technical guide and how-to manual for going on the air, complete with schematics and "sound" advice.

SCHECHTER, Danny

News Dissector : Passions, Pieces and Polemics, 1960-2000

\$16.95 • pb • Akashic
1 888451 20 3

Four decades of media activism which chart US radicalism from Malcolm X and Abbie Hoffman to the WTO, from the man whose finger has been on the pulse, one of the great radical journalists of our time. From run-ins with the FBI and CIA to Allen Ginsberg and Nelson Mandela, it's all here.



SCHECHTER, Danny

The More You Watch, The Less You Know: News Wars/[sub]Merged Hopes/Media Adventures

\$17.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 888363 80 0

One journalist's testimony on the demise—and possible resurgence—of truth-telling in our time. Weaving autobiographical experiences with media analysis, Schechter names names and points his finger at key players in the megamedia corporations that rule the airwaves. He offers an insider's tale of how the media really works and why it doesn't work the way it should. "As 'news dissector' on Boston Radio, Danny Schechter literally educated a generation....He went on to become what he describes as a 'mole in the media machine.' His account of his struggles, and considerable achievements, should enlighten and inspire." Noam Chomsky

SCHIFFRIN, André

The Business of Books : How the International Conglomerates Took Over Publishing & Changed the Way We Read

\$15.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 362 X

Corporate control & increasing concentration of that control in the hands of fewer and fewer bigger and bigger conglomerates is happening in all industries, including the industries that produce and distribute our culture — music, film, video, books. Here's the inside story from someone with decades of experience producing Left books on how changes in the business of books is affecting what you will be able to read. You've noticed that we stock books from independent presses and nothing from the big 8 firms — here's why.

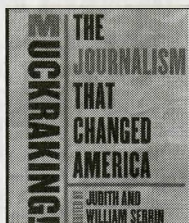
SCHNEWS & SQUALL

SCHQUALL

\$14.95 • pb • Justice?
0 9529748 3 5

This is such a bloody brilliant book. More than just a compendium of the best of the two finest independent media outlets that Britain has to offer (think of the Independent Media Centers that have sprung up here, and you'll be getting the idea), this is a shining example of the real alternative media in action. A mixture of the UK's direct action reports, along with an indepth (often hilariously witty) analysis of the issues that count. From pulling up GM crops, to confronting capitalism in the City Of London, to dodging rubber bullets in Seattle, and pushing the frontline of DIY culture, these guys were there, participating, and recording it all...with writing, cartoons, satirical grafix, and subverts...not to mention the quality photography, and the

huge comprehensive database of grassroots organisations, campaign groups and websites. You really, really, ought to pick this up. Inspiring, and damn informative.



SERRIN, Judith & William (eds)

Muckraking!: An Anthology Of Journalism That Changed America

\$25.00 • pb • New Press
1 56584 681 8

125 entries ranging across three centuries highlight the more honorable side of this once noble profession. From the Stamp Act to the abolition movement to the Vietnam war, from the fight against patent medicines to the elimination of labor spies, from the integration of baseball to putting people in jail - and getting them out, this book illustrates some of the great journalism that has made America a somewhat tolerable place to live for at least some of its inhabitants. Supplying historical context and critical commentary, the book also includes a selection of influential photographs and illustrations. Herein you'll find 'Escape To Freedom' by Frederick Douglass (1834), 'Ten Days In A Madhouse' by Nellie Bly (1887), 'Harvest Gypsies' by John Steinbeck (1936), 'Unsafe At Any Speed' by Ralph Nader (1965), 'The My Lai Massacre' by Semour Hersh (1969), 'AIDS Victims Seeking Help' by Randy Shilts (1985), 'The Plutonium Experiment' by Eileen Whelshome (1993) and over 100 other classics.

SHAPIRO, Bruce (ed)

Shaking The Foundations: Investigative Journalism Through 200 Years Of Outrage, Inveective, Exposure, And Vindication

\$15.95 • pb • Nation Books
1 56025 433 5

Another collection of muckraking journalism at its finest - journalism as a storytelling force capable of bringing down presidents, freeing the innocent, challenging the logic of wars, and exposing predatory corporations. Selections from the likes of Jacob Riis, Seymour Hersh, Ralph Nader, Barbara Ehrenreich, Henry Adams, John Steinbeck, Upton Sinclair, Rachel Carson, Jessica Mitford, Susan Brownmiller, I F Stone, Ida B Wells-Barnett and many more. With an introduction by Peter Hamill

SIVULKA, Juliann

Stronger Than Dirt: A Cultural History Of Advertising Personal Hygiene In America, 1875 - 1940

\$28.00 • pb • Humanities
1 57392 952 2

This fascinating cultural history shows that the transformation of soap from luxury product to everyday staple and symbol of success was the result of both the newly emerging advertizing industry and large-scale societal changes brought on by the modernization of daily life. Keeping clean, according to advertisements, was not only a healthy habit, it also ensured romance, material abundance, and acceptance into the successful white middle class. Advertisements reflected too women's changing roles as agents of cleanliness and reinforced narrow stereotypes. A profusely illustrated study of the development of the consumer culture we all take for granted.

STAUBER, John & RAMPTON, Sheldon

Toxic Sludge Is Good For You!: Lies, Damn Lies And The Public Relations Industry

\$16.95 • pb • Common Courage
1 56751 060 4

A comprehensive guide that shows just how seriously the PR industry constrains democracy - from technologies for engineering consent, to crisis management from Bophal to the Exxon Valdez, to 'grassroots' organizing that propels the Christian Coalition and passed NAFTA, and political spin control that influences and instantly interprets electoral politics. A compelling conclusion provides practical guidelines that citizens can use to respond to the growing influence of PR over their lives...

STRAUSS, Neil, MANDL, Dave

Radiotext(e)

\$12.00 • pb • Semiotext(e)
0 936756 94 2

Anthology of essays about radical radio and other tales of the airwaves. Pirates, theory, practice, rants, monologues and philosophy.

TEFLON, Zeke

Complete Manual Of Pirate Radio

\$5.00 • pam • See Sharp
0 9613289 9 1

An extremely popular technical "how to" pamphlet on all aspects of pirate radio: studios, transmitters, antennas, mobile operation, evading the FCC, choosing operating frequencies, etc. Includes a bibliography and a description of the construction and operation of America's most infamous pirate station of the 1970s, KDIL.

VALE, V (ed)

Zines! Vol. One: Incendiary Interviews with Independent Publishers

\$18.99 • pb • V Search
0 9650469 0 7

Some rather fine interviews with independent zine publishers - Meat Hook, Housewife Turned Assassin, Crap Hound, Fat Girl, Beer Frame, Outpunk, Bunnyhop, X-Ray and more. Oh yeah, and an interview with some sad bastard from AK, but that's ok. Keeps up the fine tradition of informative, intelligent, entertaining interviews...yet another classic in the lineage.

VALE, V (ed)

Zines! Vol. Two: Incendiary Interviews with Independent Publishers

\$14.99 • pb • RE/Search
0 9650469 2 3

The second installment includes interviews with the brains behind Dishwasher, Temp Slave, Mudflap, Murder Can Be Fun, Eight Track Mind, Timebomb and International Mail Art amongst others....

Poetry/Songs

Life is poetry. A revolution without song is defeated.

Excite The Mind

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 53 8

A collection of previously unpublished work and specially selected poems by many of the most popular poets in Great Britain. Includes Joolz, Liz Lochhead, Henry Normal, Attila The Stockbroker, Benjamin Zephaniah, Linton Kwesi Johnson, etc.

SECRET STATE



Waco: The Rules Of Engagement

AGEE, Phil. The CIA And Cuba

BLACK, David. Acid: A New Secret History Of LSD

BURGHARDT, Tom (ed). Police State America: US

Military 'Civil Disturbance' Planning

C.I.A.. Interrrogation: The CIA's Secret Manual On Coercive Questioning

CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY. Psychological Operations In Guerilla Warfare

CHURCHILL, Ward and VANDER WALL, Jim. Agents

Of Repression: The FBI's Secret War Against the Black Panther Party & the American Indian Movement

CHURCHILL, Ward & VANDER WALL, Jim (eds).

COINTELPRO Papers: Documents from the FBI's Secret Wars Against Dissent in the United States

COCKBURN, Alexander. CIA, Drugs & the Media

COCKBURN, Alexander & ST. CLAIR, Jeffrey. White-Out: The CIA, Drugs And The Press

Glick, Brian. War At Home: Covert Action Against U.S. Activists and What We Can Do About It

LEE, Martin & SHLAIN, Bruce. Acid Dreams: The Complete Social History Of LSD: The CIA, The Sixties And Beyond

MACKENZIE, Angus. Secrets: The CIA's War at Home

MCCOY, Alfred & KORNBLUH, Peter, et. al. CIA Covert Actions And Drug Trafficking

MCGEHEE, Ralph. Deadly Deceits: My 25 Years in the CIA

NUTTER, John Jacob. The CIA's Black Ops: Covert Action, Foreign Policy, And Democracy

OLSHANSKY, Barbara. Secret Trials And Executions: Military Tribunals And The Threat To Democracy

PEPPER, William. An Act Of State: The Execution Of Martin Luther King

Pyle, Kevin C. Lab USA: Illuminated Documents

REDDEN, Jim. Snitch Culture: How Citizens Are Turned Into The Eyes And Ears Of The State

SCOTT, Peter Dale & MARSHALL, Jonathan. Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies And The CIA in Central America

SNOW, Nancy. Propaganda, Inc.: Selling America's Culture To The World

SWEARINGEN, M Wesley. FBI Secrets: An Agent's Expose

SWEENEY, H Michael. The Professional Paranoid: How To Fight Back If Stalked, Surveilled, Investigated Or Targeted By Any Agency, Organization Or Individual

WEBB, Gary. Dark Alliance: The CIA, The Contras, And the Crack Cocaine Explosion

WHITAKER, Reg. The End Of Privacy: How Total Surveillance Is Becoming a Reality

ZEPEZAUER, Mark. The CIA's Greatest Hits

BAYARD, Marc
Least Likely

\$6.00 • pb • Fortunate Sun
0 9705056 0 4

The first book of poems from radical labor organizer, college professor, and punk rocker Marc Bayard. You may remember him from writing the intro to *Philosophy of Punk*, organizing your Indonesian sweatshop, or scrubbing the toilets of your homeless shelter. Big on justice, romance, and the ups and downs of international travel. Short on bullshit. One of the few DIY poets worth spending your time or money on.

BRECHT, Bertolt
Poems 1913-1956

\$22.00 • pb • Routledge
0 87830 072 4

This impressive selection of Brecht's poetry - roughly 500 ballads, love lyrics, satires, mock pastorals, homilies, and political verse - shows convincingly that his oeuvre is one of the major poetic achievements of the 20th century. Some excellent editorial notes complement excerpts from Brecht's own views about poetry.



BUCK, Marilyn
Rescue The Word

\$5.00 • pam • Friends Of Marilyn Buck
No ISBN

A collection of poetry from the political prisoner, unabashedly defiant, having already served 20 years, and looking at 60 more. "Like Audre Lorde, Marilyn Buck belongs to a counterculture of activist poets who see poetry as a necessity, not a luxury." [David Meltzer] "We find love undaunted, defiant, and resistant in the poems of Marilyn Buck....We thank her for living life to its fullest....for showing us that they can never imprison our souls." [Kwame Ture]

CHILDISH, Billy
Big Hart And Balls

\$24.95 • hb • Hangman
1 871894 91 3

A bumper deluxe collection of the poems and drawings of the dude...

FERGUSON, Jim
The Art Of Catching A Bus And Other Poems

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 28 7

"Glaswegian is here to stay as a literary language even if it makes some folk jist aboot sick tae fooken death." The Guardian The first collection of poems from the notorious Glasgow wordsmith, expressing his personal and political anger and commitment. Written predominately in the Glasgow dialect, Jim's poetry challenges anglo-centric notions of expression and emphasises the power of the language of his native city.

GINSBERG, Allen (ed)
Poems For the Nation: A Collection Of Contemporary Political Poems

\$5.95 • pb • Seven Stories
1 58322 012 7

Throughout the last year and a half of his life, Ginsberg phoned many of his poet friends to ask if

they had any social verses opposing America's rightwing drift or otherwise speaking their current political minds. This volume presents the perceptive and visionary poems that Ginsberg collected (with selections based on his notes), and also includes writings from contributors to 'Planet News' - an historic tribute to Ginsberg that was held in New York in May 1988.

HARPER, Clifford (ed)
Visions Of Poesy

\$18.95 • pb • Freedom Press
0 900384 75 1

Seventy anarchist poets provide 200 poems for this stunning anthology, beautifully illustrated by Clifford Harper. All the big names are here - Allen Ginsberg, Adrian Mitchell, Ursula Le Guin, Kenneth Rexroth, George Woodcock - as well as a host of other worthies. A rare treat.

KAUFMAN, Alan & GRIFFIN, S.A.
The Outlaw Bible of American Poetry

\$24.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
1 56025 227 8

500 pages of the history of underground poetry from the Beats to the present. From Kerouac & Baraka to Tupac, Patti Smith, Sapphire & Karen Finley.

LORDE, Audre
The Collected Poems Of Audre Lorde

\$17.95 • pb • WW Norton
0 393 31972 5

A huge collection - over 300 poems and 500 pages. "The first declaration of a black, lesbian feminist identity took place in these poems, and set the terms - beautifully, forcefully - for contemporary multicultural and pluralist debate." [Publishers Weekly]

NAWROCKI, Norman
Rebel Moon: Anarchist Rants And Poems

\$9.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 08 2

A greatest hits of the writings and songs of the mainman behind Rhythm Activism.

NORMAL, Henry
A Map Of Heaven

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 62 7

Late twentieth century urban peasant poetry. The latest collection of Mr. Normal's writings. He thinks it's his best, most rounded work to date. And we agree. So should you. Includes 'Miss February', 'Giving Cupid A Good Kicking' and 'Medical Records Of The Love Sick'.

NORMAL, Henry
A More Intimate Fame

\$13.95 • pb • Twist In The Tale
1 871426 60 X

Let's get it straight. Henry Normal is God. Or at least, quite abnormally brilliant. Both tender, compassionate and moving, yet wickedly funny and uncannily accurate. This is the ultimate poetry collection for the urban romantic, with such gems as 'Is Love Science Fiction', and 'How To Bluff Your Way Through Impotence'.

NORMAL, Henry
The Dream Ticket

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 31 7

Second edition of this collection of over 40 poetic masterpieces, including 'Is The Universe God's Bachelor Pad', 'Victims Of War', 'Love Poem To The Reviewers'

and 'Self-Mutilation Is No Basis For A Sound Relationship'.

NORMAL, Henry
The Fifteenth Of February

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 41 4

A bumper collection including 'Did Francis Of Assissi Have The Same Rapport With Insects', 'Bus Poems', 'The Problem With Metaphor' and 'The Morning After Pillow'. A unique cocktail of perceptive observation and carefully measured delivery. (2nd edition).

NORMAL, Henry
The Third Person

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 36 8

Yet more gems from the man, mostly written between September 1992 and February 1993. Laugh, smile and cry with 'Trust Me, I'm A Poet', 'Cardigans To Iraq', 'Jesus Flies Business Class', 'In Defense Of The Moustache' and many more...

REXROTH, Kenneth
The Complete Poems Of Kenneth Rexroth

\$40.00 • hb • Copper Canyon
1 55659 171 3

The definitive volume of this legendary anarchist writer, and reluctant Godfather of the Beats. These 900 pages assemble ALL of his published longer and shorter poems, plus a never-before-published selection of his earliest work. Rexroth's poems of nature and protest are remarkable for their erudition and biting social and political commentary; his love poems justly celebrated for their eroticism and depth of feeling.

ROSSELSON, Leon
Bringing The News From Nowhere

\$34.95 • ringbound pb • Fuse Records
0 9519958 0 4

The first songbook from the man. Words and music to 125 of his classic anthems. All the hits and more. Time to dust off that guitar, and flex the vocal chords...

VARIOUS ARTISTS
Hootenanny: A Songbook Of Radical Campfire Songs

\$15.00 • pb
No ISBN

What a classy collection. Nearly 250 songs, with lyrics, and chords from all your favorites (and soon to be favorites) - Leon Rosselson, Casey Neill, David Rovics, Alicia Littletree, Phil Ochs, Christy Moore, Ewan MacColl, Peg Millet, Utah Phillips, Samsara, Peggy Seeger, Pete Seeger, Michelle Shocked etc etc etc. Spiral bound, so you can sit down (or stand up), and actually play! Also includes some handy musicology and playing tips, contacts for all the hundreds of contributors, and some other handy info. Time to shut up and sing!

ZEPHANIAH, Benjamin
School's Out: Poems Not For School

\$6.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 49 X

Brand new collection of children's poems, that adults will probably dig more, from Britain's best known Rasta poet.

Punk Rock

In all its glory. Words and pictures for the die-hards, aficionados, new kids on the block, mildly curious, utterly confused, and the critics.

Gobbing, Pogoing And Gratuitous Bad Language: An Anthology Of Punk Short Stories

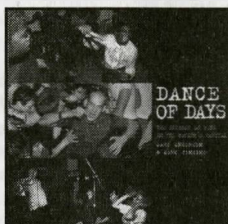
\$14.95 • pb • Spare Change
0 9525744 5 4

A unique collection of short stories documenting the finest moments of twenty years of punk rock. The bands, the booze and the bad behaviour. The drugs, the shagging and brawling. Contributions from Mark Perry, Stewart Home, Nick Blinko, Robert Wyatt and many more.

Sex Pistols Retrospective: A Visual History..

\$28.99 • pb • Retro
0 9528406 0 X

A large format history of the band via their releases - official, re-releases and bootlegs. Over 200 pictures of rare and deleted releases, from 'Anarchy' to 'Kiss This', plus a history of the band and complete list of all their known gigs. Definitely one for the completist, and/or collector nerd.



ANDERSON, Mark & JENKINS, Mark

The Dance of Days : Two Decades Of Punk In The Nation's Capital

\$20.00 • pb • Soft Skull Press
1 887128 49 2

Bad Brains, Dischord Records, Ian Mackaye, Straight-Edge, Emo, Riot Grrl, Henry Rollins, Fugazi, Minor Threat, Revolution Summer, Rites Of Spring, Bikini Kill, Positive Force, Dag Nasty, No Trend, Iron Cross etc etc — it's all here coming out of the insurgent DC punk scene. An incredible book from the founder of Positive Force. Illustrated throughout with more than 100 photos.

BANKS, Robin

The Hardcore/Punk Guide To Christianity

\$3.00 • pam
No ISBN

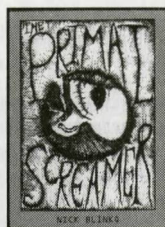
A detailed, critical, and often very witty examination of Christianity and its teachings, and why they have no place within the punk scene. A timely exposition. The omission really being that the author forgot to add that, simply put, God doesn't rock. "This essay is for everybody within the hc/punk scene, Christians and non-Christians alike, but it was primarily written for the non-Christians who think that it's OK for Christians to proselytize in hc/punk."

BELSITO, Peter & DAVIS, Bob

Hardcore California: A History of Punk and New Wave

\$24.95 • pb • Last Gasp
0 86719 314 X

Massive history of the beginnings of punk and hardcore in the state where it mattered. Thousands of photos, and some excellent writing. Everyone is in here, from The Go-Gos to the Dead Kennedys, Black Flag to the Mutants. Essential.



BLINKO, Nick

The Primal Screamer

\$12.95 • pb • Spare Change
0 9525744 0 3

The nameless evil that haunts a legendary punk rock outfit...a Gothic Horror novel about severe mental distress and punk rock. Semi-autobiographical novel from the Rudimentary Peni leading light plunging into the worlds of madness, suicide and anarchist punk. And it's a good read.

BLUSH, Steven

American Hardcore: A Tribal History

\$19.95 • pb • Feral House
0 922915 71 7

Angrier and less pretentious than the drug-addled punk and new wave music genres, hardcore was an underground American invention. Here's the first chronicle, oral histories interwoven through the author's own informed commentary. Black Flag, Minor Threat, Beastie Boys et al. Heavily illustrated throughout with photographs, and reasonable discography. "This book brings it back better than anything. If it wasn't for hardcore, where would we be?" (Ian MacKaye)

BOLLES, Don & MULLEN, Brendan

Lexicon Devil: The Short Life And Fast Times Of Darby Crash And The Germs

\$16.95 • pb • Feral House
0 922915 70 9

A surreal trip into the parallel universe of the Germs, a story told by the people who were there and augmented by rarely seen photos. Darby Crash was the enigmatic punk-messiah, and his is a story of perversion, drugs, chaos, and suicide. Don Bolles, was, of course, the drummer for the Germs.

BRAITHWAITE, Lawrence Ytzhak

Ratz Are Nice

\$11.95 • pb • Alyson
1 55583 554 6

A fractured, spiky (hair, wristbands, and prose) shattered glass shard novel about punks, skins, sex, drugs, and guns. Two rival crews lock horns with themselves, rudeboys, nazis and street punk culture.

BURIAN, Al

Burn Collector: Collected Stories

\$10.00 • pb • Buddy System
No ISBN

The first nine issues of this 'personal' zine, collected into the trusty paperback format for posterity. The most obvious comparison (and not necessarily one wide of the mark) is 'Cometbus', insofar as it's a 'personal' zine - one man's thoughts, reminisces and rants. And like its illustrious contemporary, it is well-written, witty, thought-provoking, and thoroughly enjoyable. Whether Al is dissecting getting dumped, revisiting the family homeland of Germany, or taking a ride on Greyhound, it's great reading material.

COUNTY, Jayne

Man Enough To Be A Woman

\$17.99 • pb • Serpent's Tail
1 85242 338 2

A hilarious, shameless journey from a rural childhood in deepest Georgia through the hippy 60s, Stonewall, Woodstock, punk rock, gender-bending, drag and transsexuality. Wayne County was the weirdest, fiercest vision ever to appear on a rock & roll stage. As early as 1972, this dragged-up Lenny Bruce was astonishing New York's blasé rock scene with her filthy lyrics and demented onstage antics. Andy Warhol and David Bowie courted her, and for the emergent punk generation she was an inspiration. Wayne County & The Electric Chairs fucking rocked. But it was more than just an act. Beyond the outsize wigs, the on-stage dildos and toilets, Wayne was turning into Jayne: a transsexual whose longing to be a woman had begun in childhood. As her fame spread through Europe, the pressures increased. Finally, she turned her back on rock & roll, changed her name, and disappeared into the Berlin underworld.perhaps the ultimate tale of sex, drugs, rock & roll, and gender-bending!

DAHLIA, Blag & RUDE, 'Mad' Marc

Armed To The Teeth With Lipstick

\$12.00 • pb • Greedy
0 9664432 0 9

Part hard-boiled sci-fi detective yarn, part graphic novel, part punk rock nightmare, part alien drugfest. Sex, death, dope and violence on this world and beyond, from the frontman of The Dwarves. With over 30 full page illustrations.

DIGGLE, Steve

Harmony In My Head: The Original Buzzcock Steve Diggle's Rock N Roll Odyssey

NEW

\$18.95 • pb • Helter Skelter
1 900924 37 4

First-hand account of the punk wars from guitarist and one-half of the songwriting duo that gave the world three chord punk-pop classics like 'Ever Fallen In Love' and 'Promises'. Diggle dishes the dirt on punk contemporaries like the Sex Pistols, The Clash and The Jam, as well as sharing poignant memories of his friendship with Kurt Cobain, on whose last ever tour The Buzzcocks were the support act. Lots of photos too, of course.

FARSETH, Erik

Wipe Away My Eyes: A History - Underground Culture And Politics, 1979-1999

\$9.99 • pb • Abandoned House Books
0 9707655 0 9

In the true traditions of the zine culture, comes this mammoth attempt to document (in, of course, a very singular and personal way) the underground scene of the 80s and 90s. And what a magnificent job it is. Articles, essays, rants, woodcuts, cut-ups, all built around dozens of interviews with the likes of Dan Sinker, Gabe Zeck, Guy Picciotto, Ian Mackaye, Jane Graham, John Marr, Larry-Bob Roberts, Mimi Nguyen, Paul Lukas and dozens more, present an incredible snapshot of, and incision into, the do-it-yourself radical culture, social movements and communities. Oversize, 250 pages, and a bargain at twice the price.

FITZGERALD, F-Stop & KESTER, Marian
Dead Kennedys: The Unauthorized Version

\$10.95 • pb • Last Gasp
0 86719 312 3

Massive anthology on the fab four. Their lyrics, interviews, articles on them, hundreds of photos and graphics and a reply by them on why they think the book is actually pretty crap!

FLY
CHRON!IC!RIOTS!PAISM!

\$10.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 083 X

Finally - a collection of the art, comics, poetry, commentary, prose, politics and wild imagination of Fly. Life on the Lower East Side of New York....

FOSTER, Ben
Like Hell

\$12.00 • pb • Hope And Nonthings
0 9707458 2 6

Technically this is a novel. About a guy and his punk band. Who start out shitty, but persevere, and eventually become pretty popular. If I mentioned that Ben Foster is better known as Ben Weasel from Screaming Weasel, you'll get a much more nuanced idea about what this book is about, and certainly, what this novel MIGHT be based upon. Regardless, it's a great, rollicking read. Whether or not it's entirely true, or entirely false, anyone with any knowledge of 90s punk in America will recognise large chunks of this. And anyone with any interest in, appreciation of, or experience of being in a band, breaking up with a girl, or punk rock, will thoroughly enjoy. It's that good. Though why he had to kill off his guitarist and best friend at the end I'll leave to his shrink to fathom...

GANE, Simon
Punk Strips: Anarcho-Terrorist Fun From The Real Punk Underground

\$12.00 • pb • Slab-O-Concrete
1 899866 35 3

Join Arnie The Anarchist, obligatory sidekick Anti-State Tortoise, low-grade alcohol guzzling Subertman, arch hypocrits The Right On Kids and free-market ideologue punk band Private Sector in a greatest hits of these classic comic strips. An essential document of nearly a decade of music, comics and attitude. "The best cartoon art in the UK. Punk Rock values put to pictures and doused in cheap cider."

GIBBS, Alvin
Neighbourhood Threat: On Tour With Iggy Pop

\$19.95 • pb • Codex
1 899598 17 0

Alvin Gibbs, late of the UK Subs, toured the world with Iggy Pop (as his bassist). Seven months, six continents. This is the story. Its actually very well written, very informative, very enjoyable. A compelling insight into the world of major rock n roll, Iggy Pop himself, and a damn fine read to boot. Large format, with dozens of pictures of the Ig et al.

GRAY, Marcus
Last Gang In Town: The Story And Myth Of The Clash

\$14.95 • pb • Henry Holt
0-8050-4641-0

Whether you grew up with the Clash or discovered them after they broke up, you probably think you have at least a rough idea of the Clash story. It is far more likely, however, that you have a rough idea of the Clash myth. Here is the first full (510pp), critical biography of the definitive punk band - the real story that's never been told. Excellent.

HELL, Richard
Hot And Cold: The Works Of Richard Hell

\$24.95 • hb • Powerhouse
1 57687 082 0

The collected poems and notebooks, essays, interviews, song lyrics, photos, drawings and paintings - two decades of work from the artists hailed as one of the founding fathers of punk.

HIMELSTEIN, Abram Shalom & SCHWESER, Jamie
Tales Of A Punk Rock Nothing

\$10.00 • pb • SKAM
0 9666469 0 8

A work of genius. Or at least, a highly inventive, authentic, and thoroughly entertaining 'novel' following the travails and adventures of a young modern punk rocker - as seen through his diary entries, letters, fanzines, flyers and associated detritus. Being in a band, doing a zine, the allure of DC, Food Not Bombs and political activism - it's all here.

HOME, Stewart
Cranked Up Really High: Punk Rock And Genre Theory

\$14.95 • pb • Codex
1 899598 01 4

A short, sharp, very personal, very good, book on punk rock. Not the kind of academic rubbish that links it to bygone avant-garde movements. But the punk rock of Slaughter And The Dogs, Sham 69, The Germs, Eater, The Saints, Snivelling Shits, Crisis, The Last Resort and The Oppressed. From the streets. There's even a chapter on the sorry saga of Skrewdriver. Remember punk?

LAHICKEY, Beth
All Ages: Reflections On Straight Edge

\$12.00 • pb • Revelation
0 889 70300 6

A huge book on straight-edge. With over 300 photos and drawings, including many in color, and 29 interviews with all the big players in the scene, one might call this more of a bible than a document. Includes interviews with Ray Cappo, Civ, Jordan Cooper, Mike Judge, Ian Mackaye, Susan Martinez, Dan O'Mahoney, Porcell, Raybeez, Kevin Seconds, Pete Verbal Assault and lots more. Beautifully designed, and intelligently put together.



LEBLANC, Lauraine
Pretty In Punk: Girls' Gender Resistance In A Boys' Subculture

\$20.00 • pb • Rutgers
0 8135 2650 7

A superb subcultural investigation - from a punk author - which manages to weave personal narrative, interviews and history with critical theory and analysis. This is about women in punk. From a female perspective. What attracts girls to male-dominated youth subcultures like punk? What role does the subculture play in their perceptions of themselves, and in their self-esteem? How do girls reconcile a subcultural identity that is deliberately coded 'masculine' with the demands of 'femininity'? From the origins of punk, to why girls decide to go punk, to patterns of resistance to gender norms and the tactics girls use to deal with violence and harassment, this is a great book.

LUCAS, Dick
Write The Way Up

\$10.00 • pb
No ISBN

The collected writings, ramblings and inspired genius on the page of Subhumans/Citizen fish motormouth and lyricist Dick Lucas. Stories, essays, lyrics, fragments, drawings and much more. This is a brand new edition, with bonus tracts (!), including reprints of Brain Food, Kettle Of Fish, Red Herring, the Threat By Example essay, and much more. 150 pages of the word. Pick this up today.

MAXIMUM ROCK N ROLL & THE AMOEBA COLLECTIVE
Book Your Own Fucking Life: A Do It Yourself Punk/Hardcore Resource Guide

\$4.00 • MRR
NO ISBN

A listings guide, state by state, and country by country, of all kinds of independent distributors, labels, promoters/venues, radio stations, zines, stores, and other exciting things. Tenth annual edition.

MORRIS, Dennis
Destroy: A Photographic Archive Of The Sex Pistols, 1977

\$24.95 • pb • Creation
1 84068 058 X

Morris was the official photographer of the Pistols in their landmark year. Lots of the famous photos you'll recognise are his. Loads more are included - live, candid backstage and off the road, together with band associates ranging from manager Malcolm McLaren to future PIL bassist Jah Wobble and the ill-fated Nancy Spungen. 170 oversize photographs, and an original interview with the photographer himself...

O'HARA, Craig
The Philosophy Of Punk: More Than Noise, 2nd edition

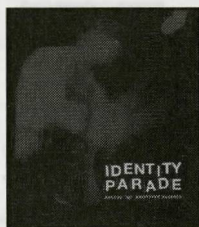
\$12.00 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 16 3

This is the first book to give an inside look at the thriving subculture as an important present day movement and a way of life. Covering such topics as skinheads, fanzines, anarchism, homosexuality and, of course, punk rock! Includes over 70 photos, new layout, graphics and text.

O'MAHONY, Dan
Four Letter World

\$6.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 29 5

The latest collection of notebooks, journal entries, prose and random thought from the hardcore punk heartthrob. O'Mahony deals with the usual topics of love, lust, betrayal and punk rock - except that he can actually write. Kind of like a Henry Rollins with a heart - albeit a broken one - though comparisons with Hunter S. Thompson and Charles Bukowski are probably more accurate.



PASANEN, Kristofer
Identity Parade

\$26.00 • hb • Havoc Records
952 91 3976 4

A massive, deluxe, hardcover collection taken by the Finnish hardcore photographer from 1995-2001. Virtually all live, and virtually bloody everyone is here - Raped Teenagers, Samiam, Earth Crisis, Start Today, Asshole Parade, Ten Yard Fight, Promise Ring, Good Riddance, Blue Tip, Shellac, Ignite, Trusty, Agnostic Front, Unsane, Dropkick Murphys, Ensign, Converge, Get Up Kids, Jets To Brazil, Fugazi, Gameface, Civ, Sick Of It All, Snapcase, Boy Sets Fire, Refused, The (International) Noise Conspiracy, Hives, Propagandhi, Madball, Texas Is The Reason, Misfits, Floorpunch, The Anniversary, Bombshell Rocks, Neurosis, Shelter etc etc etc. If they played in Finland, he was there, and you can be too...Hundreds of pages...even more photos!

PIERCE, Ian

The Incomplete Philosophy Of Hope And Nonthings

\$10.00 • pb • Hope And Nonthings
0 9707458 0 X

It wouldn't be giving too much away to mention that Ian Pierce is better known as John Pierson, much better known as Jughead, guitarist of punk rock superstars Screeching Weasel. Renaissance man that he is, in his other life he is an actor, playwright, member of Chicago's Neo-Futurists and publishing impresario. This volume brings together 6 plays, exploring passion, insanity, and the mundanities of life.

RAMONE, Dee Dee

Lobotomy: Surviving The Ramones

\$14.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
1 56025 252 9

Here it is, the autobiography of the man. From his crazy childhood in Berlin, to the methadone soaked stay at cheap hotels - CBGBs to the break-up of the Ramones family - his girlfriend ODs, Johnny Thunders steals his ode to heroin, 'Chinese Rocks' and a pistol wielding Phil Spector holds the band hostage in Beverly Hills. Not the best writing in the world, but a story I'm sure you'll all want to read anyways.

RESH, Jon

Amped: Notes From A Go-Nowhere Punk Band

\$4.50 • pb • Viper
0 9677908 0 8

Get In The Van by Rollins is the ultimate punk rock road book. This might, however, be the ultimate punk rock book, period. Jon Resh was a member of Spoke. You've probably never heard of them. He was a never a star. But he records in hilarious, wry, painful, and simple prose, the small victories, minor tragedies and humdrum existence of playing in a band. The pure joy of the bar E, the fumbling attempts with groupies, the hernias and cut fingers, life on the road, and all the mundanities of going deaf, and failing totally to make a living from it. Pure genius.

RIMBAUD, Penny
Shibboleth: My Revolting Life

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 40 6

This autobiography outlines the extraordinary life of Jeremy John Ratter, a.k.a. Penny Rimbaud, founder, lyricist and drummer of CRASS. Penny takes us from his strict lower-middle class childhood and his experiences in art school to the CRASS years, the hippies and Free Festivals, including his cofounding of the now legendary Stonehenge Festival. From 1977 to their breakup in 1984, Crass almost single-handedly breathed life back into the then moribund peace and anarchist movements. This is the band that birthed a huge underground network of do-it-yourself activism, fanzines, record labels, activist action groups, and concert halls and, despite refusing any interviews with the mainstream press, sold literally millions of records.

RIMBAUD, Penny

The Diamond Signature — A Novel In Four Books & The Death Of The Imagination - A Drama For Four Readers

\$10.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 55 4

The Diamond Signature is what Penny Rimbaud considers his most important work. It formed the basis for the band CRASS, who literally revolutionized both punk rock and politics in a blistering seven year career, which found them reviled by the mainstream, and revered by hundreds of thousands in the underground they helped to create. "An emormous-ly ambitious and sonorous work of the eye-magination." —Lawrence Ferlinghetti

Rimbaud, Penny

The Last Of The Hippies

\$2.20 • pam • ANOK & Peace
No ISBN

The 'Wally Hope' story from the booklet A Series Of Shock Slogans and Token Tantrums, which originally appeared with the Christ The Album boxed set.

ROLLINS, Henry

Get In The Van

\$20.00 • pb • 2.13.61
1 880985 24 1

His 1981-86 Black Flag tour journal. Includes nearly 180 photographs and illustrations making it a staggering compendium, both visually and textually. Essential book from/about one of the essential bands.

ROLLINS, Henry

Unwelcomed Songs: Collected Lyrics 1980-1992 NEW

\$25.00 • pb • 2.13.61
1 880985 71 3

The lyrics from the muscular voice, together with over 200 black and white photographs, working notes for the songs, and notes from recording sessions.

ROMALOTTI, Charles

Salad Days

\$13.00 • pb • Layman Books
0 9679235 0 6

A classic punk coming of age novel, following the fortunes of young Frank Smith, from small town Kansas, as he fights the jocks in high-school, forms a band, places an ad in MRR, and tours America. The author was there, and this is a great memoir of growing up punk in the early 80s. A fast-paced, engrossing, and thoroughly enjoyable read. For anyone that was there, you'll see yourself in the pit. And for the kids who weren't, this is as close as you're going to get - till you create your own scene.

SPANISH REVOLUTION



De Toda La Vida: All Our Lives

Spain: Social Revolution - Counter Revolution

ACKELSBERG, Martha A. Models Of Revolution:

Rural Women And Anarchist Collectivization In Civil War Spain

ALBEROLA, Octavio et al. Revolutionary Activism:

The Spanish Resistance In Context

ALEXANDER, Robert. The Anarchists In The Spanish Civil War, Volume One

ALEXANDER, Robert. The Anarchists In The Spanish Civil War, Volume Two

An 'uncontrollable' from the Iron Column. A Day Mournful And Overcast

BOOKCHIN, Murray. The Spanish Anarchists: The Heroic Years 1868-1936

BOOKCHIN, Murray. To Remember Spain: The Anarchist and Syndicalist Revolution of 1936

BRENNAN, Gerald. The Spanish Labyrinth: The Social And Political Background Of The Spanish Civil War

CHRISTIE, Stuart. We, The Anarchists!: A Study Of The Iberian Anarchist Federation (FAI) 1927-1937

DE SANTILLAN, D. A.. After The Revolution

DOLGOFF, Sam. Anarchist Collectives: Workers Self Management in Spain 1936-39

Freedom Press, eds. The May Days Barcelona 1937 GOMEZ CASAS, Juan. Anarchist Organization: The History of the FAI

GUILLAMON, Agustín. The Friends Of Durruti Group: 1937-1939

HERRICK, William. Jumping the Line: The Adventures and Misadventures of an American Radical

LOACH, Ken. Land & Freedom

MARZOCCHI, Umberto. Remembering Spain: Italian Anarchist Volunteers In The Spanish Civil War

O'CARROLL, Aileen. Free Women Of Spain

OLIVER, Juan Garcia. Wrong Steps: Errors In The Spanish Revolution

ORWELL, George. Homage to Catalonia

PAZ, Abel. Durruti: The People Armed

PAZ, Abel. The Spanish Civil War

PEIRATS, Jose. Anarchists In The Spanish Revolution

PEIRATS, Jose. The CNT In The Spanish Revolution Volume 1

RICHARDS, Vernon. Lessons Of The Spanish Revolution

SENDER, Ramon J. Seven Red Sundays

THE EX. 1936: The Spanish Revolution

WILLIS, Liz. Women In The Spanish Revolution

SABIN, Roger (ed.)

Punk Rock: So What? The Cultural Legacy of Punk

\$22.99 • pb • Routledge
0 415 17030 3

Shocking news! The academic world has determined that punk may be an important cultural and political movement. Punk history, politics, fashion, literature, films, and yes even music.

SABOT

120 Months

\$14.00 • pb/CD • Sabot
No ISBN

Sabot - Chris & Hilary on bass and drums - are the DIY/indie band bar none. This chronicle of ten years on the road takes them all over North America, and Europe, trailblazing, creating, and strengthening the independent/underground/political/cultural scene for us all. Anyone who's ever been in a band, in a cramped van, will love this. So will anyone who's never had the pleasure. Think of the Ex, Fugazi, Chumbawamba...you get the idea. And just to help, this lavish book comes with a CD, full of interpretations/appreciations of Sabot from a cast of collaborators/kindred spirit/shit kickers. An incredible package. An incredible band.

SEILER, Burkhardt et al

The Album Cover Art Of Punk!

\$19.95 • pb • Gingko
3 927258 61 X

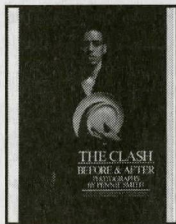
120 bloody huge, oversize pages of full color art from the finest that punk (and its antecedents) produced in the late 70s and early 80s. Lavish, loving, and excellent. From the Ramones to the Rezillos, Slicker Boys to the Slits, Damned, 999, Clash, Avengers, Crass, Dead Kennedys etc etc. It's all here. A veritable feast for your eyes, and it'll look good on the coffee table too.

SINKER, Dan (ed)

We Owe You Nothing - Punk Planet: The Collected Interviews

\$16.95 • pb • Akashic
1 888451 14 9

A compilation of some of the better (minus the classic AK Press interview for some bizarre reason) interviews to have appeared over the years in the (now) venerable Punk Planet - Jello Biafra, Kathleen Hanna, Henry Rollins, Ian Mackaye, Steve Albini, Jon Strange, Winston Smith, Thurston Moore, Noam Chomsky, Ruckus Society, Los Crudos, Chumbawamba, Negativland, Sleater-Kinney, Frank Kozik and more.



SMITH, Pennie

The Clash: Before & After - Photographs By Pennie Smith

\$15.95 • pb • Plexus
0 85965 167 3

Pennie Smith was THE official Clash photographer for most of their tours (British and American), publicity shots etc, during their glory days. What you get is 150 oversize pages of black and white photographs, with some (very witty, actually) commentary from the fab four themselves - Joe Strummer, Mick Jones, Paul Simonon and Topper Headon. From live on stage, to lounging around, and pretty much most inbetween.

SOK, G W

Ex-rated

\$10.00 • pb • Druxat
90 76154 01 5

A collection of lyrics from the (to date) 17 year career of G W Sok - vocalist/lyricist for Dutch revolutionary music ensemble The Ex. 69 lyrics are included, culled from the years 1980-1996. Nice little package, and some of the most inspiring/insightful words ever rant-ed, spat and crooned into a microphone.

STEVENSON, Nils & STEVENSON, Ray

Vacant: A Diary Of The Punk Years 1976-1979

\$19.95 • pb • Thames & Hudson
0 500 28103 3

A collection from yet more insiders from the early British scene. Over 160 photographs from Ray, along with Nils' diary from those years, together with handwritten comments from others who were a part of the scene - McLaren and Westwood, the Sex Pistols, the Clash, the Buzzcocks, the Slits, the Stranglers, Richard Hell, the New York Dolls, Iggy Pop, Patti Smith, and Debbie Harry. Large format, and lots of full color. Nils Stevenson was road-manager for the Sex Pistols, and then managed Siouxsie and the Banshees. Ray was a publicist for the Pistols, and one of the only photographers from the early days...

TURCOTTE, Bryan Ray & MILLER, Christopher T (eds)

Fucked Up And Photocopied: The Instant Art Of The Punk Rock Movement

\$29.95 • pb • Gingko
1 58423 083 5

Certainly not definitive - how could any one book be? - but a fucking awesome collection of flyers, posters, photos and anecdotes from the North American punk scene from 1977-1985. 240 pages, and over 1500 color photos and flyers. And all the luminaries provide some commentary - Jello Biafra, Dez Cadena, Joe Carducci, Gary Floyd, Lars Fredrickson, Penelope Houston, Joe Keithley, Tony Kinman, Fat Mike, Keith Morris, Pushead, Al Quint, Marc Rude, Corey Rusk, Winston Smith, Shawn Stern, Mike Watt and a whole lot more. Incredible, amazing, and pretty much any other superlative you can think of. Take Hardcore California, Banned In DC, and Got To Land Somewhere, mash em all up, and you'll have some idea of how good this is...now in a tasty paperback edition.

ULLRICH Anne & HOLLIS, Lee

Got To Land Somewhere: Punk And Hardcore Live-Shots

\$24.95 • hb • Verlag
3 930559 50 1

A pretty amazing collection of photographs (largely from the late 80s/early 90s), taken in Germany, with commentary by Lee Hollis (of Spermbirds and 2Bad fame), all wrapped up in a nice hardcover. A true punk coffee table book! Wonderful photos of all your favorite Yankee bands - Fugazi, Youth Of Today, Bad Brains, Government Issue, Ignition, Henry Rollins, Accused, Alice Donut, Beatnigs, Suicidal Tendencies, SNFU (ok, I know they are Canadian), and some of the best of the German bands from that time - Jingo De Lunch, Neurotic Arseholes, Die Walter Elf, plus assorted other foreigners - So Much Hate, Heresy and more. Anyone that digs excellent photography, punk rock, or both, should invest in this.



WEASEL, Ben

Punk Is A Four Letter Word: Columns, Articles And Essays 1991-2002

NEW

\$12.00 • pb • Hope & Nonthings
0 9707458 6 9

The finest written words from the legendarily opinionated frontman and songwriter of Screeching Weasel and The Riverdales. Culled from his own zine, Panic Button, caustic columns from Maximum Rock N Roll, and two new essays, including 'The Infinite Joys Of Being A Professional Musician', this is a smart (not to say smart-assed) collection of sarcastic, accusatory, hilarious and often self-deprecating diatribes, rants, opinion pieces, reportage, and some excellent in-depth articles. From the horrors of low-paying jobs, to hanging backstage with Nirvana, and sartorial elegance for punk rockers, this is the world of punk according to Mr Weasel. And its not such a bad place to be, or at least, visit.

Other Music

We've been informed that there is music other than Punk, in fact, that we even stock some books about it.

CHILDISH, Billy

"I'd rather you lied" selected poems 1980-98

\$17.95 • pb • Codex
1 899598 10 3

The definitive selection of Childish poems, selected from his 30 books and including two previously unpublished collections. Also included are drawing and woodcuts from now almost impossible to find early works.

CUTLER, Chris

File Under Popular: Theoretical And Critical Writings On Music

\$12.00 • pb • Autonomedia
0 936756 34 9

A seminal collection of essays, including new readings of Sun Ra, The Residents and Phil Ochs, 'What Is Popular Music?', and 'Necessity And Choice In Musical Forms.'

DYLAN, Bob

Younger Than That Now: The Collected Interviews With Bob Dylan

NEW

\$16.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
1 56025 451 3

400 pages of interviews with the man. The most revealing, interesting and personal of Dylan's interviews, throughout his long, and eminently varied career.

JUNO, Andrea (ed)

Angry Women In Rock Vol. 1

\$19.95 • pb • Juno
0 9651042 0 6

13 female musicians and producers discuss their views on politics, sexuality, creativity, violence, authority, feminism, corruption, and exploitation in the music industry. Featuring in-depth interviews with Chrissie Hynde, Joan Jett, Kathleen Hanna, 7 Year Bitch, Jarboe, Tribe 8,

Bettina Richards, Kendra Smith, Naomi Yang, Candice Pederson of K Records and June Millington.



KELLEY, Norman (ed)

R & B (Rhythm & Business): The Political Economy Of Black Music NEW

\$24.95 • hb • Akashic
1 888451 26 2

Chuck D, Danny Goldberg, Courtney Love, Frank Kofsky, Reebee Garofalo, Karl Hagstrom Miller and a whole host of other musicians and writers combine forces to examine how black music has been developed, marketed and distributed within the structure of American capitalism. While Black musical creativity has fueled the modern music industry - gospel, blues, jazz, r & b, rock n roll, funk, hip hop et al, there is no black record company. How come? And how have blacks interacted with the business as artists, business-people and consumers.

KOFSKY, Frank

John Coltrane And The Jazz Revolution Of The 1960s

\$23.95 • pb • Pathfinder
0 87348 857 1

A new edition of the seminal work 'Black Nationalism And The Revolution In Music' - a far more accurate title. Examines Coltrane's role in spearheading the last major innovative development in jazz, and how the 1960s jazz revolution reflected an intense cultural, political, and ideological ferment - marked especially by the rise of resistance to racial discrimination. Also contains the best-known interview with Coltrane - recorded in 1966, a year before his death.

MacGOWAN, Shane

A Drink With Shane MacGowan

\$13.50 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3790 3

Life according to the cofounder of the Pogues, and legendary wildman. Structured as a series of interviews with his wife, MacGowan narrates hilarious stories, and riffs on a wide range of subjects - life on the road, Irish history and politics, literature, film, religion, his own substance abuse, growing up in rural Ireland, moving to London in the 70s as punk was breaking, the success of the Pogues, and his abrupt departure from the band.

MILLER, James

Flowers In The Dustbin: The Rise Of Rock And Roll 1947-1977

\$10.00 • hb • Simon & Schuster
0 684 80873 0

An engaging, indeed rockin history about the rise - and arrested development - of rock n roll. Concentrating on the music in its early, formative decades, he explores how rock n roll was transformed from a joyous, earthy dance music in the 1940s into an abrasive, often angry art music by the end of the 1970s. Along the way, he celebrates a culture of youthful exuberance - and critically analyzes how it was organized into a billion-dollar global industry. From the innovators to the marketeers who joined black music to fantasies of romance and rebellion. Chuck Berry, the Grateful Dead, Jim Morrison and Sid Vicious. "Rock is not what it was, and James Miller follows its decline

from radical spontaneity to near -affectless packaging and manipulation. Sobering as it turns out to be, this story has a backbeat, and you can blues it." [Christopher Hitchens]

REYNOLDS, Simon

Generation Ecstasy: Into the World of Techno & Rave Culture

\$17.99 • pb • Routledge
0 415 92373 5

"More than an essential work...Simon Reynolds has achieved the near impossible: represented the diverse genres and subgenres of modern dance culture with loving care, while telling the big story in a lucid, stimulating, and thought-provoking way. You've just got to take a look at this one." — Irvine Welsh

SAKOLSKY, Ron & HO, Fre Wei-Han

Sounding Off!: Music As Subversion/Resistance/Revolution

\$15.00 • pb • Autonomedia
1 57027 026 0

Words in this book from the likes of Hakim Bey, Jean Binta Breeze, Negativland, Hal Rammel, Tuli Kupferberg, Joe Gore, Tom Frank, Judi Bari, Billy Bragg, Brother Resistance, and much much more.

VINCENT, Ted

Keep Cool: The Black Activists Who Built The Jazz Age

\$18.95 • pb • Pluto Press
0 7453 0921 6

The first book to detail the political development of the jazz movement, from its roots at the turn of the 19th century to its 'discovery' by the white music industry in the 1920s. Through interviews and focusing on pioneers at each stage of its development, Vincent illustrates the importance of Black activists to the evolution of jazz, and its links with the broader spectrum of Black politics.

Sex

From the sober how-to and advice books, to the most esoteric and detailed tales of lust, you'll find something for yourself here, and very possibly something to offend you as well. We've given up on the idea of dividing the books into fiction and nonfiction, but remember that some of the nonfiction is quite exciting and much of the fiction very informative.

ADDINGTON, Deborah

A Hand In The Bush: The Fine Art Of Vaginal Fisting

\$13.95 • pb • Greenery Press
1 890159 02 6

Vaginal fisting - the intimate, potent sexual act of gradually inserting the entire hand into the vagina - is an increasingly popular form of sexplay among lesbians, bisexuals and heterosexuals alike. Now, for the first time, an experienced practitioner explains IN DETAIL how to fist with the greatest possible safety and pleasure. Extensively illustrated, this long-awaited guide has been approved by three fisting-positive physicians. A must-have 'handbook' for the sexually explorative!

BAKER, Jo-Anne (ed)

Sex Tips & Tales From Women Who Dare: Exploring The Exotic Erotic

\$13.95 • pb • Hunter House
0 89793 321 4

30 'female sexual revolutionaries' - doctors, journalists, prostitutes, entrepreneurs and porn stars offer their hard-won insights on subjects ranging from how to have better orgasms, exhibitionism, and bringing sex toys to the bedroom, to performance art, S/M, fetishism and gender bending. An all star cast includes

Susie Bright, Annie Sprinkle, Joanie Blank, Veronica Vera, Carol Queen, Joan Nestle, Candida Royalle, Nina Hartley and Dolores French.

BELILE, Liz (ed)

Gynomite: Fearless, Feminist Porn

\$14.95 • pb • New Mouth From The Dirty South
0 9666469 2 4

More than just a collection of dirty stories, this is, indeed, feminist porn at its best...the cream of an ongoing movement to change the world, one orgasm at a time! From the most subtle erotic gesture to the most extreme expressions of forbidden rage, the authors of these stories spill their inner sluts, smash stereotypes, and definitely reclaim the female libido. Taste the blood, and the bliss, from the likes of Amber Gayle, Trish Herrera, Melissa Hung, Mary McGrath, Maggie Estep, Shaila Dewan, Ammi Emergency, Olive Hershey, LJ Albertano, Nancy Agabian, tatiana de la tierra, Diana Wolf, and Tammy Gomez.

BLANK, Joanie

Femalia

\$14.50 • pb • Down There
0 940208 15 6

Thirty-two color photographs of women's genitals reflects the diversity of women's bodies. A welcome addition to anyone's library.

BLANK, Joanie

The Playbook for Women About Sex

\$4.50 • pb • Down There
0 940208 04 0

Completing the exercises in this innovative playbook will help you become more aware of your attitudes, sexual histories, body image, desires and communication. By understanding your feelings better, you'll be able to feel more comfortable with your partner and your sexuality.

BLUE, Violet

The Ultimate Guide to Cunnilingus: How to Go Down on a Woman and Give Her Exquisite Pleasure NEW

\$14.95 • pb • Cleis
1 57344 144 9

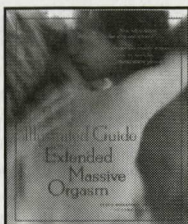
In her clear, concise, and informative text, Good Vibrations sex educator Violet Blue provides step-by-step instructions for going down on a woman, as well as accurate and up-to-date information on female anatomy and response. In her friendly, witty tone, Blue offers fascinating facts and discusses games for lovers, positions, safety, a variety of techniques, erotic book and video recommendations, and tips for effectively communicating with a partner.

BLUE, Violet

The Ultimate Guide To Fellatio:How To Go Down On A Man And Give Him Mind-Blowing Pleasure NEW

\$14.95 • pb • Cleis
1 57344 151 1

With wit, expertise, and unbridled enthusiasm, Violet Blue dispels myths and delivers concise information on going down on a man. From talking to your partner about fellatio to male pleasure spots and sexual response, these 200 pages and 20 illustrations cover rimming, shaving, positions, oral sex games for couples, flavored lubricants, sex toys, and a plethora of oral techniques. Original, unpublished vignettes by Alison Tyler are sure to get readers in the mood for trying out these tips.



BODANSKY, Steve & BODANSKY, Vera
The Illustrated Guide to Extended Massive Orgasm

\$14.95 • pb • Hunter House
 0 89793 362 1

Oh come on! Who wouldn't want huge extended massive orgasms? Here you have it...sex workshop leaders of distinction delve deeper than ever before in the actual techniques for prolonged orgasms. Written for men and women, straight and gay, the book graphically, playfully and sensually discusses the best hand and body positions, the enticements of teasing and begging, and the subtle intricacies of peaking and coming down.

CHALKER, Rebecca
The Clitoral Truth: The Secret World At Your Fingertips

\$12.95 • pb • Seven Stories
 1 58322 473 4

This highly informative tour of the clitoris is written with the clarity, exuberance, and accessibility of a sexuality workshop. Growing out of the author's work as a member of the Federation of Feminist Women's Health Centers, the study begins by debunking myths and inaccuracies and replacing them with anatomically precise detail. Containing personal accounts, comprehensive illustrations, and a thorough appendix of female sexuality resources, this book will help women (and their partners - especially of the male variety) understand and expand their sexual interests and potential for pleasure.

DAMSKY, Lee ed.
Sex & Single Girls

\$16.95 • pb • Seal Press
 1 58005 038 7

Young women writing about a wide range of sexual topics: online sex, interracial relationships, bisexuality, abortion. Featuring some of the best writers to emerge in the last few years including: Lisa Jervis (Bitch), Leora Tanenbaum (Slut), Michelle Tea (The Passionate Mistakes & Intricate Corruptions of One Girl in America), Tatiana de la Tierra (Conmocion).

DE SADE, The Marquis
The Lusts Of The Libertines

\$12.95 • pb • Velvet
 1 871592 59 3

Here in a brand new, unexpurgated and explicit translation, are the 447 "complex, criminal and murderous lusts" of the Libertines as documented by de Sade in his accursed atrocity bible *The 120 Days Of Sodom*; a catalog of debaucheries, cruelties and pathological perversions still unequalled in the annals of transgressive literature.

DEKKERS, Midas
Dearest Pet: On Bestiality

\$17.00 • pb • Verso
 1 85984 310 7

A riveting exploration of people's sexual attraction to animals, as it is represented in art and popular culture. Analyzing bestiality around the world in all its aspects - physical, psychological and legal - here is the first

history of the last taboo. "...an eclectic and erudite series of reflections on the sexual imagination, containing intriguing ideas on the meaning of human identity; examinations of the erotic powers of leather and fur; discussions of cross-species sexuality in writing and art, from Leda the Swan to King Kong; and presentations of some practical problems." [LA Reader]

DELACOSTE, Frederique & ALEXANDER, Priscilla (eds)
Sex Work: Writings By Women In The Sex Industry

\$19.95 • pb • Cleis
 1 57344 042 6

Street prostitutes, exotic dancers, nude models, escorts, porn actresses, and workers in massage parlors enter the debates and discussions on prostitution first-hand. A truly staggering anthology. Essential. This new second edition features a new introduction by the editors, and a new resource section including a bibliography, videography and Web listings.

EASTON, Dossie & HARDY, Janet
The New Bottoming Book

\$14.95 • pb • Greenery Press
 1 890159 35 2

A NEW EDITION OF A MUST-HAVE CLASSIC! Everything you wanted to know. "In this book we will teach you to be a proud, fierce, redoubtable bottom....a celebration of marvelous masochists and sensational submissives, of the naughtiest schoolboys and the sluttiest slaves, of those who love to grovel and scream and beg and come..."

EASTON, Dossie & HARDY, Janet W.
The New Topping Book

\$14.95 • pb • Greenery Press
 1 890159 36 0

NEW EDITION OF AN OLD CLASSIC! A supportive, insightful and entertaining guide to sexual domination, consensual sadism and other forms of S/M topping.

EASTON, Dossie & LISZT, Catherine
The Ethical Slut: A Guide To Infinite Sexual Possibilities

\$16.95 • pb • Greenery
 1 890159 01 8

A road map for the exploration of the sometimes difficult, often rewarding territory of multi-partner relationships, friendly sex, casual sex, group sex and more. Warm, informative details about how to get your needs met, manage your jealousy, make agreements that work for all concerned, talk to your friends and relatives, and build a life full of all the sex and lovers you want. Sounds like a winner really.

FINLEY, Karen (ed)
Aroused: A Collection Of Erotic Writing

\$17.95 • pb • Thunder's Mouth Press
 1 56025 282 0

Karen Finley assembled an all-star team of dirty minds to write about whatever the hell they fancied - Vaginal Davis, Mark Pauline, Rosanna Arquette, Huberty Selby Jr, Sapphire, bell hooks, Richard Hell, Annie Sprinkle, Lydia Lunch, John Waters, Wanda Coleman and more present erotica, sexual culture, passionate texts, sensual encounters and essays on gender bending, neurotic erotic lust, school girl antics, coming of age, and first times, ranging from personal gratification to denying gratification, control, submission, possession, and jealousy, with race, age and economics thrown in for a more heightened emotional response.

GOOFY FOOT PRESS folks
The Guide To Getting It On!: America's Coolest And Most Informative Book About Sex

\$19.95 • pb • Goofy Foot
 1 885535 10 4

This is brilliant! Okay, I know a lot of the reviews have such superlatives, and they are generally correct too. BUT, this book is just SO good. Witty, irreverent, yet completely straightforward, intelligent, and downright USEFUL. From 'What's Inside A Girl' to 'The Zen Of Finger Fucking', 'Basic Brain Weirdness' and the underwear. Then of course there's pregnancy, what to do when the penis crashes, long-term relationships, and goofy and gay. Honestly, if you only pick one book on sex in all its wonderful practicalities, this should be it. And buy one for your mother, little brother, sister, and jaded aunt. And best friend, favorite partner, and 'wish they were my favorite partner.' Now in a new, even more comprehensive edition, with nine new chapters on such topics as sex during pregnancy, sex laws, and a chapter just for physicians.

HABERMAN, Hardy
Family Jewels: A Guide To Male Genital Play And Torment

\$12.95 • pb • Greenery Press
 1 890159 34 4

Simultaneously powerful (I guess, that's what the publisher's blurb claims anyway - mebbe they are speaking from experience!?) and vulnerable, the male genitals offer boundless possibilities for painful pleasures. From anatomy to psychology to descriptions of actual play scenarios, this tome does offer a wealth of information and ideas for any man or woman who wants to offer more pleasure and intensity to the ole cock and balls.

HOOPER, Anne
Sex: The Manual

\$15.00 • pb • Ellipsis
 1 84166 064 7

A former editor of Penthouse takes us on a different tour of sex. This manual is designed to start readers thinking about their sexual attitudes, specifically about the unconscious ideas they possess regarding what is right and wrong. Not a how-to sex manual in the mechanical tradition, although some how-to is included, the book seeks, by bringing a more creative attitude to sexual relationships, to help readers discover that they can tackle a number of sexual difficulties that previously proved intransigent.

JAKOBOWSKI, Maxim & HEMMINGSON, Michael eds.
The Mammoth Book of Short Erotic Novels

\$10.95 • pb • Carroll & Graf
 0 7867 0713 5

Piquant tales which expiate and titillate at the same time. Original novellas from Robert Coover, Lucy Taylor, William Vollmann, Josephine Jarmaine & 7 more.

JOHNSON, Merri Lisa
Jane Sexes It Up: True Confessions Of Feminist Desire

\$14.95 • pb • Four Walls Eight Windows
 1 56858 180 7

Sex-positive feminism, as ruminated upon, and championed by, 20 young progressive feminists. In these essays, headed up by the editor's 'Generation X Does The Sex Wars', the writers confess their seemingly antifeminist longings and question what role feminist ideals should play in women's sexuality. Is it ok for a feminist to receive a good spanking, dig porn? Read on...

KRAFT-EBING, Richard von
Psychopathia Sexualis

\$14.95 • pb • Velvet
1 871592 55 0

Lustmurder, necrophilia, pederasty, fetishism, bestiality, transvestism and transsexuality, rape and mutilation, sado-masochism and exhibitionism are detailed in the 237 case histories that make up Richard von Krafft-Ebing's legendary look at sexual derangement.

LADY GREEN

KinkyCrafts: 99 Do-It-Yourself S/M Toys For The Kinky Handyperson

\$15.95 • pb • Greenery
0 9639763 7 0

That bungee cord, sheet of bubble wrap, or old pair of swim goggles that are just lying around could be a delightfully kinky whip, dildo or blindfold. From the delightfully simple to complex bondage furniture requiring serious craftsmanship. Includes illustrations of the finished project, plus detailed diagrams to clarify points of construction, as well as estimates of the time, tools and money required to create it.

MATRIX, Cherie (ed)

Tales From The Clit: A Female Experience Of Pornography

\$13.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 09 0

Women write about why they LIKE pornography, and what they'd like to see from it. Includes such luminaries as Annie Sprinkle, Carol Queen, Carol Leigh, Tuppy Owens, Linzi Drew and more. True stories by some of the world's most pro-sex feminists. These women have provided intimate, anti-censorship essays, to reestablish the idea that equality of the sexes doesn't have to mean no sex. From intimate sexual experiences and physical perception through to the academic arena, this ground breaking volume documents women's POSITIVE thoughts, uses, and desires for, with, and about pornography. Essays include such diverse topics as how the author's discovered porn, what it means to a blind and deaf woman, running a sex magazine, starting a sex shop, and to what the contributors would actually LIKE to see. Compiled by Feminists Against Censorship, Tales From The Clit is erotically and intellectually arousing.

MERETRIX, Magdalene

Turning Pro: A Guide To Sex Work For The Ambitious And The Intrigued

\$15.95 • pb • Greenery Press
1 90159 30 1

The actual details of sex work: how to get a job, how to keep yourself safe, how much you can expect to make, how to plan your exit strategy, and much more...as well as juicy anecdotes about what life is like between the sheets. An essential manual for anybody who's ever considered a career as a phone sex operator, escort, call girl, exotic dancer, adult film performer, or any other kind of sex worker.

METCALF, Steve

Ex Nihilo

\$2.50 • pam • Pentagon b Press
No ISBN

Sexuality, deviance, De Sade and Sacher-Masoch examined, with a short introduction from Sadie Plant.

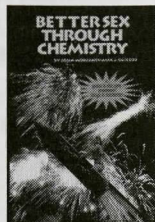
MISTRESS LORELEI

The Mistress Manual: The Good Girl's Guide To Female Dominance

\$16.95 • pb • Greenery Press
1 890159 19 0

Everything you always wanted to know...from the appropriate bondage equipment, to how to tease, tor-

ment and discipline your partner safely and effectively, to psychology, the reluctant mistress, structuring a fantasy session, and keeping your vailla relationship happy and healthy. The ideal handbook for both novices and experienced Dommies. An exemplary legendary underground book - now in a new, revised and expanded second edition.



MORGENTHALE, John & JOY, Dan
Better Sex Through Chemistry

\$14.95 • pb • Smart
0 9627418 2 5

The only medically sound, comprehensive guide to improving your sex life with drugs and nutrients. From substances that can enhance sex drive, firmness and duration of erection, vaginal lubrication, skin sensitivity, intensity of orgasm, stamina, to effective treatments for sexual difficulties such as premature ejaculation, impotence and difficulty achieving orgasm. This explains how each drug or nutrient works, how it can be obtained, and how to use it - including complete information on dosage, precautions and safety issues.

MORIN, Jack, Ph.D

Anal Pleasure and Health: A Guide for Men and Women

\$18.00 • pb • Down There
0 940208 20 2

The first comprehensive and reliable source of information and suggestions for those who want to include the anal area in their sensual activities. For straights, gays and bisexuals. Dan Savage calls this "the butt-fucker's Bible." Now in a new updated edition.

MYLES, Eileen & KOTZ, Liz (eds)

The New Fuck You: Adventures In Lesbian Reading

\$13.95 • pb • Semiotext(e)
1 57027 057 0

Hot new anthology, with the likes of Sapphire, Joe Westmoreland, Cynthia Westland and Lisa Beskin amongst the numerous contributors.

NEWMAN, Felice

The Whole Lesbian Sex Book: A Passionate Guide For All Of Us

\$21.95 • pb • Cleis
1 57344 088 4

Witty and personal, this is the first post-sex wars sex guide for lesbians, offering a compendium of basic information, techniques, advice and support for all lesbian lifestyles - young and old, partnered and single, sexually experienced and naive, trans and traditionally gendered. Where to find partners, G-spot stimulation, oral sex, vaginal fisting, dildos for fun and fashion, dynamics of butch/femme sex, anal sex, the pleasures of lube and latex, where to cop the best cybersex, leather, piercings, tattoos, high heels etc etc.

ORNDORFF, Kata (ed)

Bi Lives: Bisexual Women Tell Their Stories

\$16.95 • pb • See Sharp
1 884365 09 4

In-depth interviews with several dozen women - in and out of the closet, in open, group, and monogamous relationships, mothers, professionals, midwives,

artists, office workers etc. Topics include sexual awakening, life and relationship histories, sexual practices, dealing with the lesbian, gay male, straight and bi communities, differences between relationships with women and with men, body image issues, feminism and bisexuality, and the political implications of bisexuality.

PALEY, Maggie

The Book Of The Penis

\$12.00 • pb • Grove
0 8021 3693 1

Everything you wanted to know, and probably didn't for that matter, about the ol dick, schlong, pecker, rod, tool, johnson etc etc. While tackling hoary old crucial debates such as the perennial 'Does size matter?', there are deliciously entertaining and highly informative chapters on penis worship (including 'kangaroo blind penis envy' for example), fellatio, and men who are famous for their knobs, as well as the penis in art, fashion, literature, films, and much more.

REAGE, Pauline

The Story of O

\$7.95 • pb • Blue Moon
1 56201 035 2

The classic tale of sexual submission, set in a little chateau just the other side of the border. Her many imitators aren't fit to lick her boots.

ROSEN, Michael A.

Lust & Romance: Rated X Fine Art Photographs

\$29.95 • hb • Last Gasp
0 86719 460 X

Dozens of great photos of folks in the act or acts. A wide variety of sexual deeds and of people, many of whom seem to have been captured at a moment of intense, well, you know...

SEMIOTEXT(E)

Polysexuality

\$15.00 • pb • Semiotext(e)
1 57027 011 2

Finally, a reprinting of THE anthology on sex. From animal to discursive, to soft, to child, to alimentary, to corporate, to violent, ambiguous, to philosophical, to critical. It's all here...

SUNDAHL, Deborah

Female Ejaculation And The G-Spot

\$15.95 • pb • Hunter House
0 89793 380 X

In an open, positive style, with lots of black and white illustrations, Sundahl (the founder of On Our Backs) presents information about female ejaculation, including scientific findings, anatomical illustrations, historical accounts, women's and men's experiences collected during the past two decades, and how men can help their female partners ejaculate.

TAORMINO, Tristan

The Ultimate Guide To Anal Sex For Women

\$14.95 • pb • Cleis
1 57344 028 0

User-friendly, sexy, honest, and fun, The Ultimate Guide offers comprehensive information on all aspects of anal eroticism for all women - heterosexual, lesbian, or bisexual. Accurate advice is combined with interesting, eye-catching sidebars containing myths, statistics, erotic stories, and narratives illustrating sexual techniques.

TROCCHI, Alexander

Helen And Desire

\$14.99 • pb • Rebel Inc
0 86241 6299

New edition of Trocchi's greatest erotic novel, starring the irrepressible Helen. A subversive, equivocal and deeply suggestive masterpiece. Includes a new introduction by Eddie Morgan.

WINKS, Cathy

Good Vibrations Guide: Adult Videos

\$7.00 • pb • Down There
0 940208 22 9

Susie Bright and the other Good Vibrations adult video reviews offer suggestions of over 100 of the finest erotic videos available. Throw in a history of film & video porn & censorship, a list of resources, and of course some suggestions to maximize viewing pleasure, and you have another essential hands-on guide from the gals at Good Vibes.

WINKS, Cathy

Good Vibrations Guide: The G-Spot

\$7.00 • pb • Down There
0 940208 23 7

Who better to guide you through the mysteries of the elusive G-Spot than the hands-on sexperts at Good Vibrations? How to find it, what to do after you do and a complete guide to female ejaculation. This slim guide is sure to hit the spot.

WINKS, Cathy & SEMANS, Anne

The Good Vibrations Guide To Sex: The Indispensable Companion To A Happy And Healthy Sex Life **NEW**

\$24.95 • pb • Cleis
1 57344 158 9

How to have safe, fun, sex in the new millenium. If you only buy one sex book, this should be it. Undoubtedly the best sex manual available. All sorts of tips and techniques for everyone - gay, straight, bisexual, young, old, novices, single, partnered, multi-partnered, pregnant, disabled, transgendered, terminally hip and sexually jaded - from the workers at the best sex store in America. Now updated in a brand spanking new third edition, with yet more tips and anecdotes, exploring sex online, the buzz on the latest sex-toys, and a guide to the best adult books, videos and DVDs on the market.

WISEMAN, Jay

Jay Wiseman's Erotic Bondage Handbook

\$15.95 • pb • Greenery Press
1 890159 13 1

Essential information on how to use ropes and restraints to achieve comfortable, erotic, and attractive bondage - for decoration, for sensation or for immobility. No complex knots or hard-to-follow diagrams.....just common-sense, easy-to-use, flexible techniques, with a special emphasis on safety and responsibility. Extensively illustrated, and designed for use by men and women of any sexual orientation. If you can tie your shoelaces, you can create an erotic masterpiece! For all the ties that bind.....

Situationist

The originals, the second wave, their descendants, critics, and those they influenced.

Am I Totally Normal Too?

\$3.95 • pam • Seamitext(?)
No ISBN

Second in a superb series of situ-inspired text and graphics. Classic cut-ups and commentary. Everyday life from the sharp end of the dead-end. Essential purchase. Really.

Heatwave

\$3.00 • pam • Chronos Publications
No ISBN

Facsimile reprint of this legendary magazine from 1966. Its editor, Charles Radcliffe, would later join the Situationist International. Contains, amongst others, the 'Manifesto Of the Dutch Provos,' and a history of post-war youth cults and rebellion, as well as notables such as the Rosemonts.

Revolutionary Pleasure Of Thinking For Oneself

\$1.50 • pam • See Sharp
No ISBN

A classic situationist pamphlet about daily life translated into plain English.

Situationist International Anthology

\$15.00 • pb • Bureau Of Public Secrets
0 939682 00 1

The essential sourcebook for anyone wanting to pursue the SI. A vast compendium of writings from all their major works, books, journals, leaflets etc. All the stars are here, and much more. Much of this has been translated into English for the first time.

AL-DJOUHAL

The Misery Of Islam

\$2.50 • pam • Friends Of Omar Khyyam
No ISBN

A critique of Islam - from an Islamic country - from a situationist standpoint.

BLISSETT, Luther

Guy Debord Is Really Dead

\$6.95 • pam • Sabotage
0 9514417 3 6

Stinging attack on the SI and its legacy - "the major failures of the Situationist International considered in their historical, cultural, psychological, sexual and especially political aspects, appended with the modest proposal that we cease allowing the traditions of the dead generations to dominate the lives of the living."

BRACKEN, Lenguy

Guy Debord - Revolutionary

\$14.95 • pb • Feral House
0 922915 44 X

The first English-language biography of Debord, and thus, despite its flaws, a very welcome addition to the situationist and revolutionary canon. An examination of Debord's life, writings, films, and ideas. Includes too, Debord's previously untranslated board game, "The Game Of War."

Dark Star Collective (ed)

Beneath the Paving Stones: Situationists and the Beach, May 68

\$15.00 • pb • AK Press
1 902593 38 3

An anthology of the three classic Situationist pamphlets - The Poverty of Student Life, Totality for Kids, and The Decline and Fall of the Spectacular Commodity Economy, plus an eyewitness account of the Paris May 68 events. Much of the Situ creed was produced in pamphlet form - and these 3 were crucial in creating the Situationist legend. Indeed, these works by Guy Debord, Raoul Vaneigem and the Strasbourg Students were the most widely translated, distributed and influential pamphlets of the Situationist International available in the 60s. Easier to read than Society of the Spectacle, and a provocatively seductive invitation to a life of freedom and revolt, this compendium offers the reader not only a concise introduction to the ideas of the Situationists, but also an insight into what Situationist material was readily available in the late sixties. Beneath The Paving Stones - Situationists And The Beach in addition includes numerous documents,

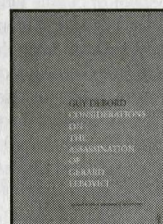
photographs, poster art and graffiti originating from Paris in 1968. A beautiful book - probably worth investing in a new coffee-table just to display it properly! As the Situationists continue to have an historical and contemporary relevance, we are proud to offer this anthology to young people of all ages who refuse to knuckle down.

DEBORD, Guy

Comments On The Society Of The Spectacle

\$3.95 • pam • Pirate
No ISBN

The follow-up to the seminal work, and perhaps the last fine piece of writing he did. In a handy cheapo format....



DEBORD, Guy

Considerations On The Assassination Of Gerard Lebovici **NEW**

\$15.00 • pb • Tam Tam
0 9662346 2 6

A book length rant, and a confrontational stance against the French media with regards to the 1984 murder of Debord's friend, financial supporter, and film and literary impresario, Gerard Lebovici. First time in English, and its about time. "A fascinating document. This is a passionate Debord, sometimes self-aggrandizing, sometimes reflective, and always illuminating." [Sadie Plant]

DEBORD, Guy

Panegyric **NEW**

\$25.00 • hb • Verso
0 85984 665 3

The first volume of his autobiography. Presumably the only one now that he is no more. Those looking for a chronological account of his life will be disappointed. But anyone that appreciates the truly great, political and literary spare style that Debord made practically his alone, will relish in this, his last major work. Now in a new edition with 'volume two' of his autobiography - a collection of photographs with some accompanying text. I'm sure the dedicated will have to buy this new edition for its inclusion of the second volume, here for the first time in English.

DEBORD, Guy

Society Of The Spectacle

\$8.00 • pb • Black & Red
0 934868 07 7

The Das Kapital of the 20th century. An essential text, and the main theoretical work of the situationists. This is the original translation by Fredy Perlman, kept in print continuously for the last 30 years, keeping the flame alive when no-one else cared.

DEBORD, Guy

Society Of The Spectacle And Other Films

\$11.00 • pb • Rebel Press
0 946061 06 8

"The specialists of the cinema said that its revolutionary politics were bad; the politicians among all the left-wing illusionists said that it was bad cinema. But when one is at once a revolutionary and a filmmaker, one may easily demonstrate that their general bitter-

ness derives from the obvious fact that the film in question is the exact critique of the society which they do not know how to combat; and a first example of the cinema which they do not know how to make." [Guy Debord, on his film 'Society Of The Spectacle'] Presented for the first time in English, this volume includes the full texts of Debord's first 5 films, with an introduction explaining, amongst other things, why Debord is determined that the films should never again be shown.

DEBORD, Guy
The Society Of The Spectacle

\$13.00 • pb • Zone
0 942299 79 5

Finally available in a new superb English translation - approved by the author - by Donald Nicholson-Smith. Yes, Society Of The Spectacle IS a difficult book. This translation makes it alot easier. For those that have been holding off reading the most important theoretical work of the 20th century, you've just run out of excuses..

EHRlich, Carol
Women And The Spectacle

\$2.00 • pam • Spectacular Times
No ISBN

A highly useful examination of the situationist critique of the commodity economy, as it pertains to women in particular, from the venerable anarcho-feminist. Very much recommended.

FORD, Simon
The Realization And Suppression Of The Situationist International: An Annotated Bibliography 1972-1992

\$11.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 82 1

More than just a bibliography, this is the most substantial reference book yet produced about the group. It also provides a gateway to the related worlds of underground publishing, anarchism, and the contemporary avant-garde. Who could ask for more?

GRAY, Chris (ed)
Leaving The 20th Century: The Incomplete Work Of The Situationist International

\$20.00 • pb • Rebel Press
0 946061 15 7

First published in 1974, 'Leaving..' was the first collection of Situationist writing in English. Chris Gray, its editor, was himself a member of the SI. Long out of print, it has gained an enormous reputation. This new, lavish, oversize edition, keeps the original provocative, and free and easy translations, along with the cut and paste graphics, poster-art and cartoons. It stands as a remarkable, and eminently accessible, introduction to a remarkable (and oft-times superficially at least, inaccessible) revolutionary project. Now as we stand at the gates of the 21st century, it is time for a new generation of readers to take up this remarkable book.

HOME, Stewart
What Is Situationism?: A Reader

\$19.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 13 9

RECENTLY REPRINTED. This anthology gathers together a broad range of critical material about the Situationist International. The texts run sequentially according to date of original publication, thereby providing an overview of the way in which situationism has ben historicized in the Anglo-American world. This plurality of voices ranges from underground legends to art theorists, ultra-leftists to professional academics, whose opinions blend and clash to provide a book that is far more vibrant than a conventional monograph.

INTERNATIONALE SITUATIONISTE
On The Poverty Of Student Life

\$3.00 • pam • Black & Red
No ISBN

Finally, back in print, with a new sparkly updated translation for the new millenia. I know terms like lucid exposition get thrown around a lot, but really, if you want a short, (relatively) simple introduction to the main situationist ideas and concepts - here it is! The legendary tract produced by Strasbourg students and SI members with student union funds, in 1966.....which led to the immediate closure of the student union...



JAPPE, Anselm
Guy Debord

\$17.95 • pb • University of California Press
0 520 21205 3

This is the first serious intellectual biography of Debord. Erudite, witty, scathing, and as yet, unsurpassed. Jappe rejects recent attempts to set Debord up as a 'postmodern' icon, arguing that he was a social theorist in the Hegelian-Marxist tradition - not a precursor of Baudrillard, but an heir of the young Georg Lukacs. At the same time, Debord is placed squarely in the context among the Letterist and Situationist 'anti-artists' who, in the aftermath of World War II, sought to criticize and transcend the Surrealist legacy. Jappe's book offers a lively account of the theory and practice of this 'last avant-garde' on its way from radical bohemianism to revolutionary theory. The first chapter posits probably the finest single elucidation of Situationist theory yet to appear.

KNABB, Ken
Public Secrets: Collected Skirmishes Of Ken Knabb (1970-1997)

\$15.00 • pb • Bureau Of Public Secrets
0 939682 03 6

The greatest hits, and a fine read for anyone interested in situationist ideas, anarchism, the 60s counterculture and beyond. Includes both two substantial new texts - 'The Joy Of Revolution' and 'Autobiography', and reprints of all his old pamphlets, co-authored work, and translations of various situationist texts. A veritable treasure trove of pamphlets, texts, posters, comics, articles, leaflets and essays. Over 400 pages, and every one is a winner!

KNABB, Ken
Realization And Suppression Of Religion

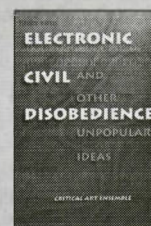
\$1.00 • pam • Bureau Of Public Secrets
No ISBN
A situationist critique.

KNABB, Ken
The Relevance Of Rexroth

\$5.00 • pb • Bureau Of Public Secrets
0 939682 02 8

Sympathetic examination and appraisal of Rexroth's life, work, and politics, from a former pupil.

TECHNOLOGY



Processed World

Critical Art Ensemble, Creation as Crucifixion, Carbon Defense League, RT Mark. Child As Audience

CRITICAL ART ENSEMBLE. Electronic Civil Disobedience: and Other Unpopular Ideas.

CRITICAL ART ENSEMBLE. Flesh Machine: Cyborgs, Designer Babies, And New Eugenic Consciousness

CRITICAL ART ENSEMBLE. The Electronic Disturbance

CRITICAL ART ENSEMBLE. Digital Resistance: Explorations In Tactical Media

HELMS, Robert (ed). Guinea Pig Zero: An Anthology Of The Journal For Human Research Subjects

KOCHALKA, James. Monkey Vs. Robot

MANDER, Jerry. In The Absence Of The Sacred: The Failure Of Technology And The Survival Of The Indian Nations

METZGER, Thom. Blood And Volts: Edison, Tesla and the Electric Chair

MUMFORD, Lewis. The Future Of Technics And Civilization.

NOBLE, David. The Religion Of Technology: The Divinity Of Man And The Spirit Of Invention

REICH, Wilhelm. Orgone Accumulator Handbook

ROSZAK, Theodore. The Making Of A Counter Culture: Reflections On The Technocratic Society And Its Youthful Opposition

SALE, Kirkpatrick & POSTMAN, Neil. The Consequences Of Technology & The Lessons Of Luddism

SHIVA, Vandana. Tomorrow's Biodiversity

TESLA, Nikola. The Fantastic Inventions of Nikola Tesla

WANG, Wallace. Steal This Computer Book: What They Won't Tell You About The Internet

WOLF, Winfried. Car Mania: A Critical History Of Transport

ZERZAN, John. Future Primitive And Other Essays

ZERZAN, John. Running On Emptiness: The Pathology Of Civilization

LAW, Larry
Animals

\$3.00 • pam • Spectacular Times
0 907837 04 2

The Spectacle collides with the world of animal rights. A classic defence of animals, and a situationist analysis of why they are so exploited. Brilliant.

LAW, Larry

Bigger Cages Longer Chains

\$3.00 • pam • Spectacular Times
0 907837 12 3

"The world is full of ideologies that claim to offer freedom, but in reality simply offer us bigger cages and longer chains. The demand for an end to cages and chains may seem idealistic to some people, but the real idealists are those who think we can carry on as we are." Perhaps the best critique of the totality of the system, from a situationist infused perspective.

LAW, Larry

Fin De Spectacle?

\$2.00 • pam • Spectacular Times
No ISBN

The Spectacle, and itself, as elucidated by the ever masterful, and wholly comprehensible Larry Law.

LAW, Larry

Images and Everyday Life

\$2.00 • pam • Spectacular Times
No ISBN

The first two situationist-for-beginners pocketbooks combined in one. Essential for anyone wanting to understand the world around them.

LAW, Larry

More Of The Shame

\$2.00 • pam • Spectacular Times
No ISBN

Another brilliant compendium of cut-ups, news-clippings and startling statements, enlarging on the meaning of the spectacle, recuperation, and commodity.

LAW, Larry

The Bad Days Will End

\$2.00 • pam • Spectacular Times
0 907837 07 7

The misery of everyday life, and the situationist project to dismantle it, all explained with clarity, wit and verve.

LAW, Larry

The Media

\$2.00 • pam • Spectacular Times
No ISBN

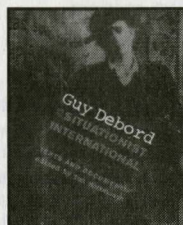
A situ-for-beginners analysis of the media, and its role in the society of the spectacle.

LAW, Larry

The Spectacle: A Skeleton Key

\$2.00 • pam • Spectacular Times
0 907837 01 8

The late Larry Law, with his series of Spectacular Times pocketbooks, did perhaps more than anyone else in the English-speaking world, to demystify, explain, and popularize Situationist ideas. All of the pocketbooks are a brilliant combination of Larry's exposition of the key situationist concepts, combined with graphics, cut-ups and art. Simply brilliant. And there's no better place to start getting your head round the Situs than here.



McDONOUGH, Tom (ed)

Guy Debord And The Situationist International: Texts And Documents **NEW**

\$44.95 • hb • MIT Press
0 262 13404 7

Much was written by the situationists. Even more has been written about them. This excellent anthology gathers 500 oversize pages of not only some of the finest political writings produced by Guy Debord, Vaneigem, Michele Bernstein, Rene Vienet and Mustapha Khayati, but some incisive critical pieces, including a superb polemic by T J Clark and Donal Nicholson-Smith. A very welcome addition to the voluminous, but ever important, literature.

MENSION, Jean-Michel

The Tribe

\$14.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 392 1

Between 1952 and 1954, Jean-Michel Mension haunted Saint-Germain-des-Prés as a member of the legendary Lettrist International, direct progenitor of the Situationist International. In a series of conversations, Mension recounts this very particular *vie de bohème* whiled away with Guy Debord and a rogue's gallery of hard drinkers and thinkers. The rich iconography includes many of Ed van der Elksen's celebrated photographs of "the tribe" and a trove of Letterist Leaflets and posters. A rare vivid tour of a moment and milieu barely noticed at the time by the tourists flocking to Saint-Germain for a glimpse of Sartre & Co.

RUMNEY, Ralph

The Consul

\$12.95 • pb • City Lights
0 87286 398 0

A collection of interviews from an extraordinary career dedicated to art, life and revolt. Ralph Rumney has been in constant flight from the wreckage of postwar Europe. Crossing paths with every avant-garde of the past 50 years, he was one of the founding members of the Situationist International. Rumney's travelling companions - Guy Debord, Yves Klein, Marcel Duchamp, Georges Bataille, William Burroughs, Felix Guattari, EP Thompson - are recalled here with sharp intelligence and dry wit. Profusely illustrated with Rumney's own photos, paintings and collages and other documentary materials.



SADLER, Simon

The Situationist City

\$21.95 • pb • MIT Press
0 262 69225 2

Many Situationists thought of their work as an appropriation of the city. They walked it, remapped it, cov-

ered it in graffiti and tore out its paving stones to throw at cops. And they wrote about it. Here is another door into Situationism, highly praised when it was released in hardcover in 98, for its sympathetic view of the Situ critiques of existing urban forms and their vision and practice of the New Babylon.

SANGUINETTI, Gianfranco

The Real Report On The Last Chance To Save Capitalism In Italy **NEW**

\$9.95 • pb • Flatland
1 878124 05 6

The Real Report appeared under the pseudonym 'Censor' when Sanguinetti, a former member of the Situationist International, mailed his brilliant fake to 520 elite Italian industrialists, academics, journalists and politicians in 1975. Posing as a cultured Italian aristocrat and with a sweeping knowledge of history, classical literature, politics and military strategy, 'Censor' sounded like a conservative from another era, an heir to Dante and Machiavelli, counseling his executive peers in response to autonomous workers' strikes that were sweeping the country. Having been deported from France in 1971 and freshly released from jail on false weapons charges, Sanguinetti succeeded in causing a scandal while laying bare the secret machinations of the state and covert manipulation of terrorist groups by the intelligence services. Translated for the first time in English, by Len Bracken, with a translator's preface and appendix.

Situationist International (English section)

The Revolution Of Modern Art and the Modern Art of Revolution

\$5.95 • pam • Chronos
No ISBN

Short essay written in '67, by Donald Nicholson-Smith, Christopher Gray, Charles Radcliffe and Tim Clark, originally intended for a journal by the English section - which never appeared, as they were all expelled! A brief summary of situ-ideas, with a leaning towards the 'counter-culture' in the spirit of Black Mask.

SPECTACULAR TIMES

Revolutionary Self Theory **NEW**

\$2.50 • Spectacular Times
No ISBN

Perhaps the best simple introduction to the revolutionary core of the situationist ideas. This should actually be read by anyone/everyone, not just those enamored with the situationist project. A totally comprehensible, sensible, beginners guide to ideas which need not be complicated, and ought to be liberatory..

VANEIGEM, Raoul

A Cavalier History of Surrealism

\$9.95 • pb • AK Press
1 873176 94 5

A down-and-dirty survey of the Surrealist movement written under a pseudonym in 1970 by leading Situationist theorist Raoul Vaneigem. Intended for a high-school readership, and dashed off in two weeks, Vaneigem's sketch bars no holds: disrespectful in the extreme, blistering on Surrealism's artistic and political aporias, and packed with telling quotations, it also gives respect where respect is due. Locating Surrealism's "original sin" in its ideological nature, Vaneigem clearly identifies the "radioactive fragment of radicalism" that the movement never managed completely to shed. If you want an unequivocal answer to the question, "What was living and what was dead in Surrealism?", look no further. And for readers interested in the Situationists, this short book sheds a great deal of light on their attitudes, negative and positive, towards their Surrealist predecessors. Born in 1934 in Lessines, Belgium, Raoul Vaneigem was a member of

the Situationist International from 1961 to 1970. Along with Guy Debord, he provided the main works of theory for this incredibly influential radical art group. Of his main works, the following have been translated into English: *The Revolution Of Everyday Life* (1967), *The Book Of Pleasures* (1979) and *The Movement Of The Free Spirit* (1986).

VANEIGEM, Raoul

The Movement Of The Free Spirit

\$13.00 • pb • Zone
0 942299 71 X

A fiercely partisan historical reflection on the ways religious and economic forces have shaped Western culture. Within this broad frame, Vaneigem examines the heretical and millenarian movements that challenged social and ecclesiastical authority in Europe from the 1200s into the 1500s. A joy to read, this provides a vivid portrayal of the radical opposition presented by these movements to the imperatives of an emerging market-based economy and he evokes crucial historical parallels with other anti-systemic rebellions throughout the history of the West. Not only resistance to the power of the State and Church, but the immensely creative invention of new forms of love, sexuality, community and exchange.

VANEIGEM, Raoul

The Revolution Of Everyday Life

\$18.95 • pb • Rebel Press
0 946061 01 7

Finally, back in print again, the essential handbook for all of us still alienated by modern capitalism. Together with Debord, Vaneigem was the main theorist of situationist ideas. He has the added benefit of being eminently more readable! An incredible work, more potent now than ever. "We have a world of pleasures to win, and nothing to lose but boredom.....You want to fuck around with us? Not for long."

VIENET, Rene

Enrages And The Situationists In the Occupation Movement, France May '68

\$12.00 • pb • Autonomedia
0 936756 79 7

The first-hand, insider's account of the role played by these two radical groups in the revolutionary events that rocked France. Comes with the tracts, the wall graffiti, the telegrams, the photos, songs, detoured comics.

ST Publishing

Pride without prejudice. Seriously putting the boot back into literature. While originally focusing on skinheads, STP has branched out into other youth cults and pulp writing.

One Eyed Jack

\$5.95

The magazine dedicated to all things bald. Britain's legendary skinhead publishing house—STP—keeps up with the skinhead zeitgeist. Pertinent news, band interviews, book and record reviews. A must for every skinhead on your gift list, or the hippy who needs a little motivation to get a haircut. Also includes street-eye coverage ska, mod, glam, and punk scenes.

ALLEN, Richard

The Complete Richard Allen, Vol. 1

\$16.95 • pb • STP
0 9518497 1 9

The infamous pulp novels are now back in print! Guaranteed sex, violence, and no brains. Included in this anthology are *Skinhead*, *Suedehead*, and *Skinhead Escapes*.

ALLEN, Richard

The Complete Richard Allen, Vol. 2

\$14.95 • pb • STP
0 9518497 5 1

Second anthology of pulp fiction at its finest. This is one with/for the ladies, with Skinhead Girls, Sorts, and Knuckle Girls.

ALLEN, Richard

The Complete Richard Allen, Vol. 3

\$14.95 • pb • STP
0 9518497 7 8

Third collection, including the last two Joe Hawkins novels, and a new skinhead romp: *Trouble for Skinhead*, *Skinhead Farewell*, and *Top Gear Skin*.

ALLEN, Richard

The Complete Richard Allen, Vol. 4

\$16.95 • pb • STP
1 898927 15 4

The fourth installment of classic pulp sex and violence. *Bootboys*, *Smoothies* and *Terrace Terrors* comprise this blood 'n' semen soaked anthology.

ALLEN, Richard

The Complete Richard Allen, Vol. 5

\$16.95 • pb • STP
1 898927 30 8

The penultimate of the Allen genre sex and violence novels on British youth cults. This has *Mod Rule*, *Punk Rock* and *Dragon Skins*.

ALLEN, Richard

The Complete Richard Allen, Vol. 6

\$16.95 • pb • STP
1 898927 35 9

The final volume—includes *Glam*, *Teeny Bopper Idol* and the ultra rare *Demo*.

CATO, Philip

All The Way to Memphis

\$20.99 • pb • STP
1 898927 60 X

The definitive guide to Mott The Hoople, a band known around the world for their 'All The Young Dudes' smash hit. The book traces the origins of the band from 1969 right through to their eventual demise in 1974 and includes a full UK discography, photos and a complete gig guide. A must for all fans of the band and Seventies music in general.

FIELDING, Garry

Loud, Proud N Punk: The Business

\$16.95 • pb • STP
1 898927 50 2

The history of Britain's top street punk band. Full of photos, cuttings and complete discography...it's the business!

GOODMAN, Steve

England Belongs to Me

\$13.95 • pb • STP
1 898928 00 2

It's 1977. Sex, violence and punk rock. Skinhead meets punk girl. Some of skinhead's friends get involved with fascists. Actually a very, very enjoyable, intelligent, and clever romp through punk, politics and youth culture in the late 70s. A superb debut novel.

GRIFFITHS, Marc

Boss Sounds: Classic Skinhead Reggae

\$19.95 • pb • STP
1 898927 20 0

A collector's guide to the sounds of Jamaica from 1967 to 1973. Includes a history of reggae, a comprehensive guide to the record labels, artists and producers, and the author's own personal top 300 skinhead reggae singles. If the words Trojan and Pama mean anything to you, this is a dream come true.

MARSHALL, George

Spirit of '69: A Skinhead Bible

\$21.95 • pb • STP
1 898927 10 3

The definitive book on the British skinhead phenomenon. From the late 60s to the present, this book gives it to you straight. Style, music, football, aggro. From SHARP to the scourge of the neo-nazis. A wealth of photographs, graphics and cuttings make this a rather indispensable guide.

MARSHALL, George

The Two Tone Story

\$16.95 • pb • STP
0 9518497 3 5

Completely revised and updated history of the 2 Tone record label, including information on The Specials, The Selecter, Madness, Bad Manners and more. With full discography, and lots of new photos.

MARSHALL, George

Total Madness

\$19.95 • pb • STP
0 9518497 4 3

Well researched and entertaining look at the rise and rise of the English band Madness. A must for the die hard ska fan. Loaded with lots of pictures, lyrics, discography, and pretty much everything you'd ever want from the band that brought you *Baggy Trousers*, *One Step Beyond*, et al.



MITCHELL, Joe

Saturday's Heroes

\$9.99 • pb • STP
1 898928 05 3

The world of football hooliganism, as in the best traditions of pulp fiction, Paul West and his skinhead crew battle with casuals, other skinheads, and rival supporters.

WHITE, Tony

Road Rage!

\$12.99 • pb • STP
1 898928 25 8

First in a series of crusty/traveller novels which sees urban squatter Will Goodman and his crusty pals up against the mighty Roads 4 U and their plans to pave over much of the Earth. Luckily for Will, Mother Nature is on his side....Sex, violence, and, er, dirt.....

Vegetarianism/Animal Rights

From tasty vegan meals to the Animal Liberation Front.

Soy, Not Oil!

\$5.00 • pam • AK Press
No ISBN

An authorized reprint of the classic vegan cookbook. Over 100 recipes designed to destroy the government, complete with musical notes to accompany the chef. A sure-fire winner for every revolutionary palate.

ADAMS, Carol J

Neither Man Nor Beast: Feminism And The Defense Of Animals

\$15.95 • pb • Continuum
0 8264 0803 6

More essays exploring the hidden relationship between the eating of meat, and the exploitation of women. Among the topics discussed are animal experimentation and patriarchal culture, abortion rights and animal rights, racism, ecofeminism, and the interconnected abuse of women, children and animals. If you can get past the odd lapse into God, this is essential, and provocative reading.

ADAMS, Carol J

The Sexual Politics Of Meat

\$17.95 • pb • Continuum
0 8264 0513 4

The groundbreaking work that introduced the idea that the eating of meat and the oppression of women are intimately connected. Welcome to a feminist ethics of vegetarianism.

ANIMAL LIBERATION FRONT

Going Underground For Animal Liberation

\$1.50 • pa
No ISBN

A discussion document from the direct action wing of the animal liberation movement. Theory and practice laid out and debated.

ARLIN, Stephen & DINI, Fouad & WOLFE, David

Nature's First Law: The Raw-Food Diet

\$14.95 • pb • Maul Bros.
0 9653533 0 3

A fairly over the top, but interesting nonetheless examination, and espousal, of a raw food diet - fruitarianism. Details at length both the nutritional benefits, and also the claimed "key insight into uncovering humanity's origins and destiny." For those vegans wanting to take the next step....

BARGEN, Richard

The Vegetarian's Self-Defense Manual

\$4.95 • pb • Quest
0 8356 0530 2

A witty excavation, and rambunctious defence, of the vegetarian lifestyle. From nutrition and disease, to zealots and food for thought. As the late William Shakespeare ought to have said - Be not afraid of Vegetarianism: Some are born vegetarian, some achieve vegetarianism, and others have vegetarianism thrust upon them.

BARTAS, Jeanne-Marie

Vegetarian Journal's Guide To Food Ingredients

\$4.00 • pam • Vegetarian Resource Group
No ISBN

A superb quick guide to the sources of common food and beverage ingredients. From acetic acid to zein, and whether they are animal, vegetable and/or synthetic, and indeed, where they come from.

BERKOFF, Nancy

Vegan Meals For One Or Two

\$15.00 • pb • Vegetarian Resource Group
0 931411 23 8

The only one in your family who is vegan? Cooking for just yourself? Now there's no need to break out the junk food. All the recipes herein are written to serve one or two people, and designed so you can realistically use ingredients the way they come packaged in the store. From breakfast to dinner, Chocolate On The Run to Potato Tacos, Hot Spiced Fruit Stew and Cool-As-A-Cucumber Soup, to Breakfast Stacks and Lentil-Spinach Pilaf, this is some serious stuff you ought to get into.

BOHLEN, Jim

Making Waves : The Origins & Future of Greenpeace

19.99 • pb • Black Rose
1 55164 166 6

In 1971 a group of activists sailed an old fishing boat off the coast of Alaska in an attempt to stop nuclear tests being carried out. From that action came Greenpeace, whose story is told here by one of the 3 founders.

BRAUNSTEIN, Mark Mathew

Radical Vegetarianism: A Dialectic Of Diet And Ethic

\$9.95 • pb • Panacea Press
0 9635663 1 8

Presents the philosophical underpinnings of vegetarianism, and veganism, in a dramatic and uncompromising light. From the problems of being a flesh-eater, to fast food away from home. The Washington Post called it a remarkably intelligent book.

BURROUGHS, Nigel

Nature's Chicken: The Story Of Today's Chicken Farms

\$5.95 • pam • Book Publishing Co.
0 913990 92 2

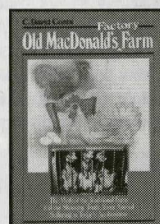
This whimsically illustrated children's book is an informative guide to the realities of modern chicken farming.

BURTON, Dreana

The Everyday Vegan: Recipes & Lessons For Living The Vegan Life

\$18.95 • pb • Arsenal Pulp Press
1 55152 106 7

Burton demonstrates that anyone can prepare an array of delectable vegan dishes without compromising one's health or sense of taste. Includes recipes as well as cooking and shopping tips, meal plan suggestions, and nutritional analysis.



COATS, C David

Old MacDonald's Factory Farm: The Myth Of The Traditional Farm And The Shocking Truth About Animal Suffering In Today's Agribusiness

\$11.95 • pb • Continuum
0 8245 1331 2

"Readers will find the factual details in this book of how farm animals are treated on modern factory farms disturbing, if not unbelievable. But they are not exaggerated....This book is a major step toward a new vision of a human planetary stewardship which will become a reality only if we begin to make the right

choices now, based on the ethic of respect and reverence for all life and upon ahimsa, the avoidance of causing harm to other living things." [Dr Michael W Fox]

COE, Sue

Dead Meat

\$22.00 • pb • Four Walls Eight Windows
1 56858 041 X

A fascinating and revealing graphic portrait of the institutions behind the meat we eat. Includes an introduction by Alexander Cockburn. Somewhat akin to a pictorial reproduction of Upton Sinclair's 'The Jungle.'

CUMMINS, Ronnie & LILLISTON, Ben

Genetically Engineered Food : A Self-Defense Guide for Consumers

\$12.95 • pb • Marlowe & Company
1 56924 635 1

Everything you need to know about Frankenfood — and you need to know a lot. What they are, how to spot them, how to avoid them and what we can do to get them out of our mouths. From the editors of the Campaign for Food Safety News.

DAVIS, Brenda & MELINA, Vesanto

Becoming Vegan: The Complete Guide To Adopting A Healthy Plant-Based Diet

\$16.95 • pb • Book Publishing Co.
1 57067 103 6

All the whys and why nots, hows and no buts. From how to get enough protein and calcium, what fats and carbohydrates are best. Then there's the vegan diet for pregnant and nursing women, children, and old folks. Vegan diets and eating disorders, and eating vegan in a meat-eater's world. Planning vegan meals and over 40 delicious recipes...

EAST BAY FOOD NOT BOMBS

East Bay Food Not Bombs

\$7.00 • pb • EBFNB
No ISBN

A detailed - and inspiring - look at a local FNB chapter, by the participants themselves. Their history, internal organisation, day-to-day functioning, motivation. Complete with photographs, cartoons, and even the odd haiku.

EISNITZ, Gail

Slaughterhouse: The Shocking Story Of Greed, Neglect, And Inhumane Treatment Inside The US Meat Industry

\$28.00 • hb • Prometheus
1 57392 166 1

This will outrage, horrify and disgust everyone concerned about animal welfare, human rights, consumer safety, and government regulatory practices. 91 years ago, Upton Sinclair brought attention to slaughterhouse atrocities; now Eisnitz is here to report that they've only gotten worse. Includes interviews with numerous slaughterhouse workers and reports from the front lines of the sped-up, mass produced, profits-first world of the nation's agribusinesses.

GARTENSTEIN, Devra

The Accidental Vegan

\$14.95 • pb • Crossing Press
1 58091 079 3

An eclectic collection of easy, delicious vegan recipes from around the world. From Thai noodles to Greek tahini sauce, these recipes are easy to create and require little prep time. The author offers ideas about low-fat cooking, how to shop for exotic ingredients, the importance of buying food as close to its point of

production as possible, how to cook with a minimum of time, and the all-important substitutions.

HAGLER, Louise & BATES, Dorothy
The New Farm Vegetarian Cookbook

\$10.95 • pb • The Book Publishing Company
0 913990 60 4

Probably the best choice out there if you are thinking about buying your first vegetarian cookbook. It's full of simple and satisfying recipes. It's got Chili Dogs, Sloppy Joes and Pizza among over 250 recipes. The Skillet Cornbread and the Macaroni and Cheese are two of my personal faves. And best of all, it's all vegan.

KRAMER, Sarah & BARNARD, Tanya
How It All Vegan

\$15.95 • pb • Arsenal Pulp Press
1 55152 067 2

Vegan recipes for such delights as bee pollen blue banana muffins, tofu jerky, vegan ice cream, chocolate cheese-free cake, and cosmetics, pet treats, even household cleaners.

LYMAN, Howard F
Mad Cowboy: Plain Truth From The Cattle Rancher Who Won't Eat Meat

\$13.00 • hb • Scribner
0 684 84516 4

We've been fortunate to pick up a few copies of this classic tome in hardcover...at a bargain price. You'd be fortunate to get one too. A witty, stirring account of the transformation from meat-loving cowboy to vegetarian environmental activist. Going far beyond diet, Lyman looks at the effect his vocation had on the people and land that he loves, as well as blasting through the propaganda of the beef and dairy industries (and the government agencies that often protect them). "Howard Lyman, a straight-shooting, no-nonsense Montanan with uncommon integrity and courage, has a dynamite story to tell. Read in this startling book why this son of the ranchlands won't be bullied by the beef establishment anymore...and why you shouldn't be either." [Jim Hightower] "Howard Lyman is fighting not only for our health but our nation's sanity as well. He challenges not only mad cows, but a mad system that gives us the dead wrong answer when we ask, 'what's for dinner?'" [Studs Terkel]

MARCUS, Erik
Vegan: The New Ethics of Eating

\$16.95 • pb • McBooks Press
0-935526-87-0

This book shows why a change in what you eat can be so simple and yet so significant. Learn about the vegan diet through fascinating interviews with doctors, scientists, activists, even an ex-cattle rancher turned vegan. This is a well-written, easy to read and enlightening book on a subject that is often misunderstood. Now fully revised in a new edition, it contains the latest information about how our food choices affect our health, the environment, and the lives of animals.

MELINA, Vesanto & DAVIS, Brenda
Becoming Vegetarian: The Complete Guide to Adopting a Healthy Vegetarian Diet

\$16.95 • pb • Book Publishing
1 57067 013 7

A great how-to for both vegetarians and those thinking about it. Nutrition information, disease prevention, recipes, vegetarian 'diplomacy.'

NANCY BERKOFF

Vegan In Volume: Vegan Quantity Recipes For Every Occasion

\$19.95 • pb • Vegetarian Resource Group
0 931411 21 1

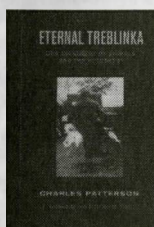
Want to know how to cope with those hungry activists turning up tomorrow, that touring band coming to town, or just a fine dinner party. Here's 125 great tasting and unique vegan recipes for getting the job done in style, and depth. Quality and quantity! From Peachy Keen Breakfast Crumble, to Tofu Pumpkin Pie, via Curried Greens, Pineapple Peach Salsa and Noodles with Peanut Sauce. Then, of course, there's a fast course in vegan nutrition, sample vegan meal plans, soy 101, useful equipment, food safety, the pantry, descriptions and uses of vegan ingredients, converting total yields of quantity recipes, breakfast buffets, one dish wonders, beyond eggs, senior menu ideas, cooking for kids...Nearly 300 oversize pages stuffed full of goodness!

NEWKIRK, Ingrid

Free The Animals: The Amazing True Story Of The Animal Liberation Front

\$18.95 • pb • Lantern Books
1 930051 22 0

The true stories of the men and women who broke down doors, broke into laboratories, and fought back against the suffering inflicted by their fellow humans on our furry, and not so furry friends. Written in an engaging, easy, not to say gripping style, this true tale will pull you in, and inspire you to get out on the front lines. Written by the director of People For The Ethical Treatment Of Animals (PETA).



PATTERSON, Charles

Eternal Treblinka: Our Treatment Of Animals And The Holocaust

\$20.00 • pb • Lantern Books
1 930051

Examines the origins of human supremacy, describes the emergence of industrialized slaughter of both animals and people in modern times, and concludes with profiles of Jewish and German animal advocates on both sides of the Holocaust, including Nobel Laureate Isaac Bashevis Singer, who claimed "In relation to them, all people are Nazis; for the animals it is an eternal Treblinka."

PETA

Cooking with PETA

\$14.95 • pb • Book Publishing
1 57067 044 7

Over 200 recipes from the gang at People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals.

ROBBINS, John

Diet For A New America: How Your Food Choices Affect Your Health, Happiness And The Future Of Life On Earth

\$15.95 • pb • HJ Kramer
0 915811 81 2

A new edition of this classic work, with a new afterword by the author highlighting significant new developments in the relationship between diet and health. From the dependence on animals for food to the belief

that consuming meat is necessary for optimum health, and the global implications of a meat-based diet, this is a welcome return for the book that launched thousands of vegetarians.

ROBBINS, John

The Food Revolution: How Your Diet Can Help Save Your Life And Our World

\$17.95 • pb • Conari
1 57324 702 2

The author of Diet For A New America presents compelling new information regarding the fields of nutrition, heart disease and cancer, agribusiness, and bio-engineering. He discusses the latest discoveries about the relationships between diet and longevity, aging, and vitality. Armed with powerful statistics and incisive exposes, Robbins argues for adopting a vegetarian diet for personal well-being, not to mention saving the world.

RONNY

The Cake Scoffer: Cheap 'n' Easy Vegan Cooking NEW

\$2.50 • pam • Active Distribution
No ISBN

The secrets of sweet and salivating cakes and desserts for vegans - The Ultimate Cheesecake, Trifle, 3 types of Chocolate Cake, Lemon Explosion Cake, DIY candy, 2 types of Gingerbread, Microwave Sponge Pudding, and much more. "The essential antidote to health foods for vegans, trainee vegans, relatives of vegans, kitchen scientists, students, frustrated bingers and sugar addicts, people with allergies and curious cooks wanting to know how vegans 'do it' without eggs and cow extracts."

ROSEBRAUGH, Craig

Arguments Against the Use of Nonhuman Animals in Biomedical and Scientific Experimentation

\$4.00 • pam • Liberation Collective

A very substantial argument which will give you all the ammunition you need to persuade those still on the fence about animal experimentation.



ROWLANDS, Mark
Animals Like Us

\$18.00 • pb • Verso
1 85984 386 7

In this clearly argued book, Rowlands claims that it is simply unjust to harm animals. As conscious, sentient beings, biologically continuous with humans, they have interests that cannot simply be disregarded. Using simple principles of justice, he argues that animals have moral rights, and examines the consequences of this claim in the contexts of vegetarianism, animal experimentation, zoos and hunting, as well as the animal rights activism that has resulted from the recognition by a relatively small group of political activists that animals cannot simply be considered in their relation to humans.

SAUNDERS, Kerrie

The Vegan Diet As Chronic Disease Prevention NEW

\$20.00 • pb • Lantern
1 59056 038 8

Explores the mountain of evidence that suggests that a diet free of animal products can have radically beneficial effects on many conditions that affect vast numbers of Americans. Dr. Saunders provides an exhaustive list of references and sources in arguably the most comprehensive argument in print for the human health benefits of the vegan diet.

SINGER, Peter

Animal Liberation

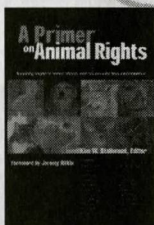
\$19.95 • hb • New York Review
0 940322 00 5

"This book is about the tyranny of human over nonhuman animals. This tyranny has caused and today is still causing an amount of pain and suffering that can only be compared with that which resulted from the centuries of tyranny by white humans over black humans. The struggle against this tyranny is a struggle as important as any of the moral and social issues that have been fought over in recent years." [Peter Singer, from his introduction]. The second edition of the 1975 classic that inspired a worldwide movement. This edition has been revised to acknowledge the animal rights movement, which was nonexistent at the publication of the first edition; to respond to written comments on positions taken then; and to update his graphic account of what is now being done to animals in the laboratory and on the farm.

SINGER, Peter & GRUEN, Lori & HINE, David
Animal Liberation: A Graphic Guide

\$13.95 • pb • Camden
0 948491 21 3

Both an illustrated 'beginners guide' introduction to animal suffering, in all its myriad forms, and those that have been fighting back to end it; and, perhaps more importantly, a practical guide to positive action.



STALLWOOD, Kim (ed)

A Primer On Animal Rights: Leading Experts Write About Animal Cruelty And Exploitation NEW

\$20.00 • pb • Lantern Books
1 59056 003 5

A collection of articles that originally appeared in the Animals Agenda. A range of contributors - Jim Mason, Marc Bekoff, Mike Markarian, Elisabeth Jennings, Norm Phelps, Wayne Pacelle, Naomi Rose et al - grapple with companion animals, wildlife, hunting, animals in entertainment, animals in agriculture, and animals in science and education - laying out the fundamental issues that concern animal advocates and protectionists and underpin the philosophy of animal rights. Not a philosophical guide, but a snapshot of a number of areas where animal rights activists are active. And all the better for it.

STALLWOOD, Kim (ed)

Speaking Out For Animals: True Stories About Real People Who Rescue Animals

\$18.00 • pb • Lantern
1 930051 34 4

A collection of moving and inspiring stories from many who are involved with animal advocacy at the most fundamental level - rescuing animals from torture, deprivation, or despair. While many of the names involved in these 90 stories you'll recognise - Rod Coronado, Maneka Gandhi, Alex Pacheco, Peter Singer, and even Paul McCartney - it's the unsung heroes, the 'nameless' folks stealing into that laboratory, which really makes this a fine read, and an uplifting call to action. Produced by the editor of the Animals Agenda.

STEPANIAK, Joanne

Vegan Vittles

\$11.95 • pb • The Book Publishing Company
1 57067 025 0

This an excellent cookbook with hundreds of recipes, invaluable tips and "cook's secrets." Heavily inspired by animal-rights issues there are PC versions of common sayings, that are sometimes cool and sometimes make me want to laugh, scattered throughout. It's fun and interesting to read even if you never intend on preparing any of the delicious recipes.

STEPANIAK, Joanne & HECKER, Kathy

Ecological Cooking — Recipes To Save The Planet

\$10.95 • pb • Book Publishing Company
0-913990-85-X

One of the best cookbooks ever, and it's vegan. Without ever being preachy, it shows how our eating habits can be good for the environment, good for our conscience, and good for our health. An excellent gift for someone who is trying to go "veggie," there's even a section on feeding pets.

VAUGHAN, Claudette

Animal Liberation Cookbook NEW

\$12.00 • pb • Animal Liberation NSW

Animal rights activists from around the world share their favorite coveted vegan recipes. Some of the big names - Ingrid Newkirk, Andrew Bartlett, Peter Singer and more - serve up some adventurous main courses, quick one-pot meals, party food, rich and decadent desserts and good old-fashioned comfort food. All the proceeds go to Australia's finest animal avengers!

VEGETARIAN RESOURCE GROUP

The Vegetarian Resource Group Guide To Fast Food

\$4.00 • pam • Vegetarian Resource Group
No ISBN

A guide to the vegetarian items at restaurant and quick service chains - both a useful list of what glycerine and its ilk actually mean, and what might be edible at Applebee's, or Boston Market, or Baskin-Robbins, or Carl's Jr, or Burger King or...or...Did you know, for example, that the cream-cheese at Dunkin Donuts DOESN'T contain rennet? Or that El Pollo Loco's BBQ baked black beans are seasoned with ham? I guess most folk now know that McDonalds fries have beef flavoring, but did you know that the hash-browns also have animal-derived natural flavors, and are cooked in an animal-based oil blend. On the bright side, Pizza Hut's Thin 'n' Crispy and dessert crusts are vegan. And so on and so on. If you're going to eat at the chains, and care what you stick in your mouth, you ought to take a look at this.

VEGETARIAN RESOURCE GROUP

Vegan & Vegetarian FAQ: Answers To Your Frequently Asked Questions NEW

\$15.00 • pb • Vegetarian Resource Group
0 931411 24 6

Hundreds of questions, and their informative answers. From where to find a vegan donut, to airline meals, where can I locate a recipe for... to what to eat as a pregnant vegan. Nutrition to animal ingredients, cooking and baking, travel and restaurants, veggie kids etc etc. A huge compendium of useful, and eminently enlightening facts and tips for the beginner and the 24/7 vegan.

WASSERMAN, Debra

Conveniently Vegan

\$15.00 • pb • Vegetarian Resource Group
0-931411-18-1

Turn packaged foods into delicious vegetarian meals. Sections on food definitions, menu ideas, recipes, reference books and sources of vegan products.

WASSERMAN, Debra

Simply Vegan — Quick Vegetarian Meals

\$12.95 • pb • Vegetarian Resource Group
0 931411 15 7

Now in its second edition, this classic is more than just a great cookbook with hundreds of great recipes. There are sections on cruelty-free shopping as well as an excellent collection of vegetarian resources and nutritional data. Four Stars.

WASSERMAN, Debra & MANGELS, Reed
Vegan Handbook

\$19.95 • pb • Vegetarian Resource Group
0 931411 17 3

Really more of a massive resource than a "handbook" in my opinion. It's a combination of recipes, cooking tips, and essays on all sorts of things related to veganism; from the history of vegetarianism to environmental and health issues. With over 250 pages in a full-size format, it just gets it all together in one place really. Check out the excellent guide to leather alternatives and a list of On-Line vegetarian resources. Very comprehensive and very good.

WASSERMAN, Debra & STAHLER, Charles

Meatless Meals For Working People: Quick And Easy Vegetarian Recipes

\$12.00 • pb • Vegetarian Resource Group
0 931411 19 X

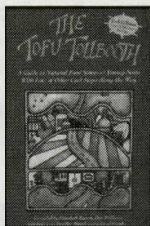
A how-to book for those (i.e. most of us) who use fast, frozen, canned, and pre-cooked foods. As well as 100 quick and easy recipes, this includes convenient frozen food ideas, quick convenience packaged foods, and for all those that wondered if that Pizza Hut crust was vegan or not, what you can eat or should avoid (both vegan and vegetarian) at 72 fast food and quick service restaurant chains.

WHEATLEY, Georgia

Vegetarian Resource Guide: Guide To Information For A Vegetarian Lifestyle

\$9.95 • pb • Book Publishing Co.
1 57067 033 1

Now in one volume, a comprehensive listing of resources and contacts for people interested in health, the environment, or animal ethics. Over 500 listings with addresses and phone numbers.



WILLIAMS, Dar & ZIPERN, Elizabeth (eds)

The Tofu Tollbooth: A Guide To Natural Food Stores & Eating Spots With Lots Of Other Cool Stops Along The Way

NEW

\$14.95 • pb • Ceres Press
1 886101 06 X

At last, the second edition of the Tofu Tollbooth, a book by and for travelers that helps you to stay healthy at home and on the road. A treasure trove of hand-picked natural and organic food stores and other great places to stop, eat and take a breather in the 42 contiguous states. The essential guide to good eating for the weary, hungry, and footloose. "For the vagabond vegetarian....The Tofu Tollbooth belongs on the dashboard and in the backpack of any wandering minstrel who yearns for an alternative to cows and chickens." [Amy Ray of The Indigo Girls]

Zines/Periodicals

An amalgamation of our old magazines and periodicals section, along with a healthy smattering of fanzines and a few journals. The lines between fanzine and magazine are becoming increasingly blurred, and to be honest, who cares about definition...it's the content that's important, right? We've cut quite a few titles from the last catalog to avoid drowning in newsprint. We carry backissues of very few of these zines, and will ship the most recent issue available. Publication schedules are irregular. Stores call about our standing order plan.

Against Sleep And Nightmare

NEW

\$2.00

A welcome return of this (for sure) Situ inspired ultra-leftist neo-primitivist mag. As ever, lengthy essays on work, alienation, and organisation predominate. But don't let that put you off. Its always an invigorating read.

Alternative Press Review: Your Guide Beyond the Mainstream

\$4.95 • CAL

Compendium of the best of the alternative press - the first issue reprinted articles from Anarchy, Covert Action, Fifth Estate, Mesechabe, Mother Jones, Open Magazine and Synthesis amongst others. Full of reviews, listings and interviews. An essential companion to Factsheet Five. Information on the real (under)world.

Anarchy: A Journal of Desire Armed

\$4.95 • CAL

Rapidly becoming the largest North American anarchist paper (both in size and circulation). A superb mix of news, articles, reviews, analysis, long essays, a huge letter section, and some nifty graphics from the likes of Freddie Baer. Fairly pro-situ and anti-technology, its pages have been the center of some of the most vital debates around at the moment.

Anti-Fascist Forum

\$5.00

An occasional magazine produced by the militant anti-fascist networking organisation of the same name. This current issue includes two lengthy essays on Operation Rescue and their nemesis in the Clinic Defense movement, and America's Christian right, along with coverage of various international anti-fascist initiatives and

reportbacks, including Red And Anarchist Skin heads, Britain's Anti-Fascist Action and Red Antifa of Berlin.

ARA Research Bulletin: Anti-Fascist Research, Analysis And Debate

NEW

\$3.00

An excellent new anti-fascist paper, helping to arm militants with the necessary information to help forge a more successful fight against fascism, and state repression. This first issue includes articles on the Southern Poverty Law Centre's 'badjacketing of anarchists', the new face of 'white' music, the Third Position, the World Church Of The Creator and National Alliance, and police repression of anti-fascists. An auspicious debut.

Arm The Spirit

\$5.00

A welcome return (albeit an irregular one) to the print format for the foremost forum for the autonomist/anti-imperialist struggle. Arm The Spirit concentrates largely on armed struggle and political prisoners, and this is certainly the place to find the most up-to-date communiques, statements, argument, and analysis in this field. The current issue includes documents from various factions on the end of the Red Army Fraction, ETA resuming armed struggle in Euskadi, the latest communiques from political prisoners in Europe and The Middle East, the ongoing armed struggle in Turkey, and much much more. THE bible for anyone with a remote interest in clandestine and armed resistance in the world today.

Arsenal: A Magazine Of Anarchist Strategy And Culture

\$4.00

Another auspicious debut. It's really gratifying to see so many quality new anarchist magazines springing up. Arsenal stands out, not least because of its excellent aesthetic sense - great woodcut graphics, combined with original sketches, photographs and some solid design. This first issue includes a critical history of 'Love & Rage', the last attempt to create a North American anarchist organisation, a look at anarchism and soccer, anarchists working with Mumia Abu-Jamal campaigns, a stellar advice column authored by Emma Goldman no less, and some searching, critical reviews. Another welcome addition to the armory.

Aufheben: Revolutionary Perspectives

\$4.95

The leading theoretical left-communist journal. Heavy, in-depth articles from a critical communist perspective. The latest issue includes 'A Commune In Chiapas', 'Towards A Theory Of The Deformation Of Value' (on the USSR), and a look backwards at the Situationist International.

AWOL Magazine

NEW

\$5.00 • CCCO

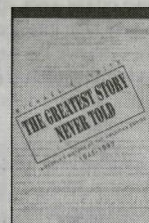
Remember the now defunct Blu magazine? Social conscious/revolutionary magazine largely by and about folks of color and the youth. Comes with a full CD of radical and rapping sounds? Well, it has found more than a worthy successor in AWOL. If anything, AWOL is better. The debut issue includes the sellout of Spike Lee; Chuck D and Mumia; the Source, the Navy and Vieques; Michael Franti interview; prisons and rape; Palestine and much much more. The CD includes tracks from Dead Prez, Spearhead, C Rayz Walz and more. Very, very good.

Bamboo Girl

\$3.00

"BG is by/for (but not exclusive to) young women of color, especially that of the Asian/Asian-mutt kind, and deals with issues of racism, sexism, and homophobia." A eclectic mix which really works. Regulars such as Filipino Mythology, Tagalog For The Novice, Filipino Martial Arts, Superheroines of the Shade, fight for space with some excellent interviews, more newsy items, analysis, rants, and superbly directed rage.

TERRORISM, WAR, AND MILITARISM



ANDREAS, Joel. Addicted to War: Why the U.S. Can't Kick Militarism

BLUM, William. Killing Hope: US Global Interventions Since World War 2

BLUM, William. Rogue State: A Guide To The World's Only Superpower

CHOMSKY, Noam. 9-11

CHOMSKY, Noam. American Power And The New Mandarins: Historical And Political Essays

CHOMSKY, Noam. Distorted Morality: America's War On Terror?

CHOMSKY, Noam. Rogue States: The Rule of Force in World Affairs

CHOMSKY, Noam. The New Military Humanism: Lessons From Kosovo

CHOMSKY, Noam. The New War on Terrorism: Fact and Fiction

CHURCHILL, Ward. In A Pig's Eye: Reflections on the Police State, Repression, and Native America

CHURCHILL, Ward & GLENDINNING, Chellis. US Off The Planet!: An Evening In Eugene With Ward Churchill And Chellis Glendinning

CRONIN, Isaac (ed). Confronting Fear: A History Of Terrorism

DORREL, Frank (ed). What I've Learned About US Foreign Policy: CIA Covert Operations And US Interventions Since World War II

GALLARDO, Jose Francisco et al. Always Near, Always Far: The Armed Forces In Mexico

KOLKO, Gabriel. Another Century Of War?

KOLKO, Gabriel. Century of War: Politics, Conflicts, and Society Since 1914

LINDQVIST, Sven. A History Of Bombing

OLDAY, John. The March To Death

PURVES, Bill. Living with Landmines: From International Treaty to Reality

RAZAC, Olivier. Barbed Wire: A Political History
SMITH, Michael. The Greatest Story Never Told: A People's History Of The American Empire 1945-1999

SOLIDARITY COLLECTIVE (eds). S11: Truth And Consequences - Radical Perspectives on September 11

VIDAL, Gore. Perpetual War For Perpetual Peace: How We Got To Be So Hated

ZINN, Howard. Artists in a Time of War

ZINN, Howard. On War And Other Means And Ends
ZINN, Howard. Terrorism and War

"Infuriate racist fiends and enlighten yourself in one easy step!" Absolutely.

BitCh: Feminist Response To Pop Culture

\$3.95

Lately there has been a whole bunch of new (or new to us at least) women-edited zines appearing. They seem uniformly of a very high intelligence, flair, and above all, readability. Long live the new breed! And yes, this is one of them....one of the best too.

Black Flag

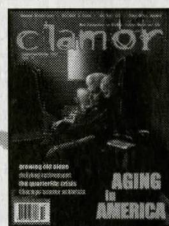
\$3.50 • Self

Back – at long last – with a new 'glossy' cover, quarterly, and still the essential source of news, analysis and articles on anarchist resistance.

CarBusters: For A World Without Cars

\$3.00

A new magazine from the old editor of Auto-Free Times, pretty much continuing in that venerable tradition, but with a lot more international news, views, resources and analysis, as the editor is now in France. The majority of the mag is in English, but with sidebars in 5 other languages. As you can imagine from the title, the magazine exudes a healthy combative attitude.



Clamor

\$4.50

A relatively new magazine taking the world by storm. Its byline claims Art, Commentary, Cultural Criticism, Photography, Interviews, Politics, Music. Which I guess it is, and a whole lot more. With a surprisingly consistently high level of content, they manage to bring a (far) left sensibility not just to the 'usual' topics of protest and dissent, but more everyday concerns - childbirthing, porno films, and amateur boxing for example. Prepare to be pleasantly surprised, delighted, and engrossed.

Collective Action Notes

\$1.50

New, and very much needed, ultra-leftist/workerist (for want of a better term) magazine. News and analysis of struggles around the world, from Toyota in Japan, to strikes in the US, to welfare cheating and pilfering as part of class consciousness.

Condition Red Quarterly: A Zine Of The ABCF's Tactical Defense Caucus

\$3.00 • ABCF

A new zine, from the Anarchist Black Cross, on the politics and practice of armed self defense. Combines a mixture of technical how-to (handgun techniques at close quarters, rifle mounted sites, etc) and the more theoretical debates on the role of armed self defence, reviews, theory, history, reportage and more. A vital contribution to an oft overlooked (and ignored) subject.

Direct Action

\$3.95

A welcome return for the premier Anarcho-Syndicalist magazine. Coming out of Britain, but with an excellent mix of news, analysis, international goings-on, and good common sense. Beautiful production gives us hope that maybe one day class struggle anarchism will emerge from the ghetto.

Dollars And Sense: What's Left In Economics

\$4.50

For over 25 years, Dollars And Sense has been explaining the workings of the US and international economies, from a collective, left perspective, in a format accessible to us non-economists. Eminently readable, and geared towards an activist understanding, this is both a highly educational read and an informative tool. For anyone who wants to understand the world we live in, and how we might change it. Six times a year, and I wish it was more.

Earth First!

\$4.00

No compromise in defense of mother earth. Here, eight times a year, you'll find the latest news, updates, analysis and arguments from the frontline fight to save the planet. The official paper of Earth First!, and an essential activist tool. Now revamped, with an all-anarchist editorial collective. It just gets better and better.

Excercerate.

\$2.00

An excellent new zine devoted to prisons, prisoners and surrounding issues. The first issue includes the social control function of prisons, political prisoners, domestic covert action, FOIA requests, prison labor/prison privatisation, corrections vs. higher education, prisoner support, and more. The editor comes at the subject with fresh, almost zealous enthusiasm, giving a fresh charge to these crucial, under-addressed issues. Packed with useful resources, addresses and more, for anyone wanting to get involved first-hand.

Faggo

\$4.00

An amazing new punk and queer magazine. Anyone pining for the days of Homocore and Outpunk, or wondering what the hell the fuss was about those magazines anyway, will leap at this. So will anyone else with half a brain. Buckets of attitude, sex, faggotry

Fifth Estate

\$2.00 • Self

Another fine American magazine that's been around for 25 years! Strongly anti-authoritarian, and leading protagonists of the anti-technology world-view. Very strong on feminism, ecology and opposition to the New World Order. Quite inspiring in places.

Fighting Talk

\$2.95 • AFA

The magazine of Britain's Anti-Fascist Action, an organisation dedicated to fighting fascism and racism by ANY means necessary, physically as well as ideologically. As you can imagine, this is an excellent mix of tactics, reports, updates, more in-depth analysis, and a round-up of what the fascist press are saying. Indispensable to anyone interested, or active, in the good fight.

Flatland: Catalog of Unusual Lore

\$4.00

Like a magazine version of Amok 4th Dispatch. Both a listing (with extensive reviews) of some of the fringes of literature, along with articles and interviews.



Free Voices

\$3.50

It's great to see a whole new wave of anarchist periodicals coming out. This one has been a long time coming, but proved to be well worth the wait. Largely a collection of essays and articles, it includes the Genoa and Quebec demonstrations, Building An Educational Rights Movement, the EZLN, Anarchism And Higher Education, George Orwell and much more, from the likes of Cindy Milstein, Dan Chodorkoff, Bill Weinberg, Howard Ehrlich, Eric Laursen, and Raymond Solomon. Well worth investing in.

Fucktooth

\$3.00

Intelligent, focused zine concentrating on the revolutionary in both political and personal life. Every issue is packed with material to keep you thinking and get you motivated. Essential.

Here And Now

\$4.50

The perennial thorn in the side of left and anarchist politics and culture. Vaguely post/pro-situ. A mixture of critical reviews, news, commentary, and in-depth essays. Criticized by some as being too academic and "difficult" — some of us rather like it!

Hermenaut: The Digest Of Heady Philosophy

\$6.00

Definitely the thinking persons zine. Pop culture rubs shoulders with the likes of Nietzsche, Buber, Bruce Lee, Simone Weil, Oscar Wilde, Kierkegaard, and Baruch Spinoza. If you were looking for Samuel Beckett's take on Melrose place, you need search no more. All wrapped up in the sort of consistently excellent writing that Your Flesh had as trademark 5 years ago...The current issue is more than 200 perfect bound pages taking you from Adorno to a visit to Hooters.

Hip Mama

\$3.95

The progressive parenting (well, mothering, anyway) zine. Letters, honey recipes, poetry, fiction, news bites, barbie-bashing and one contribution from a dad. Highly recommended.

Holy Titclamps

\$3.00 • Self

The cutting-edge queer magazine. Doesn't rely on 'moby dicks and torsos', but instead presents an excellent array of articles, rants, long well-thought out essays, fiction, and the comprehensive overview of queer literature — Queer Zine Explosion — a massive directory of other queer zines and independent writings.

Imagine: A Journal Of Anarchy

\$3.50

A great new, thick, digest sized anarchist zine. Opinionated, and intelligent, it features a collection of articles, rants, reviews, and ongoing discussions, including with Noam Chomsky and Howard Zinn on their anarchism. A great example of what a personal/political zine ought to be. A fine read.

Kick It Over

\$3.75

A welcome return - following a three year hiatus - for this venerable anarchist/feminist journal. Forty-eight

pages of articles, essays, interviews, news, reviews, and even a sprinkling of poetry. At a time when anarchist magazines seem to be dropping left and right, it's more than heartening to see an old-timer raging back again....

Matte: Creative Independence in Art, Film, And Music

NEW

\$6.95
Don't let the somewhat staid title put you off. A rather massive 150 pages, perfect bound, capture within a truly informative, varied, and downright interesting (not to mention eye-catching) read. Punk bands, hip-hop artists, comic writers, Portland's Rock N Roll Camp For Girls, Mexican wrestling films and much more fight for space in the current issue. Cross Clamor with Hermenaut, and you'll have some idea of how good this is.

MindFreedom Journal: Human Rights In Mental Health

\$4.00
More than just a journal for survivors (and their supporters) of psychiatry, MindFreedom (and under its old guise as Dendron) probes the murky depths of the corporate drug industry, forced incarceration, electroshock and more. Mad pride with an avenging attitude!

Morbid Curiosity

\$6.00
An extremely well put together examination of all things morbid, dark, and creepy. A mix of personal accounts and serious analytical consideration, Morbid Curiosity isn't afraid to explore the fascination with the bizarre and surreal which exists within us all. Death, torture, S&M, ghosts, vampires... it's all here.

No Compromise: The Militant, Direct Action Magazine for Animal Liberationists and Their Supporters

\$2.75
Essential reading for anyone interested in animal liberation and the struggles which are ongoing. News oriented, but with personal accounts from activists, this newspaper is an easy way to keep up to date with campaigns, imprisoned activists, and new actions. Complete with commentary and organizing information.

NOSH

\$2.00 • Black Kettle
Fabulous new DIY "foodie" magazine for the hip vegetarian. Drawing on the Bay Area's bounty of fresh organic produce, vegetarian restaurants, food and environmental politics and culinary creativity, NOSH brings together food, politics and art with "foodie" articles, photos, reviews (restaurants, books, music), fiction, news, cartoons, veggie scene reports, and in-depth subject features. Bi-annual, winter/spring and summer/fall. Glossy, with color photos.

Onward: To Strengthening The Revolutionary Anarchist Movement

\$1.00
An auspicious new anarchist quarterly tabloid. Strong on class struggle, organizing, political prisoners, and race, this is a refreshing change. Not afraid to tackle the 'difficult' (i.e. important) topics, like anarchism in practice, how we actually effect change, and building effective campaigns and strategies. Long may this continue.

Organise! For Class Struggle Anarchism

\$3.00
The magazine of the British Anarchist Communist Federation. A useful mix of articles, analysis of current British and world events, reviews, and letters. To be honest, good class struggle material is such a rarity these days, that this should be welcomed, faults and all ...

Organise.....To Resist: Paper Of The Anarcho-Syndicalist Federation

\$2.00
A lively new(ish) bi-monthly from Australia. It combines an excellent mix of news, reviews, barbed commentary, and more in-depth articles which have an appeal and relevance far beyond Down Under. From coverage of the global demonstrations to sabotage and child labor, this is well worth checking out.

Panic Button

\$1.00 • Screaming Weasel
The in-house journal of one Ben Weasel. Aside from being a pop-punk genius, the man is a fine writer — as many will know from his MRR columns. Each issue (there are 4 still available) contains a plethora of reviews, opinionated rants, the superb 'Jobs I've Hated' essays, interviews (with the likes of The Fastbacks, Jawbreaker), tour stories/diaries (Screaming Weasel, The Queers), and a hilarious letters page. 'Journalism' at its very finest.

Processed World

\$10.00 • pb • Processed World
Back after a 7 year hiatus, with a special 20th year anniversary issue; and with 50% of the workforce now 'officially' white-collar, it's not a moment too soon. Since the dawn of the information age, Processed World has been standing up for the lowly temp, the harassed office worker, the cog in the machine; while rigorously (and often with incredible humor) analysing the world of work, and the beast called Capital under which we all labor. True to form, this 100 page, over-size, perfect bound issue includes R Dennis Hayes on the catastrophe that the intensification of work has imposed on daily life; a critical analysis of information technology in the classroom; the roots of copyright law and intellectual property rights; space, class, and gentrification; how the early San Francisco bicycling movement ironically helped to pave the roads 100 years ago; and the ongoing wars fought by the Billboard Liberation Front. Welcome back!



RACE: Revolutionary Anti-Authoritarians Of Color

NEW

\$2.00
A new journal produced by the anarchist folks of color group of the same name. A series of lively and provocative articles examine the significance of history, Revolution and Solidarity in the Wake of Genoa, hip hop and punk culture, the role of 'Whiteness' in social change, Lorenzo Komboa Ervin, and much more.

Race Traitor: Journal of the New Abolitionism.

\$5.00 • Self
'Treason to whiteness is loyalty to humanity.' An all-star cast edit this serious new exploration of race and anti-racism. As you would expect from the likes of Lorenzo Ervin, Abdul Alkalimat, Noel Ignatiev, Christopher Day, Vron Ware et al, a series of thought-provoking essays, interviews, thoughts and reviews on race, identity, anti-racism and fascism and associated topics. An essential new addition to this most crucial of debates.

Rattlesnake: An Anarchist Syndicalist Journal

\$2.00
It's great to see a new rash of anarchist papers springing up, and this leads the field. A huge (100 pages) mixture of both reprints from various left and informa-

tional sources, political commentary, and reports from working class social activism and bottom up activism from around the world. While traditional anarchism (thankfully) dominates the editorial politics, this a tough-fisted, unabashedly workerist, street-wise, thoroughly modern new contender.

Raven

\$6.95 • Freedom Press
Theoretical and discussion journal from Freedom. Each issue is based around a theme, and there are often good essays from some of the Freedom regulars (Colin Ward et al), as well as some new folks; reviews, debate etc. All the issues are available, and recent issues have included: No. 35: Anarchism And Psychoanalysis/Urban Environment; No. 34: Language And Communication #3; No. 33: Anarchism And Art; No.32: Communication (the Net); No.31: Economics/Federalism; No.30: New Life To The Land; No.29: World War Two; No. 28: Noam Chomsky On Haiti; No. 27: Fundamentalism; No. 26: Science (2); No.25: Religion; No.24: Science (1); No.23: Spain / Emma Goldman; No.22: Crime; No.21 Feminism; No.20: Kropotkin's 150th Anniversary; No.19: Sociology; No.18: Anthropology; No.17: Use Of Land; No.16: Education (2); No.15: Health; No.14: Voting; No.13: Anarchism In Eastern Europe.

Red And Black Revolution

\$4.50 • WSM
A magazine of libertarian communism, produced by the Irish Workers Solidarity Movement. A more theoretical sister to their journal, the premier issue concentrating on the state of the left, with essays and analysis on the likes of Marxism And The State, Democracy And Revolution, Anarchism and Syndicalism et al. A welcome new addition to the anarchist stable.

Resistance: Journal Of The North American Earth Liberation Front Press Office

\$4.00
Don't believe the lies. Have you ever actually wondered who, what and why the FBI are currently targeting as public enemy number one, and the main terrorist threat. Here is the magazine of the Earth Liberation Front. Communiques, news, and analysis from the front-lines in defence of the earth, and all its inhabitants.

Show Me The Money!

\$3.00
A brilliant, superb new zine, focussing on an analysis (from an anarchist, anti-corporate perspective) of capitalist economics, the money system, finance, and how it actually works today. Through a series of ongoing articles and essays, this easy-to-understand zine brings us, remarkably free of jargon, a real understanding of what debt, banking, and money itself actually mean for us. Anyone remotely concerned with understanding the world around them should shell out the pittance in paper money (which is all meaningless rubbish anyways, right!?) asked, immediately. You won't regret it.

Social Anarchism

\$5.00 • Self
Contemporary anarchist thought from the U.S.A. Serious writing: critical texts, verse and good graphics. Always a hefty review section. This is one of few (ir)regular anarchist publications still coming out in North America. I don't think there's been a bad issue yet.

Some Hope And Some Despair

\$3.00
And guaranteed some great writing. The occasional zine of Lance Hahn, perhaps better known as the singer/guitarist/songwriter of J-Church (and Cringer, for those with longer punk-rock memories). The latest issue includes lengthy interviews with old British anarcho-punker bands The Cravats and Flowers In The

Dustbin, and not so old Action Time and Coagula, together with an extensive discussion with independent film-maker Jon Moritsugu. What stands out throughout, whether it's the interviews, reviews or general rants, is the quality of writing Lance brings to his subject, as well as a knowledge, enthusiasm and verve found rarely amongst the hacks. This is a prime example of what a zine could and should be!

Stay Free!

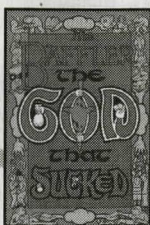
\$3.95

A spunky zine largely focusing on culture, independent music and its familial cohorts. Insightful and thoughtful articles, reviews, and newbits with a minor slant on female empowerment. Cross Bitch with the Baffler, and throw in a dash of Adbusters and you'll have a good idea of where this fine mag is at. Definitely a smart guide to smart thinking.

Suburban Voice

\$4.00

A venerable punk/hardcore magazine now passed its 40th issue! The usual reviews, interviews and opinions, but with both intelligence and an enthusiasm which belies the editors age! Current issue (#41) includes a free CD.



Baffler, The

\$7.50 • Self

The Journal That Blunts The Cutting Edge. An excellent abrasive, critical journal, rampaging through culture, from pop to corporate. While it has a good selection of quality fiction, poetry and art (a rarity in itself), best of all are the searing essays and features. These truly sparkle with wit, clarity and murderous dissection. And it's about time someone rediscovered class and class consciousness. Pick this up now, and find out why EVERYONE is raving about it. Issue 13 is the current one. But they are all good. Isn't it time you caught up?

The Idler: The Magazine For Those Who Live To Loaf

\$16.00 • pb • Idle Limited

This is another of these magazines that have morphed into huge, fat, paperback books (this tome clocking in at nearly 300 pages). Interviews, art, features, articles, reviews and more cover the gamut of culture, from pop to highbrow, always with a reverential reference to the joys of ease, and a loathing of breaking too vigorous a sweat. Hence its no surprise to find an interview with Alan Moore alongside an expose of Winston Churchill as an enemy of idleness; a search for Brian Wilson with bedside Japanese manga. An incredible array of some of the finest writing you'll find today—a veritable trove to dip into time and time again. A (language) feast for the mind that comes out around three times a year

The New Formulation: An Anti-Authoritarian Review Of Books

\$3.50

A fine new addition to both the anarchist, and the literary canons. The main chunk of the journal is a series of themed review essays, tying two or more books into a discursive narrative. Such themes include (in the current issue) Theory Of the Anti-Globalization Movement, Water/Power, Agriculture and Resistance, and Insurgent Mexico.

The Nihilist

\$1.00

A fine new mag from the producers of the Anarchist Yellow Pages. Excerpts from Berkman, Nietzsche, Kropotkin and Tao Te Ching nestle amongst a plethora of situ-type detoured comics (many of them hilarious), a couple of rants, a defence of the old Russian Nihilists and a few other bits and pieces with a definite bad attitude.

The Northeastern Anarchist

\$4.00

The magazine of the Northeastern Federation of Anarcho-Communists makes an auspicious debut. Contents include a good mix of regional and national/international news, as well as essays and analysis. Another fine new revolutionary journal.



Thresher: Flailing At Current Events

\$6.95 • pb

Nearly 200 perfect bound pages featuring the likes of Robert Anton Wilson, horror writer Richard Preston, R U Sirius, Chris Conrad, Huey Newton and more, dissecting biowar, political cross-dressing, the war on drugs, renewable energy, America's biggest security threat, and Hannibal Lecter vs. George W Bush. Something for everyone across the left-libertarian spectrum, and expect great things to follow.

Underground: The Magazine Of The North American Animal Liberation Front Supporters Group

\$3.00

News, views, and reports from the front-line of those fighting for the animals, and the environment. The bulk of the magazine is filled with the Diary of Action, listings of liberation, economic sabotage and all-round trouble-making activities. Also includes ALF and other activists sharing their experiences, prisoner support, a lengthy letters section, and the current debates in the activist community. Direct Action works - here's the proof.

What If?: Journal Of Radical Possibilities

\$8.00

0 97090890 3

An auspicious debut for this new golden journal of history and dissent. Within its elegantly designed pages, you'll find a useful primer on the English revolutionaries William Morris, and the Levellers, Diggers and Ranters of the Revolutionary period; in depth interviews with some of the leading lights behind Art & Revolution, and Wise Fool Puppet Intervention (between them responsible for much of the fine puppets and props you've seen at every major demonstration over the last year or so); an eyewitness account of Seattle N30, exquisite art by Eric Drooker, and guide to Alternative Living/UnSchooling, and a meditation on future visions....Well worth looking into.

Ye Drunken Sailor

\$3.00

A new magazine from Canada, featuring a healthy dose of anarchist-communist attack, theory and tactics. All with a suitably antagonistic attitude, and wicked sense of humor. Articles, interviews, and even some anarcho fashion spreads. A welcome addition to the burgeoning anarchist literature...

Z Magazine

\$4.95

This ought to be mandatory reading. While some of the articles are occasionally dry, this is the radical/left monthly par excellence. It's within the pages of Z Magazine that you'll find the latest work, as they write it, from Noam Chomsky, Michael Albert, Edward Herman, Ward Churchill, bell hooks, Winona LaDuke etc etc. News, analysis, debates, in-depth articles etc etc. If you really want to know what's actually going on, and make a stab at a half-decent understanding of it, you should read Z magazine. And get one for your sibling/parent/lover/drinking buddy too while you're at it.

The Zine Yearbook: Volume 2

\$6.00 • pb • Become The Media

0 9664829 0 5

This is a collection of reprints from zines which were published in 1997. A "best of", it is an attempt to give recognition to the really amazing work which already exists in the zine underground. Reprints come from zines with circulations less than 5,000, so this is a good way to sample writing from smaller and less well known zines. The staggering depth, variety, and genuinely great writing found in the zine community is well represented here, and at 6 bucks for a 125 over-size page book, this is both a great jumping off point for someone wanting to dive into the world of zines, and a fine anthology for the enthusiast. The second in an annual series.

The Zine Yearbook: Volume 3

\$7.00 • pb • Become The Media

0 9664829 1 3

The third annual, this is the 'best of' collection from zines published in 1998. A staggering perfect bound collection. This really is a bargain, and the quality of writing (not to mention the vast plethora of topics) is immense. This really should be snapped up by everyone - not just those interested in zines, or underground culture - in interested in intelligent, engaged, witty and informative explorations of everything from sex to music to politics to pro-wrestling.

The Zine Yearbook: Volume 4

\$7.00 • pb • Become The Media

0 9664829 2 1

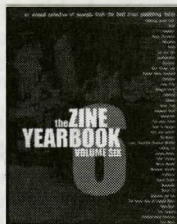
The latest annual collection of excerpts from the best zines publishing today. Nearly 150 oversize pages crammed with the finest of 99...From getting hitched and having kids, to the real deal on Columbine, including the little-reported suicide note. Superb editor Angel seems to have the stamina and eye to find the new and spectacular in the mountain of new zines which killed trees last year. Perfect toilet reading, bedtime reading, bus-commuting reading...really, you should read this.

The Zine Yearbook: Volume 5

\$8.00 • pb • Become The Media

0 9664829 3 X

Another 150 oversize perfect-bound pages, containing some of the best that was published in 2000. Monozine, Hodgepodge, Guinea Pig Zero, Alabama Grrrl, Black Sun, Doris, Eat The State! and much much more. "After all those terrible 'inside the zine world' kind of books have long since disappeared into remainder table limbo, the Zine Yearbook gives us a clear glimpse of what is really going on in the world of zines. Not by telling us what the larger sociopolitical ramifications of desktop publishing may be, but by showing us, through excerpts from various fanzines, that all over the world people are taking over the means of production and glutting the market with reams of photocopied musings...if you've got any interest in exploring the best that not for profit independent publishing has to offer, you should already own this." [Maximum Rock N Roll]



Zine Yearbook: Volume 6

\$12.00 • pb • Become The Media
0 9664829 4 8

The annual collection of excerpts from the best zines published today. This greatest hits from 2001 clocks in at 144 oversize perfect bound pages, reproducing some of the finest that the likes of Angry Thoreauan, Booty, East Village Inky, Ker-bloom!, Library Bonnet, Little Engines, Media Reader, Razorcake, The Secret Files Of Captain Sissy, Skyscraper, Zine World and many many more, produced. "This is a reminder to us that brilliant things can happen when people make their own media and art." Plus, they are often insightful, informative, though-provoking and amusing to boot... "A time capsule of disenfranchised America." [Zine World: A Reader's Guide To The Underground Press]

Al Burian

Burn Collector #12

\$3.00 • pam

The latest edition of Burn Collector is now a nifty paperback book. The format houses perhaps the finest example of the 'personal' zine being produced today. A series of stories, observations and rants. Comparisons to Cometbus are predictable. The quality of the writing is superlative.



COMETBUS, Aaron

Despite Everything: A Cometbus Omnibus

\$14.95 • pb • Last Gasp
0 86719 561 4

Not the complete run of the now legendary zine, but bloody close. 600 packed pages of selections from the first 20 years, including the ultra-rare and embarrassing early issues, plus new intros, notes and a scrapbook. To say that Cometbus set the standard for 'personal' zines is a foolish understatement. But Cometbus always succeeded, not only on the sheer verve, and class of Aaron's writing, but on his willingness to tackle much more than just the personal, or the punk....from interviews with collective cafes, to all comics issues. But I doubt you need me to convince you on how good this is.

Video/DVD

Don't watch TV...it will suck out the last amount of brain you've got if you made it this far through the catalog. Instead, watch these and really commit yourself to the Spectacle.

A Place Called Chiapas

\$10.00

The film by Nettie Wild - eight months inside the Zapatista Uprising. Here professionally reproduced as a benefit for the Anarchist Black Cross Federation



ACTEAL: Estrategia de Muerte

\$15.00 • 48 minutes

Mexican documentary on the tragedy of Acteal, Chiapas. In Spanish, with no English subtitles

Behind The Mask: The IRA

\$15.00 • 60 minutes

A documentary based on interviews with militants from the Irish Republican Army. It aims, not to represent the familiar landmarks of the history books but to examine the personal motivations, actions and sacrifices behind those events, tracing the common experience of the guerrilla army - defence of their people, taking up arms, combat, a life on the run, imprisonment, political education and the constant risk of violent death.

Black & Gold: The Latin King And Queen Nation

\$25.00 • Big Noise Films • 55 minutes

In 1994 the Latin Kings, the largest and most powerful street gang in New York, became the Latin King and Queen Nation. They claim to have abandoned their criminal past and to be following in the footsteps of the Black Panthers and Young Lords. With over 3,000 members in New York, some see the Nation as the most important political voice to rise from the streets in decades. Unsurprisingly, the NYPD doesn't agree, calling it a vicious gang with a PR campaign. Made in 1999.

Breaking The Spell: Anarchists, Eugene & The WTO

\$20.00 • Pickaxe Productions • 75 minutes

The fine folks from PickAxe, who brought us RIP WTO N30, provide this version of the fun & games in Seattle, and the anarchists from Eugene, and their now notorious role in it all. A masked anarchist pretty much sums up what this video is about: "I'm hoping that we can come here and get crazy and fuck enough shit up that every city in the world knows that it can't host the WTO conference, and they better give control back to the people of their own lives or that city is going to be torn to pieces." Includes the footage that aired nationally on 60 Minutes and CBS Sunday Morning News.

Crowd Bites Wolf: The World Unites In Prague - September 26, 2000

\$20.00 • 40 minutes

Prague, September 26 2000. Some excellent and varied footage from the latest round of international demonstrations. Perhaps more personal, and not as 'professional' as some of the videos, but all the better for it.

De Toda La Vida: All Our Lives

\$15.00 • 52 minutes

This documentary chronicles the life of the anarchist-feminist organisation Mujeres Libres (Free Women) during the Spanish Revolution (1936-39). It includes interviews with numerous former members where they discuss revolutionary Spain and the involvement of women in the war, their relationship to the other anarchist organisations at the time, and their life since. Decades later the Mujeres Lebres organisation still remains a model for revolutionary feminist theory and action. Spanish, with English subtitles.

Free Voice Of Labor: The Jewish Anarchists

\$15.00 • 54 minutes

Anarchism, which rejected government in all forms, was the largest radical movement among Jewish immi-

grants in the 1880s and 1890s. In 1977, as the Yiddish anarchist newspaper Freie Arbeiter Stimme was about to close down after 87 years of publication, the filmmakers interviewed elderly anarchists about their experiences in the movement. They talked about the conditions that led them to join, their fight to build trade unions, differences with the Communists, attitudes toward violence, Yiddish culture, and loyalty to one another.

HABLA el ERPI

\$15.00 • 32 minutes

Basado en las entrevistas exclusivas con el comandante Santiago, el coronel Cauhtemoc y algunos combatientes del Ejercito Revolucionario del Pueblo Insurgente (ERPI), este documental ofrece el testimonio de la organizacion guerrillera y muestra la dramatica situacion del estado de Guerrero. En espagnol. No English subtitles.

Incident At Oglala

\$10.00

Yup, its the famous documentary on Pine Ridge and the case of Leonard Peltier. Here made available, professionally (though unofficially!) reproduced, to benefit the Anarchist Black Cross Federation. A vital film, a vital cause, and a crucial beneficiary.

Marcos: Word & History

\$15.00 • Montreal ABC • 90 minutes

Made in 1996, this is 90 minutes worth of interviews with Subcomandante Marcos - all in Spanish, with English subtitles. The content ranges from the events leading up to the January 1st 1994 insurrection, and those following nit, to his views on the Left (including anarchism) and the type of world they are fighting for.

Mumia Abu Jamal

\$15.00 • 90 minutes

A compilation of two films. From Death Row traces the political development of Mumia, and details his wrongful imprisonment. From his early involvement with the Black Panther Party to work as an independent journalist, and with MOVE. It includes an interview with Mumia, documentary footage, and testimony from supporters. Case For Reasonable Doubt is the well produced HBO documentary that examines the legal case of Mumia.

Pickaxe

\$20.00 • Pickaxe Productions • 95 minutes

"Not just entertainment...it's evidence" of Oregon's Warner Creek battle against the saw, plow, bulldozer and dam. Behind the scenes footage as the blockades are built up, and locked down, around the clock; activists shut-down timber sales, and are hauled to jail. An inspiring, up-close view of a no compromise defence of old growth forest.

Reclaim May Day: San Francisco 1998

\$15.00 • Whispered Media • 40 Minutes

No ISBN

More than just footage of the SF march, guerilla theater and celebrations, this is a much needed history and analysis of the historical - and current - importance of Mayday. Featuring the Art & Revolution Collective, the ever excellent Shaping San Francisco, and the Reclaiming Collective. A viral work of political excavation...and a great time too!

Resistance Conspiracy

\$20.00 • VHS • Anarchist Black Cross • 40 minutes

Alan Berkman, Tim Blunk, Marilyn Buck, Linda Evans, Susan Rosenberg and Laura Whitehorn are long-time activists in support of peoples' liberation movements here and around the world. Come visit behind prison walls to speak with 6 people the US government has labelled 'terrorists.' They discuss their lives, the politics of the armed actions they are accused of, the conditions they and other political prisoners face, and their vision for the times ahead. A vitally important video.

RIP WTO N30

\$10.00 • PickAxe Productions • 30 minutes
No ISBN

A shorter, one person record of the first day and night of protest, blockade and rioting (largely by the police, of course). An excellent companion to the longer, and multi-authored, *Showdown In Seattle*. This is more focussed on the actual protests and actions in the streets on that remarkable day. More than professionally recorded and edited.

Sacco & Vanzetti

\$10.00

Yup, there was indeed a movie made about the dynamic duo. And its not half bad. This professionally reproduced bootleg is a benefit for the Anarchist Black Cross Federation.

SF J20 Reclaim The Streets/Anarchy In LA

\$10.00 • Wingnut/Thought Control Media • 21 minutes

Two short films by a fine Bay Area filmmaker and activist. *Reclaim The Streets* is 11 minutes from the first feature of the Bay Area RTS trilogy - check out the festive street warriors shaking their booties all over the streets of San Francisco against the farce of corporate 'democracy' on the inauguration day of George W Bush. The adventure unfolds as several intersections are liberated and become spontaneous dance floors while the traffic grinds to a halt...the plot thickens as the sound system is about to get stolen by the cops, casual consumers on Market Street are seduced into joining a break-dance session...a not so friendly GAP store gets stormed by crazy, ecoloving, sweatshop hating maniacs....and it includes the now classic 'headnodder' dance scene involving a traffic cop. *Anarchy In LA*, shot and edited during the protests against the Democratic National Convention in Los Angeles, attempts to set the record straight and dispel the common myths and misconceptions about anarchism while pointing out its relevance and influence in the current protest movement. Cameo appearance by the infamous Spock Bloc. Two excellent new additions to the real documentation of our lives, times, and movements.

The MOVE Organisation

\$15.00

Two documentaries made on the MOVE organisation, and their confrontations with the Philadelphia police and city government. *Confrontation In Philadelphia*, made by a supporter, captures the period of 1977-78, where, after years of attacks by the police and the killing of MOVE children, MOVE members appeared armed on the front porch of one of their houses and announced their opposition to the ongoing police brutality. This led to a one year siege of the MOVE house and police assault. *The Bombing Of West Philly* is a TV documentary of the second confrontation in 1985, which led to the bombing of MOVE house, killing 6 adults and five children. Includes scenes from the public hearing investigating the police assault, and some interesting interviews with Delbert Africa and Ramona Africa from prison.

The Ohio 7 On Trial

\$15.00 • 60 minutes

A series of interviews from prison with the political prisoners accused of membership in the United Freedom Front (UFF). The UFF was an armed clandestine guerrilla organization active in the late 1970s and early 80s against US imperialism and intervention in Central America, and South African apartheid. It includes interviews with Ray Luc Levasseur, Pat Gros-Levasseur, Barbara Curzi-Laaman, Jaan Laaman, Carol Manning, Thomas Manning, and Richard Williams. Ray, Jaan, Tom, and Richard remain in prison today. This is NOT high production quality, but is of immeasurable political and historical value.



The Pie's The Limit!: A Documentary On The Global Pastry Uprising

\$15.00 • Whispered Media • 40 minutes
No ISBN

A wonderful video celebration of the Biotic Baking Brigade and the Global Pastry Uprising. Featuring a cornucopia of political pie-throwings in San Francisco and beyond, including a brief history of consumable comedy, and behind the scenes interviews with underground pie-tossers, and the corporate media analysis and the in-your-face politics behind the actions. Most delicious of all, of course, is the video footage of San Francisco's Mayor Willie Brown, Robert Shapiro (CEO of Monsanto), economist Milton Friedman, Kenneth Derr (CEO of Chevron), Renato Ruggiero (Chief of the World Trade Organization) and Bill Gates (well, everyone knows who he is!) getting it full in the face! Easily the funniest political video you're ever seen. "Watch in delight as a half dozen demagogues are served up their just desserts!" [Agent Apple]

This Is What Democracy Looks Like

\$25.00 • Big Noise Films • 55 minutes • VHS
No ISBN

Produced by the Independent Media Center, and Big Noise films, with footage shot by over 100 media activists, this is yet another great film on the Seattle/WTO protests. It's certainly the most 'professional' of the videos, with narration by Michael Franti and Susan Sarandon, and music from the likes of Rage Against the Machine, Company of Prophets, DJ Shadow, DJ Moosaka, Jim Page and more. Actually, you should just get all the independent videos that are being made about the various protests. They are all a crucial piece of independent documentation.

Todos Somos Marcos

\$15.00 • 30 minutes

Mexican documentary, all in Spanish, with no English subtitles. Made in 1994.



View From The Summit: Quebec City - April 20-22, 2001

\$15.00 • 72 minutes

A national film board of Canada release (!), seven of Quebec's best documentary filmmakers, got together to make this film on the events, protest and background. Pretty damn good, especially for such a mainstream production.

Waco: The Rules Of Engagement

\$30.00 • SomFord Entertainment • 136 minutes
No ISBN

Finally available from AK. The explosive investigation into the tragedy of Waco. If you haven't already seen this, get it now. See first hand federal law enforcement out of control. It shows how the FBI, disdainful of the Branch Davidians's religion (not to mention civil and human rights), and bent on revenge, repeatedly lied to the public, American political leaders, and anyone else they could think of, in order to focus overwhelmingly deadly force on a group whose diversity of race, national origin and apocalyptic religious beliefs made them easy targets for some lethal abuse.

Zapatista: A Big Noise Film

\$25.00 • Big Noise Films • 54 minutes • VHS
No ISBN

An incredible film documenting the first 4 years of the Zapatista uprising, from 94-98. Includes with Subcomandante Marcos, Insurgent leaders Tach and Ana Maria, Chiapas Dominican priest Pablo Romo, Zach De La Rocha from Rage Against The Machine, Noam Chomsky, civilian commantes David and Zebedeo, Medea Benjamin and more. Narration is by Edward James Olmos, Daryl Hannah, Geronimo Pratt and Mumia Abu Jamal. *Rage Against The Machine*, Neil Young and Ozomatli provide the soundtrack. A class production in every way.

Zapatista Women

\$15.00 • VHS • Zapatista Direct Solidarity Committee • 30

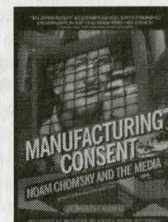
In Spanish, with English subtitles. *Zapatista Women* is 30 minutes. Made in 95, they are an excellent introduction to the Zapatistas...*Zapatista Women* is about the indigenous women soldiers of the EZLN. It includes interviews with several insurgents where they tell about the conditions that indigenous women live in, how the came to be in the EZLN, and the type of world they are fighting for.

ABCF, Jacksonville

The Urban Rifle

\$15.00 • ABCF

A how-to video. *The Urban Rifle*, characterized by its light weight, short barrel and medium to full size cartridge, meets tactical needs where other defensive weapons fall short. If you have the time to increase your level of preparation, the Urban Rifle can help give you the upper hand should you find yourself under attack. Segments include safety, shooting principles, supported positions, tactical and speed reloading, immediate action drills, shooting with tactical movement, triangulation, flanking cover, angular searches, cover and sealment, team tactics, low light conditions, ballistic performance and more...all brought to you by those fine armed individuals from the Anarchist Black Cross Federation.



ACHBAR, Mark (ed)

Manufacturing Consent: Noam Chomsky And The Media

\$29.99 • DVD • Zeitgeist • 167 minutes

At last, the legendary film is now out on DVD. Not only is it now cheaper than the video, but the DVD edition boasts an extra 45 minutes or so of material (for those that can't quite get enough of our Noam), including considerably more footage of his classic debate with

Foucault from 1971, extended excerpts from the 1969 Firing Line debate with William F Buckley Jr, and Noam Chomsky himself reflecting on the film!

ACHBAR, Mark (ed)

Manufacturing Consent: Noam Chomsky And The Media

\$39.95 • VHS • Zeitgeist • double video 166 mins
0 9642789 0 1

Presumably most people reading this have already seen the film. If not, or you want to possess a copy for yourselves, now's your chance. Its actually very good.

ANARCHIST BLACK CROSS/PAPER TIGER TV

New York 3

\$15.00 • VHS • Anarchist Black Cross/Paper Tiger Television • 35 minutes

A 35 minute documentary exposing the racist lies of the TV movie Badge Of The Assassin. It contains interviews with all of the New York Three - Herman Bell, Albert Nuh Washington and Jalil Muntaqim - Black Liberation Army (BLA) members. "The case of the New York Three is one of the most significant political prisoner of war cases since the Black Panther Party leadership trials. In this case, progressive people will learn to what extent the government will act to imprison those persons they feel are a threat to continued practices of national oppression and racism." Jalil Muntaqim

APAG

San Jose Gentrified

\$5.00 • APAG • 30 minutes
No ISBN

NEW

A short documentary, on the gentrification and homelessness of San Jose - the biggest city in the Bay Area, and the heart of Silicon Valley. Produced by the Autonomous People's Anarchist Group.

BIG NOISE FILMS

Storm From The Mountain

\$25.00 • Big Noise Films • 74 minutes
No ISBN

NEW

Storm is a beautiful and empowering new video documenting the historic three weeks in Mexico from Feb 24 to March 11, following the Zapatista caravan as it journeyed through 12 Mexican states visiting indigenous communities, eventually arriving in Mexico City to be greeted by over 100,000 people. The video tells the story of the 24 unarmed, ski-masked rebel leaders, joined by thousands of indigenous, Mexican, and international supporters in their mission to address members of the Mexican government to demand democracy, liberty, and justice for the indigenous peoples of Mexico. Featuring, amongst many others, Subcommandante Marcos, Commandantes Tacho, Zebedeo and Esther, interviews with Javier Elloriaga (FZLN), Lydia Brazon (Humanitarian Law Project), and author John Ross.

BLAGGERS ITA

It's Up To You

\$25.00 • Insurgent Records • 45 minutes

A twelve track video history of The Blaggers ITA, covering most of their career from 1987-1996. For those of you not in the know, the Blaggers were the great punk/ska/rap hopefuls from Britain. Militantly anti-fascist, they were a political working class band par exemplar. The twelve videos are a mixture of live tracks, and various videos made for their singles over the years. A blistering assault, musically and visually. As befits this band, the video is a benefit for Anti-Fascist Action.

BRECHER, Jeremy (with COSTELLO, Tim & SMITH, Brendan)
Global Village Or Global Pillage?: How People Around The World Are Challenging Globalization

\$25.00 • South End Press • 60 minutes
0 89608 621 1

An inspiring video-documentary, narrated by Edward Asner, and based on the classic book of the same name. Features, amongst others, consumer advocate Ralph Nader, anti-sweatshop activist Charles Kernaghan, AFL-CIO labor economist Thea Lee, human rights activist Loretta Ross and anti-apartheid leader Dennis Brutus. Ought to be required viewing.

CALIFORNIA PRISON FOCUS

Maximum Security University

\$22.00 • pb • California Prison Focus

The California Dept of Corrections tried to cover-up the level of brutality at infamous Corcoran Prison, the most deadly prison in the country. But guards smuggled video out of the prison, being chased for almost 50 miles by other guards to deliver this footage which brought the brutality to light. Not for the squeemish.

CASCADIA MEDIA COLLECTIVE

A Year In The Streets

\$25.00 • Cascadia Media Collective • 85 minutes

85 minutes of glorious footage from the revolutionary movement against capitalism, and globalization. N30: WTO, Seattle; A16:IMF/World Bank, Washington DC; LADNC: 2000 Democratic National Convention, Los Angeles; Seven Week Revolt: Eugene, OR; May Day Y2K, Portland OR; S26: IMF/World Bank, Prague; J20: Bush Inauguration, Washington DC; Forest Campaigns, and a plethora of other direct action and demos. If you were there, you might see yourself...if you weren't, this is how you might see yourself!

CASCADIA MEDIA COLLECTIVE

Alive! In The Streets: DNC 2000

\$16.00 • VHS • Cascadia Media Collective • 30 minutes

For those who came to DNC2000 in Los Angeles and those who missed it. All images and all sound in this street level video were shot at various anti-DNC events. Music from Rage, Bonnie Raitt; interviews with a variety of demonstrators; lots of shots of LAPD at their swinging and kicking best.

CASCADIA MEDIA COLLECTIVE

Guerilla Video Primer

\$25.00 • Cascadia Media Collective • 90 minutes

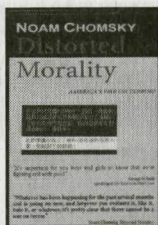
An excellent, in-depth examination and how-to in the fine art of guerilla journalism. Starting with the basics of taping high quality video, it demonstrates how to master the essential skills for getting that footage - whether it be copwatch, a local news event, or filming inside a teargas filled street battle. Audio recording and interviewing tips abound, as well as a section on environmental taping, and the art of working in camera teams to get that smooth multi-camera movie effect. Finishing with a solid lesson in basic editing, starting a public access TV show and distribution tips for your finished product, this is indeed an inspirational, and eminently useful tool to better train the expanding pool of video journalists countering the state sponsored propaganda packaged as the nightly news!

NEW

WOMEN'S POLITICS



- BELILE, Liz (ed).** Gynomite: Fearless, Feminist Porn
DI PRIMA, Diane. Revolutionary Letters
LE GUIN, Ursula K. Always Coming Home
BIEHL, Janet. Rethinking Eco-Feminist Politics
BRENNER, Johanna. Women & the Politics of Class
BROWN, L Susan. The Politics Of Individualism: Liberalism, Liberal Feminism And Anarchism
COMMITTEE FOR ABORTION RIGHTS. Women Under Attack: Victories, Backlash And The Fight For Reproductive Freedom
DARK STAR COLLECTIVE (ed.). Quiet Rumours: An Anarcha-Feminist Reader
DELACOSTE, Frederique & ALEXANDER, Priscilla (eds). Sex Work: Writings By Women In The Sex Industry
DOUGLAS, Carole Anne. Love & Politics: Radical Feminist & Lesbian Theories
DUNBAR-ORTIZ, Roxanne. Outlaw Woman: A Memoir of the War Years 1960-1975
EHRlich, Carol. Women And The Spectacle
Exotic Dancer's Union. No Justice, No Piece!
FORTUNATI, Leopoldina. The Arcane Of Reproduction: Housework, Prostitution, Labor and Capital
GILMAN, Charlotte Perkins. The Man-Made World
GIOSEFFI, Daniela. Women On War: An International Collection Of Writings From Antiquity To The Present
HAALAND, Bonnie. Emma Goldman: Sexuality and the Impurity of the State
hooks, bell. Feminism Is For Everybody: A Passionate Politic
hooks, bell. Feminist Theory: From Margin to Center
INTERNATIONAL PROSTITUTES COLLECTIVE. Some Mother's Daughter: The Hidden Movement Of Prostitute Women Against Violence
KHAZZOOM, Loolwa. Consequence: Beyond Resisting Rape
LEBLANC, Lauraine. Pretty In Punk
LEE, Butch. Jailbreak Out Of History: The Biography Of Harriet Tubman
MCCABE, Joseph. Judeo-Christian Degradation Of Woman
MUSCIO, Inga. Cunt: A Declaration Of Independence
NULL, Gary & SEAMAN, Barbara (eds). For Women Only!: Your Guide To Health Empowerment
REED, Betsy (ed). Nothing Sacred: Women Respond To Religious Fundamentalism And Terror
SILLIMAN, Jael & BHATTACHARJEE, Anannya. Policing The National Body: Race, Gender, And Criminalization
SOLANAS, Valerie. SCUM Manifesto
TEA, Michelle. The Chelsea Whistle
THOMAS, Edith. Louise Michel
VARIOUS ARTISTS. Bread And Roses



CHOMSKY, Noam

Distorted Morality: America's War On Terror? NEW

\$25.00 • DVD • Plug Music/Silent Films • 2 hours
No ISBN

A remarkable 2 DVD set, in which Chomsky offers a riveting, but devastating critique of America's current War On Terror. Consists of a 55 minute talk given at Harvard University in early 2002, a lively hour of questions and answers afterword, together with a Noam Chomsky bibliography, biography and CV. It's also subtitled in Cantonese and Mandarin!

CHURCHILL, Ward & GLENDINNING, Chellis

US Off The Planet!: An Evening In Eugene With Ward Churchill And Chellis Glendinning NEW

\$20.00 • Cascadia Media Collective

An excellent evening of conversation on colonialism, struggle, and revolution. Includes an introduction by John Zerzan, an AIM Honor Song by the Painted Rock Singers, and Amata Lascar on the The Struggle Of Indigenous People. Lively, challenging, and inspiring.

CITIZEN FISH

Gaffer Tape: Punk Ska Band Goes On Tour Round Planet With Video Camera

\$15.00 • Bluurg • 47 minutes
No ISBN

An excellent romp through ten years of Citizen Fish. Largely filmed by bassist Jasper, it includes lots of footage from their American and European tours from 99, along with 'flashbacks' from all over the place. 47 minutes in and out of tour vans, and in people's faces - gigs, interview clips, scenery, people, music and things that happen all mesh together to give a wide angle picture of band on (and off) tour, from Poland to New Zealand. Incredibly well put together, this puts most bands' 'home videos' to shame (not that that would be hard in most cases).

COMPASSION OVER KILLING

Hope For The Hopeless: An Investigation And Rescue At A Battery Egg Facility NEW

\$25.00 • Compassion Over Killing • 19 minutes

The animal rights organisation Compassion Over Killing investigated the facilities of ISE - an egg supplier, documenting the 'housing' for more than 800,000 hens, and requested that ISE be prosecuted for animal abuse. When that didn't happen, they went themselves, and liberated 8 hens in dire need of veterinary attention. Here's that story captured on film.

COMPASSION OVER KILLING

The Auction Block: An Inside Look At Farmed Animal Sales NEW

\$25.00 • Compassion Over Killing • 20 minutes

While the abuses on factory farms and in slaughterhouses are gradually coming to the public's attention, the treatment of animals at livestock auctions remains relatively concealed. With the use of hidden cameras, this COK undercover investigation is a glimpse into what is an often-overlooked stage in a farmed animal's life. Yet, it speaks volumes of their misery as well as our own humanity.

CRIMETHINC/PICKAXE PRODUCTIONS
PickAxe & Breaking The Spell

\$18.00 • Crimethinc/PickAxe • 158 minutes
No ISBN

A pairing of the two videos produced by PickAxe - the self-titled film on the loggings in Cascadia, and its resistance, and the hour-long look at the WTO and the anarchists, with a focus on those from Eugene. Comes with a twenty page booklet, discussing in the now 'classic' Crimethinc situ style, 'Better A New Reality Than A New Movie' and their meditations on the role of the demo: 'Theory Of Demonstrations. Demonstrations Of Theory.' A handy package.

DORREL, Frank (ed)

What I've Learned About US Foreign Policy: CIA Covert Operations And US Interventions Since World War II NEW

\$15.00 • 120 minutes

An incredible video compilation. Two hours of footage you definitely want hear about in high school, or see on the telly. Ten segments: MLK on Vietnam; former CIA station chief John Stockwell; Bill Moyers' 'The Secret Government'; 'Coverup: Behind The Iran-Contra Affair'; 'School Of Assassins' with Father Roy Bourgeois on the School Of The Americas at Fort Benning; 'Genocide by Sanctions' - Ramsey Clark on Iraq; 'The Panama Deception'; Ramsey Clark talking on US militarism; Amy Goodman on the two genocides committed by the Indonesian military (and CIA) - the first against their own people, the second against the people of East Timor; S. Brian Wilson - the Vietnam Veteran For Peace who lost his legs when he was run over by a naval train carrying weapons headed to Central America. Really, a wonderful collection.



FREEDOM ARCHIVES

David Gilbert: A Lifetime Of Struggle NEW

\$20.00 • Freedom Archives • 29 minutes
No ISBN

A rare opportunity (based on an interview conducted in 1998) to go behind prison walls for discussion with David Gilbert, a lifelong anti-imperialist activist and former member of the Weather Underground Organization. David is now serving a life sentence in prison for activities in support of the Black Liberation Movement. He explains why he joined the movement, what led him to go underground, and frankly discusses the strengths and errors of the movement and the WUO. Countering media distortions, David speaks from his own experience about a time of tremendous social upheaval and lessons for today.

INDEPENDENT MEDIA CENTER

Breaking The Bank

\$20.00 • Deep Dish TV/IMC • 90 minutes

After the Seattle victory that stopped the WTO in its 'fast' tracks, thousands converged on DC to challenge the IMF and the World Bank at their meeting in April 2000. Once again, videomakers from the Independent Media Center were on the spot to provide the non-corporate coverage and analysis you won't find anywhere else. Breaking The Bank features two half-hour television segments produced after broadcast. The producers of 'Showdown In Seattle' - including Big Noise Films, Changing America, Deep Dish TV, Headwaters Action

Video Collective, Paper Tiger TV, Videoactive, and our very own Whispered Media - along with dozens of others collaborate to bring the messages from DC to the rest of the world.

INDEPENDENT MEDIA CENTER

Praha 2000: World Bank And IMF Under Seige

\$20.00 • Prague Independent Media Center • 55 minutes

On September 26th, 2000, activists from around the world gathered to protest the World Bank and International Monetary Fund's annual meeting in Prague. On the heels of persistent massive protests against global economic institutions, the protests in Prague marked the first time that trade unionists, students, anarchists, workers, pacifists, socialists, non-governmental organisations, communists, ecologists, and many other groups came together under the banner of anti-globalization and anti-capitalism. In this video, interviews with organizers, demonstrators, observers, and theorists explain this new movement for freedom and why the World Bank and IMF are 'under seige'. Plus of course, theres loads of demonstration footage.

INDEPENDENT MEDIA CENTER et al

Showdown In Seattle: Five Days That Shook The WTO

\$30.00 • Whispered Media • 150 minutes

No ISBN

An incredible collaboration between the main constituents that made up the Independent Media Center in Seattle - Deep Dish TV, Paper Tiger, Big Noise Films, our very own Whispered Media and more. Two and a half hours of footage and analysis of the now legendary Seattle WTO protests. From the National Lawyers Guild to the Longshoreman's rally, Vandana Shiva to Jim Hightower, chemical weapons and rubber bullets, direct action blockades and rioting. Its all here. A crucial piece of history, testimony, eye-witness reportage, analysis and alternative media in the making. For anyone who was there, and everyone who wasn't.

KEYSER, Kevin

Free Radio: A Documentary

\$15.00 • self • 150 minutes

No ISBN

The first comprehensive look at the modern Micropower (ie pirate) Broadcasting Movement. This really is an incredible testament, both to pirate radio, and the power of DIY film-making itself. Totally self-produced on mini-DV cameras, and edited on a home computer, this is a wonderful, professional history and analysis of pirate radio. It chronicles in-depth its birth as Black Liberation Radio in the John Hay housing project in the 1980s in Illinois, through the current explosion of the early 90s, facilitated by the ever-effervescent Stephen Dunnifer, through its ubiquitous spread throughout America and beyond. Taking an in-depth look at pirate radio stations and their broadcasters, it also provides commentary and analysis on the current lack of access to broadcasting in the US by Ralph Nader, Michael Moore, Ben Bagdikian, and other scholars and media activists. The film culminates with the use of micro-broadcasting during the WTO protests in Seattle, and the passage of a Low Power FM Initiative by the FCC in late January 2000. An awesome, intelligent, entertaining and informational classic. All power to the independents!

LAWLESS, Jessica

Paint It Black: Anarchism, Urban Uprising And The Mainstream News Media NEW

\$20.00 • 56 minutes

No ISBN

An hour long documentary made in response to the corporate media's portrayal of anarchists since the anti-corporate globalization protests captured media

attention in Seattle. There is some excellent dissection of media footage of anarchists, along with an attempt to theoretically frame strategies of anti-capitalist resistance, the Black Bloc and problems of race and the other.



LOACH, Ken
Land & Freedom

NEW

\$15.00 • 2 hours

Loach's epic film of the Spanish Revolution, following a youthful British volunteer, and his involvement with the anarchist and POUM militias, agricultural collectivization, and the destruction of the revolution by the Communists. Loosely based on Orwell's *Homage To Catalonia* (Orwell himself fought with the POUM). A cracking film. Great politics. Superb.

NAELFPO

Igniting the Revolution: An Introduction to the Earth Liberation Front

\$15.00 • VHS • NAELFPO • 20 minutes

An introduction to the activities of the Earth Liberation Front. The video portrays the fiery results of the group's nocturnal habits through the eyes of their own press office. Anti-capitalist and pro-active, the group has released the video not to pat themselves on the back or to antagonize pseudoenvironmental groups, but to recruit new members. A call to action from dedicated defenders of the earth.



NATIONAL NETWORK FOR IMMIGRANT AND REFUGEE RIGHTS
Uprooted: Refugees Of The Global Economy

NEW

\$20.00 • NNIRR • 28 minutes

No ISBN

A compelling tale, through interviews, of how the global economy has forced people to leave their home countries - Maricel is one of thousands of women encouraged by the Philippine government to work abroad as a domestic worker in order to pay its international debt. Free trade destroyed Jessy and Jaime's family business in Bolivia. Despite their engineering degrees, they have worked as janitors in the US. In order to reunite with their parents, their children had to brave a border crossing alone. In Haiti, Luckner worked for 14 cents an hour at a US owned baseball factory, which moved to China in search of cheaper labor costs. "A painful yet powerful and poetic human portrait." [Ronald Takaki]

PEEK MEDIA

New World Border

NEW

\$20.00 • Peek Media • 28 minutes

New World Border documents the rise in human rights abuses along the US Mexico border since the implementation of border blockades, which have been erected in populated areas throughout the border region

during the last decade. This 28-minute video includes interviews with immigrant rights organizers, testimony from immigrants, analysis of 'free trade' policies and current efforts to build a vibrant movement for immigrant rights. "The devastating depiction of anti-immigrant policies and practices found in New World Border is a wake-up call for anyone concerned about human rights, civil rights, the very right to exist. With vivid and accurate detail, the documentary makes unforgettably clear just what the 'new world border' has become: a nightmare of persecution and sometimes a deathtrap for people whose only crime is being poor people of color." [Elizabeth Martinez]

ROGERS, Heather

Gone Tomorrow: The Hidden Life of Garbage

NEW

\$15.00 • VHS • 20min

Gone Tomorrow explores the history and politics of garbage, a substance both hidden and omnipresent. In 1998 each American dumped 1600 pounds of refuse and our mountains of trash get bigger every year. To investigate the roots of our waste addicted culture, this 19 minute documentary excavates the history of garbage handling from the 1800s to the post-WWII golden era of consumption, up through the contradictions of modern day recycling. Using interviews, scenes from massive dumps, and an array of obscure and beautiful archival footage this film uncovers the links between modern industrial production, consumer culture and our disposable lifestyle. The film is serious yet wryly humorous; and while its subject is ugly, its images and rhythm foreground the unintentional beauty of production, waste, and the stories our culture tells about both. Most of all, the film attempts to answer the question: why do we produce so much trash and what can be done about it?

RTMARK

Bringing It To You!: An RTMark Video Compilation

\$30.00 • Seeland • 60 minutes

No ISBN

What is RTMark? Check out the 60 minutes contained herein, and find out more about the folks who sponsored The Barbie Liberation Organization, Deconstructing Beck, GWBush.com, the battle over etoy.com and many other creative acts of anti-corporate sabotage. From co-opting Vide News Releases (a corporate practice of disguising advertising as news) to sabotaging the corporate marketplace, its all here.



UNGEMAN, Gerard & BROHY, Audrey
Hidden Wars Of Desert Storm

NEW

\$20.00 • video • Free-Will Productions • 64 minutes

No ISBN

A fast paced, informative hour long examination of America's adventures in Iraq, and their aftermath. Was the invasion really a surprise? Why wasn't Washington's rhetoric against Saddam ever matched by any real support to the Iraqi opposition groups? What purpose can the embargo over Iraq serve if it is not to weaken Saddam, a result it has evidently failed to achieve to this day? What is behind the mysterious 'Gulf War Syndrome' that goes on affecting thousands of Gulf War veterans and local populations. The result of a two year investigation, with documents never before seen on television and backed by interviews

with the likes of Desert-Storm Commander General Norman Schwarzkopf, Ramsey Clark, former UN Iraq Program Director Dennis Halliday, archival footage, and moving images recently brought back from Iraq, this is an incredible achievement. Its all topped off with an original sound-track scored by acclaimed composer Fritz Heede, and narration by two time British Academy Award winner, actor John Hurt.

UNGEMAN, Gerard & BROHY, Audrey

Hidden Wars...Source Material Compilation

NEW

\$20.00 • Free-Will Productions • 8hrs 24 minutes

No ISBN

8 1/2 hours of the raw footage that was used to make the Hidden Wars Of Desert Storm video, and some of the interviews that never made it. If you were wanting more, the full interviews and footage, well, look no further...

VARIOUS ARTISTS

1st KOB Day

\$30.00

19 tracks recorded live and loud, at the first official festival of the Italian anti-fascist KOB label. The mighty Angelic Upstarts provide 4 tracks (Solidarity, Police Oppression, I'm An Upstart and White Riot), together with three tracks each from Klasse Kriminale, Oversight, FFD, Stage Bottles and Los Fastidios. For those who like their punk, Oi! and ska sounds with some politics and brains to go with the attitude. A high-end, quality production.

WHITE, Ted

Return of the Scorchers

\$25.00 • VHS

In the 1890's, before automobiles ruled the roads, bicyclists were referred to as "Scorchers" because of their blazing speed. A century later, in a world filled with car-related environmental and social problems, Return of the Scorchers discovers an inspired and evolving bicycling renaissance. This documentary touches on a surprising variety of subjects including romance, rebellion, and early feminism all viewed within the context of bicycling. Return of the Scorchers questions our obsession with "progress" and status and presents a diverse cross-section of cycling visionaries who see the bicycle as a life-affirming vehicle for change. Features inspiring scenes of bike use filmed in China, The Netherlands, Denmark, and the U.S. (30 min)



WHITE, Ted

We Aren't Blocking Traffic, We Are Traffic!

\$25.00 • VHS • 50 minutes

Presenting both the successes and failures of the Critical Mass bicycle phenomenon, *We Are Traffic!* shows how Critical Mass has brought together complete strangers in an exuberant, commercial-free public space filled with creativity and unpredictability. Provocative and entertaining, this documentary presents a side of Critical Mass not seen in mainstream media and illustrates the amazing geographic spread of Critical Mass, providing glimpses of Critical Masses in Austin, Eugene, Chapel Hill, New York, Chicago, Copenhagen, London and Sydney. *We Are Traffic!* celebrates modern grassroots politics, free expression and the potential for revitalized public spaces. A great fore-runner and addition to the new AK Press book.

AUDIO TAPES

Political Tapes

This is a small selection of the hundreds of lectures, interviews, and programs that we have on cassette. Please write for updates.

The cassettes produced by David Barsamian are largely lectures broadcast on various radio stations, from pirate to National Public Radio. They are all professionally recorded and edited. They are 60 minutes in length. Dates shown are the actual interview or lecture date.

Cassettes produced by Changes are interviews conducted by Elizabeth Gips, around one hour in length and broadcast on her regular radio program.

Cassettes produced by the Learning Alliance are recordings of lectures, discussions, and workshops held under their auspices. Prices and lengths vary.

Cassettes produced by Radio Free Maine are a series of lectures, usually followed by audience question and answer sessions. They are completely unedited, vary in length but usually come in at 90 minutes.

All are professionally recorded and produced and come on TDK or similar quality cassette.

Eco-Philosophy: Thoughts For A World At The Edge

\$23.00 • CS • Learning Alliance

Spokespersons for Bioregionalism, Green Politics, Social Ecology, Deep Ecology and Ecofeminism search for common ground in building ecological philosophy and action. Speakers include Peter Berg, David Haenke, Thomas Berry, Ynestra King, Kirkpatrick Sale, Lorna Satzman, David Abrams and Dan Chodorkoff.

The Last Indian War: Freedom Of Dissent: Leonard Peltier

\$16.00 • CS • Learning Alliance

Presentations highlight the life and struggle of Peltier, who still remains in prison. This program traces the history of American Indian activism and the continuing struggle to preserve Indian culture, religion and land. With Bruce Ellison, Dennis Banks, Rosalyn Jumping Bull, Hazel Shields and Jim Robideaux.

BARAKA, Amiri

Jazz: A Soundtrack For Liberation

\$9.00 • CS • Learning Alliance

A dynamic evening with revolutionary poet, playwright, critic, and teacher, Amiri Baraka as he speaks on jazz consciousness, commercialism, and social change in a rare informal oral history.

BOOKCHIN, Murray

Bookchin Interview

\$11.00 • CS • Bookchin/Biehl

A wide-ranging interview conducted recently by Janet Biehl. Not only an up-to-date summary of this veteran thinker and activist's views on anarchism, ecology, the state of the green movement, and philosophy, but a superb piece of oral testimony and history, tracing as it does, his roots and personal developments from the 1930s to the present day.

BOOKCHIN, Murray & FOREMAN, Dave

Defending The Earth

\$22.00 • CS • Learning Alliance

Two of the foremost radical ecological spokespersons join together in an unprecedented meeting to share ideas and to formulate plans for environmental action.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Breaking The Myth

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

An expose of the exploitative mechanisms that underlie the international political economy.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Bringing The Third World Home

\$20.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

The domestic politics of the GOP Right, with an extensive question and answer session.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Corporate Welfare In The US

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

Democracy And Education

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

Democracy and Markets in the New World Order

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

Economic Impact Of Post WW2 US Foreign Policy

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

Education And Democracy

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

Linguistics And Philosophy

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

Manufacturing A New World Order: Containing Crisis At Home And Abroad

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

Media Censorship And Our Right To Know

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

Peace In The Middle East

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

Roots Of US Intervention

\$20.00 • CS • Alcazar

CHOMSKY, Noam

The Commitment To Human Rights: A Skeptical View

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

The Corporate War On Working People

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

The Middle East During The Persian Gulf War

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

The Occupation Of East Timor

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

Suffering and resistance. Making new US foreign policy.

CHOMSKY, Noam

The Pentagon System: Domestic And International Functions

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

The Role Of The Media In Manufacturing Consent

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam

Third World Conditions At Home: Nobody To Blame But Ourselves

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam & ARURI, Naseer & ROY, Sara

The Accords, Occupation And Democracy: Our Continuing Role In The Middle East

\$11.00 • CS • RadioFree Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam et al

Challenging The World Bank And The IMF

\$20.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

Chomsky, Kevin Danaher of Global Exchange and Tim Wise of Grassroots International present lectures and a question and answer session.

CHOMSKY, Noam et al

Here And Now: Change Affects Everyone

\$20.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

A public forum on pressing issues with Chomsky, Mel King, Ricardo Egozcue, Robin Kilson and Tobie Weiner. Prop 187, the new GOP Majority, Welfare Reform, The Bell Curve, Relations Among Races..

CHOMSKY, Noam & SHAHAK, Israel

Jewish Fundamentalism And Its Role In Israeli Domestic And Foreign Policy

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CHOMSKY, Noam & ZINN, Howard

The Cold War And The University

\$12.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

CLEAVER, Kathleen Neal

War, Women And Race: How The 1960s Changed Them

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

Lecture from the former Black Panther and SNCC member.

DANAHER, Kevin

Alternatives To Globalization

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

The Global Exchange Education Director, and author of '50 Years Is Enough'.

DAVIS, Angela

Race, Gender & Class In Amerika

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

A lecture delivered the night President Bush started the Persian Gulf War.

SALE, Kirkpatrick & POSTMAN, Neil

The Consequences Of Technology & The Lessons Of Luddism

\$15.00 • CS • Learning Alliance

Explores the lessons of Luddism and the implications of the second industrial revolution. Journey with these cutting edge thinkers as they debate the role technology plays in the salvation or destruction of society.

SEALE, Bobby

Seize The Time

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

TAKEI, George

Mr. Sulu On Star Trek

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

From USA internment camps to beyond Star Trek. Recorded at MIT.

TRUDELL, John

This Ain't El Salvador

\$14.00 • CS • Learning Alliance

Join Trudell as he speaks his thoughts through his poetry and social/political commentary on what is happening, not only with Indian people, but also with the American people as the destruction swirls around them.

WEST, Cornel

Race Matters

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

WEST, Cornel

Youth Making The Connections

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

WEST, Cornell & HOOKS, bell

Breaking Bread

\$15.00 • CS • Learning Alliance

These two great thinkers join together to lead New Yorkers in a discussion about what divides us, what unites us, and how we can join forces to implement a common agenda.

ZINN, Howard

Beyond Electoral Politics: Toward Social Change

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

A lecture given at MIT.

ZINN, Howard

Emma Goldman: Dangerous Woman

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

ZINN, Howard

Failure To Quit: Reflections Of An Optimistic Historian

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

ZINN, Howard

Overcoming Violence: Teaching History With Kids

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

Looking at history, teaching today, transforming tomorrow. Includes a panel with primary education teachers.

ZINN, Howard

Resisting The Onslaught

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

A mobilization for survival, along with Nicolas Parkhurst Carballeira and Cathy Hoffman.

ZINN, Howard

The Myths Of Columbus And US History

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

ZINN, Howard

Violence In American Culture

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

ZINN, Howard

You Can't Be Neutral On A Moving Train: Education And Activism

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

ZINN, Howard & WEST, Cornel

Stop The Death Penalty

\$11.00 • CS • Radio Free Maine

Alternative Radio

ABU-JAMAL, Mumia

A Case For Reasonable Doubt

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

An audio version of the highly acclaimed documentary on Mumia's case done by BBC and HBO.

AGEE, Phil

The CIA And Cuba

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

Since 1947, the CIA has run practically all of its business in secret, especially its covert operations. Agee has pried loose some of those secrets.

AHMAD, Eqbal

Terrorism: Theirs & Ours

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

Terrorism is the scourge of the era. It is a fearsome symbol conjuring images of nasty looking bearded men brandishing AK-47s. The media focus only on the terrorism of official enemies like Saddam Hussein and Osama bin Laden. The notion that the US and its allies engage in terrorism is simply not a topic for discussion. In the current discourse the terrorism of the designated bad guys is magnified. One of the last lectures recorded of Pakistan's answer to Chomsky. "Cherish the man's courage, brilliance and sheer downright humanness."

CHOMSKY, Noam

A Set Of Four 30-Minute Interviews - Terrorism: Politics of Language, The Propaganda System, Historical Engineering, Israel, the Holocaust and Anti-Semitism.

\$20.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

CHOMSKY, Noam

Dialogue With Trade Unionists

\$20.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

Chomsky in a great informal give and take with union leaders from around the world - covers topics such as Alan Greenspan, the fairy tale economy, manufacturing consent, Internet, Boeing, crime & the drug war. Recorded at Harvard 2/2/99. Two Cassettes.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Human Rights And The US

\$20.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

New and recommended

CHOMSKY, Noam

Kosovo And Iraq

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

The hypocrisy quotient runs particularly high as moral standards are invoked to justify indiscriminate bombing campaigns. In this talk, recorded at MIT on April 21, 1999, Chomsky reveals how, under the cover of humanitarian concerns, NATO gets built up as an international police force in Kosovo; and in Iraq, the United Nations becomes the conduit for US Initiatives.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Manufacturing Consent: Media & Propaganda

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

The media present themselves as objective, balanced and free from any agenda. Reality suggests a different construct. The media are large conglomerates that serve to mobilize support for the special interests that dominate state and corporate power. In democratic

societies populations are not controlled by force. Rather, they are subject to more refined forms of ideological manipulation. Necessary illusions are created. Consent is manufactured. The public is marginalized.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Media Control In Democracy

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

An examination of how and why the media function, with examples from recent events.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Orwell's World and Ours

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

A lecture and discussion. A brilliant discussion of media and propaganda.

CHOMSKY, Noam

The Colombian Era: the Next Phase

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

Surveying the past, Chomsky outlines what the coming era may bring. He contends that the current global, political and economic situation is unstable and perilous. Impending environmental and other long term crises aggravate the dangers. Circumstances offer opportunities for constructive steps toward genuine democracy, or alternately, they could provide the basis for increased repression and totalitarianism.

CHOMSKY, Noam

The MIT Interviews

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

Exceptional stuff from the dude.

CHOMSKY, Noam

U.S. Human Rights Policy: Rhetoric & Practice

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

Washington politicians often hold the USA up as the great defender of human rights. Check out how our "friends" human rights abuses are overlooked, while lesser offences in "enemy" states are the cause of military intervention, economic sanctions and more. And what about the Amnesty International report on human rights abuses in the US "justice" system?

CHOMSKY, Noam

US To World: Get Out Of The Way

\$30.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

The latest Chomsky/Barsamian interviews. Wide ranging discussions on Iraq, bombings, sanctions, the UN, the Chomskian articles of impeachment, Europe's potential challenge to US hegemony, on NPR, global economic crisis, Brazil, war crimes & war criminals, Kissinger & Cambodia, US chemical warfare in Vietnam, Laos, internal conflict in Israel, cyberspace, Social Security, public education, health care & Medicare. Recorded on 2/1 and 2/2/99. A whopping four tapes.

CHURCHILL, Ward

Native America: A Little Matter of Genocide

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

Churchill looks at the "ethnic cleansing" which made America what it is today, how under the banner of manifest destiny this continent was virtually cleared of its human population.

COCKBURN, Alexander
CIA, Drugs & the Media

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

CIA involvement with various drug dealers goes back to its beginnings in 1947. For over 50 years the mainstream media have refused to cover those stories. Here are the entwined histories of the US Security State, modern drug-running, and the running dog press.

DAVIS, Angela

The Prison Industrial Complex

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

A cutting analysis of the phenomenal expansion of the US prison system, and the industries which feed at that trough. Davis pays particular attention to how the drug war has played out across the race, class and gender divisions in US society. Spellbinding, provocative, powerful.

ESPADA, Martin

Zapata's Disciple

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

No ISBN

An hour's oral presentation on his work, delivered in California in May 1999.

GILMORE, Ruth, GOLDBERG, David & OKAZAWA-REY, Margo
The Political Economy of Policing

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

The USA has the biggest prison population in the world which has created an ongoing boom in prison construction and the emergence of a Prison-Industrial Complex. All this despite a decline in crime rates. If fewer people are committing crimes, why are more being sent to prison? Three leading activist/scholars lay out the economics and politics beneath the criminalization and imprisonment of a generation.

HOOKS, bell

Killing Rage: Ending Racism

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

An excellent presentation on race, class, gender and contemporary culture.

KORTEN, David

When Corporations Rule The World

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

In this important and timely program, David Korten documents the devastating human and environmental consequences of the largely successful efforts of global corporations to reconstruct values and institutions everywhere to serve their narrow financial interests.

MCCHESNEY, Robert

The Global Media System

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

The wave of media mergers has created a global system of near awesome dimensions. Robert McChesney is a critic of media consolidation and contends that monopoly of the media threatens democratic societies.

MCCOY, Alfred & KORNBLUH, Peter, et. al
CIA Covert Actions And Drug Trafficking

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

A special seminar convened to discuss Gary Webb's series in the "San Jose Mercury News" on the CIA's secret operations and drug trafficking. Their testimony is startling.

PARENTI, Michael

The Control Of History

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

History is a commodity, manufactured like any other product. Its production, what is selected, emphasized or ignored reflects not just race, class and gender biases, but also the interests of hegemonic power. Vintage Parenti.

PARENTI, Michael

The Hidden Ideology of the Mass Media

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

How does the fact that huge corporations monopolize the media affect the content and form of that media? And how do they keep their influence hidden from so many viewers, readers and listeners? The dynamic Michael Parenti is author of Blackshirts and Reds, America Beseiged and many other classic works.

PARENTI, Michael

The Origins Of Racism

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

What is racism? Who are its victims? Who benefits from it? What are its ideological underpinnings? Why does it persist? A superb lecture on an ever important topic.

RAMOS-HORTA, José

East Timor, Indonesia & the US — 2/20/97 • New York, NY

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

Jose Ramos-Horta is co-winner of the 1996 Nobel Peace Prize and a major figure in the East Timorese resistance movement and struggle for self determination following the occupation of Timor by Indonesia in 1975.

ROBBINS, John

Diet for a New America

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

John Robbins walked away from the Baskin & Robbins fortune to become one of the leading spokespeople for vegetarianism and animal rights. Here is his philosophy of living and eating.

ROSS, Loretta

Welfare, Scapegoating & Human Rights

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

No ISBN

A stirring lecture delivered in New York back in 1997. If only time had made such powerful concerns redundant.

SAID, Edward

Culture & Imperialism

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

Culture and politics cooperate to produce a system of control that transcends military power to include a hegemony of representations and images that dominate the imaginations of both the oppressor and the oppressed. Said at his brilliant best.

SCHILLER, Herbert

Corporate Monopoly Of Public Expression — 11/12/93 • New Brunswick, NJ

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

An excellent analysis, recorded on April 18, 1996.

SEALE, Bobby

The Black Panther Party

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

An eyewitness account of the rise and fall of the Black Panther Party by one of its founders. The story from the beginnings: the militant defense of the community and the service programs; the campaigns of terror and disinformation waged against the party to this day.

SHIVA, Vandana

Stolen Harvest

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

No ISBN

A lecture presented at the Genetics and Globalization conference in Cambridge, MA in March 2000.

SKLAR, Holly

The Economics Of Greed

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

The dramatic growth in income inequality and wealth is a defining feature of this era. The economics of greed prevails. How does it happen? Holly Sklar explains how the political economy really works and what can be done about it.

STAUBER, John

Lies, Damn Lies and Public Relations

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

PR wizards now not only spin news stories, they actually invent them. They create the public opinion their corporate masters demand. Here's an inside scoop on this sleazy business from founder of PR Watch and co-author of Toxic Sludge is Good for You.

ZINN, Howard

2nd Thoughts On The 1st Amendment

\$20.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

ZINN, Howard

Economic Justice

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

The historical role of labor and working people in achieving economic justice, then and now.

ZINN, Howard

The Use and Abuse of History

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

History is a commodity. It is marketed and packaged like any other product. It is framed, shaped and informed by the historian's own race, class and gender.

ZINN, Howard

U.S. Imperialism & the War with Spain

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

NO ISBN

The U.S. overseas empire began 100 years ago when the war with Spain brought the Philippines, Cuba & Puerto Rico under US control. Zinn recovers the real story of the war and its continuing relevance to our relations to those colonies and former colonies today.

ZINN, Howard et al

Iraq Under Seige

\$11.00 • CS • Alternative Radio

No ISBN

A seminar, with Howard Zinn, editor Anthony Arnone, and other contributors to the Iraq Under Seige anthology, presented in New York in April 2000. Unfortunately, as timely and relevant as ever.

Music & Spoken Word CDs

Give your eyes a rest and put your ears on.

ABU-JAMAL, Mumia

All Things Censored Volume 1

\$14.98 • CD • Alternative Tentacles/AK Press
1 902593 07 3

Here are the radio commentaries, the last of them recorded just two days before Pennsylvania prison authorities instituted a media ban to further silence the most famous death row prisoner in the US. To hear his voice is to understand why the state is going to such extremes to silence him. Included are an NPR commentary by the late great William Kunstler, also banned by NPR, and brief statements or readings of Mumia's work by Alice Walker, Dorothy Allison, Robert Meeropol, Howard Zinn, Sister Helen Prejean, and Judi Bari.

ABU-JAMAL, Mumia

Spoken Word

\$14.98 • CD • Alternative Tentacles
1 902593 07 3

The first release on CD, live from death row, and it's about time. This collection of spoken word commentaries were recorded by the Prison Radio Project at the State Correctional Institute at Greene and at Huntingdon State Prison in 93, 94 and 96. To actually hear Mumia Abu-Jamal speak is to truly understand why our government is so hell-bent on killing him. Also includes four musical tracks from the hardcore noise band Man Is The Bastard.

Alexander Cockburn

Beating the Devil: The Incendiary Rants of Alexander Cockburn

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles • 67
1 902593 49 9

In this collection of recent talks, maverick commentator Alexander Cockburn defiles subjects ranging from Colombia to the American presidency to the Missile Defense System. Whether he's skewering the fallacies of the war on drugs or illuminating the dark crevices of secret government, his erudite and extemporaneous style warms the hearts of even the stodgiest cynics of the left.

ANGELIC UPSTARTS

Anthems Against Scum

\$15.00 • Insurgence Records

A classic live 'greatest hits' CD from these venerable militant anti-fascist street punks. 14 tracks, including all the hits - 'Never Ad Nothing,' 'Teenage Warning,' 'Last Night Another Soldier,' 'I Understand,' 'Machine Gun Kelly,' 'I'm An Upstart,' 'Murder Of Little Towers,' 'Kids On the Streets,' '2 Million Voices' and many more. A great set, powerful performance, crystal recording, and a benefit for Cable Street Beat - the anti-fascist music organisation.

ANTI-RACIST ACTION

The Anti-Racist Action Benefit CD

\$12.00 • CD • Attitude
No ISBN

A compilation of all new material, to benefit ARA. Napalm Death, Fahrenheit 451, Violent Society, Less than Jake, Better Than A Thousand, Gameface, The Toasters, Gothi Hook, Discount, Good Riddance, Jello Biafra, Citizen Cope, H20, Citizen Fish, The Suicide Machines, The Bouncing Souls, Mike Park, Ensign, Mephiskapheles, For The Living, Acumen Nation and Creep Division combine to give 70 minutes of new songs. And the cause is good.....what are you waiting for....



BAKUNIN'S BUM

Fight To Win!: A Benefit CD For OCAP

NEW

\$14.98 • CD • G7 Welcoming Committee

Despite the crap name, this is superb. B's B is a Montreal based collaboration between 1 Speed Bike (Godspeed You Black Emperor! & Exhaust) and Norman Nawrocki (Rhythm Activism). This first disc is a benefit project for the Ontario Coalition Against Poverty, one of the most exciting and militant direction organisations on the continent. It features excerpts from a passionate, inspirational speech by two OCAP activists - Shawn Brant & Sue Collis - set to original music. 1 Speed provides the beats, Nawrocki provides the violin, viola and cello. The result is a powerful mix of music & ideas about how to step up local resistance to the effects of globalized misery. And its fucking excellent.

BARI, Judi

Who Bombed Judi Bari?

\$13.98/\$9.98 • CD/CS • Alternative Tentacles
1 902593 08 1 (cd)/1 092593 09 X (cs)

A posthumous collection of Bari's greatest and most poignant speeches and actions. From her hospital bed just days after she was bombed; from the front lines of the timber wars, as well as on radio and in the lecture halls of universities. Her wit, humor, class-consciousness and organising elan shine through on this release. She will be sorely missed, but in the words of her, and many others.....don't mourn, organise!

BIAFRA, Jello

Beyond The Valley Of The Gift Police

\$19.98/\$14.98 • 3 x CD/3 x CS • AK Audio
1 902593 11 1 (CD)/1 902593 12 X (CS)

Spoken word offerings. The targets - from Bill Clinton to experts - are all there. The humor is wicked, and the information is spot on as ever. Wit and wisdom. As ever, essential. 3 CD set

BIAFRA, Jello

High Priest Of Harmful Matter

\$16.98/\$11.98 • 2 x CD/2 x CS • AK Audio
1 902593 13 8 (CD)/1 902593 14 6 (cs)

The second spoken word effort - tales from the trial, censorship, Tipper Gore and more.

BIAFRA, Jello

I Blow Minds For A Living

\$16.98/\$11.98 • 2 x CD/2 x CS • AK Audio
1 902593 15 4 (cd)/1 902593 16 2 (cs)

Includes Was A Teenage Pacifist, If Voting Changed Anything..., Running For Mayor, Grow More Pot and more, in the man's usual sarcastic, inimitable style.

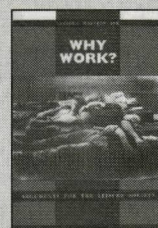
BIAFRA, Jello

If Evolution is Outlawed, Only Outlaws Will Evolve

\$19.98/\$14.98 • 3 x CD/3 x CS • Alternative Tentacles/AK Press
1 902593 04 9 CD/1 902593 05 7 CS

The fifth of Biafra's legendary biting and poignant spoken word albums. Tracks include: Depends on the Drug, Wake Up and Smell the Noise, Murder of Mumia Abu-Jamal, Clinton Comes to Long Beach, Half Time,

WORK



Wildcat: Dodge Truck June 1974

Workers' Autonomy

CHANG, Grace. Disposable Domestic: Immigrant

Women Workers in the Global Economy

FLYNN, Elizabeth Gurley. Sabotage

FLYNN, Elizabeth Gurley. The Rebel Girl: An

Autobiography - My First Life (1906-1926)

FONER, Philip. May Day: A Short History Of The

International Workers' Holiday 1886-1986

GILBERT, David. Looking At The White Working

Class Historically

GRASSROOTS ECONOMIC ORGANIZING STAFF. An

Economy Of Hope: Annotated National Directory

Of Worker Co-Ops, Democratic ESOPs,

Sustainable Enterprises, Support Organizations & Resources

ILLICH, Ivan. The Right to Useful Unemployment

LOUIE, Mriam Ching Yoon. Sweatshop Warriors:

Immigrant Women Workers Take On The Global Factory

MOKHIBER, Russell & WEISSMAN, Robert.

Corporate Predators: The Hunt for Mega-Profits & the Attack on Democracy

MUROLO, Priscilla & CHITTY, A B. From The Folks

Who Brought You The Weekend: A Short,

Illustrated History Of Labor In The United States

NADEAU, EG & THOMPSON, David J. Cooperation

Works!: How People Are Using Cooperative

Action To Rebuild Communities And Revitalize

The Economy

NELSON, Eugene. Break Their Haughty Power: Joe

Murphy In The Heyday Of The Wobblies

OSTERGAARD, Geoffrey. The Tradition Of Workers' Control

PHILLIPS, Utah. Making Speech Free

POR, Odon. The Italian Glass Blowers Takeover of 1910

QUIN, Mike. The Big Strike: The Story Of The Great

San Francisco General Strike Of 1934

RENSHAW, Patrick. The Wobblies

RICHARDS, Vernon (ed). Why Work?: Arguments

For The Leisure Society

ROCKER, Rudolf. Anarchism and Anarcho-

Syndicalism

ROCKER, Rudolf. Methods Of Anarcho-Syndicalism

The Hex Files: Space Shuttle Sequel, The New Soviet Union, Talk on Censorship

BIAFRA, Jello

No More Cocoon

\$16.98/\$11.98 • 2 x CD/2 x CS • AK Audio
1 902593 17 0 (cd)/1 902593 18 9 (cs)

The first epic spoken word effort from Mr Biafra. Two doses of the likes of Talk On Censorship, Why I'm Glad The Shuttle Blew Up, Stars And Stripes of Corruption, Names For Bands and more...

BRECHT, Bertolt and EISLER, Hanns
War & Exile

\$20.98 • CD • Sub Rosa

27 pieces by Brecht, with musical accompaniment by Eisler, sung by the founder of the Holix Ensemble vocal quartet. An extraordinary collection. "Shall we sing in these dark times? - Yes, let us sing in these dark times."

BRIGADA FLORES MAGON
Brigada Flores Magon

\$14.98 • CD • Insurgence Records

The debut disc from this ferociously political and damn tuneless French punk band. These anarcho-syndicalist skinheads (!) back up their righteous lyrics with a superb mix of melodic punk and reggae, bringing to mind the finest moments of the early Clash and the Ruts. Yup, its that good. The lyrics are mainly sung in French (though we won't hold that against them), but the booklet contains bilingual lyrics throughout.

BUKOWSKI, Charles
70 Minutes In Hell

\$20.95 • CD • Chinaski
No ISBN

A home recording from 1969 sees (or technically, hears, I suppose) the bard running through 19 nippy items, from the 49 second blast of 'No Charge' to the five minute opus of 'Farewell, Foolish Objects.' Vintage Buk at his best. Similar to 'King Of Poets' in its drunken intimacy and wry humor. Bukowski's softly spoken voice is always a pleasant surprise when heard for the first time.

BUKOWSKI, Charles
At Terror Street/Agony Way

\$24.00 • 2 x CD • Ellipsis
1 84166 043 4

The first recordings ever made of Bukowski reading, done in his home in 1969, long before he began public readings. He is drinking throughout the recording and raves about his life, his landlord & neighbors. 40 tracks and over two hours on two CDs.

BUKOWSKI, Charles
King Of Poets

\$20.95 • CD • Chinaski Records

A classic Bukowski home recording released here for the first time on CD. You are invited to an intimate audience with the great man talking at his tape machine in New Orleans in 1970. There are 32 poems here, read with the grit, and drunken humor that fans have come to know and love; presented in a brilliant full-color parody sleeve. So, grab a 40-oz, sit back, and enjoy an hour of low-brow sophistication from a man well-versed in the grammar of life.

BUKOWSKI, Charles

Neither Bought For Gold, Nor To The Devil Sold

\$15.95 • Chrome Dreams
1 84240 002 9

This recording, over 78 minutes, profiles the man whom Jean Paul Sartre described as 'America's greatest poet.' A spoken-word biography and analysis of Bukowski, it is interspersed with recordings he made during his life - discussing his work, gambling, his women, and his drinking.

CERVENKOVA, Exene

Excerpts From The Unabomber Manifesto

\$7.99 • CD • Year 1 Records

35 minutes of the most poignant and controversial excerpts read by one of the foremost spoken word artists in the United States. For those who did not have a chance nor the time to read the whole manifesto.

CHOMSKY, Noam

An American Addiction: Drugs, Guerillas, Counterinsurgency - US Intervention In Colombia

\$13.98 • CD • AK Press
1 902593 44 8

Colombia is the 3rd largest recipient (after Israel and Egypt) of US military aid, the justification for which is the War On Drugs. In a clear, concise and sometimes bitterly funny lecture, Chomsky shows us who is getting the money, who is producing and exporting the drugs, and what the war on the ground is really about. A great introduction to the Colombian elite, American imperialism, and how 'development' really works.

CHOMSKY, Noam

Class War: The Attack On Working People

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press
1 873176 27 9

There's a vicious attack in progress. The powers that be know it...they're doing it! Isn't it about time WE wised up to the fact?

CHOMSKY, Noam

Free Market Fantasies: Capitalism In The Real World

\$13.98 • compact disk • AK Press
1 873176 79 1

The real deal, from the man who knows...

CHOMSKY, Noam

Propaganda And Control Of The Public Mind

\$20.00 • 2 x CD • AK Press
1-873176-68-6

"The war against working people should be understood to be a real war. It's not a new war. It's an old war. Furthermore it's a perfectly conscious war everywhere, but specifically in the US...which happens to have a highly class-conscious business class....And they have long seen themselves as fighting a bitter class war, except they don't want anybody else to know about it." [Noam Chomsky, from the CD] The latest in the audio series bringing Chomsky's finest lectures to compact disc, and perhaps his most important to date. An introduction to, and synthesis of, his key thinking on the media, propaganda and its pivotal role in the relentless class struggle being waged daily. There's no doubt that one of the major issues of twentieth century history, surely in the US, is corporate propaganda.....Its goal from the beginning, perfectly openly and consciously, was to "control the public mind," as they put it. The reason was that the public mind was seen as the greatest threat to the corporations." [Noam Chomsky, from the CD] NOAM CHOMSKY, MIT Professor, decodes corporate propaganda and provides people with intellectual tools for self-defense. He is one of the great figures of resistance of this era. He is in tremendous demand as a lecturer and is

booked years in advance. Spin magazine calls him "a capitalist's worst nightmare."

CHOMSKY, Noam

Prospects for Democracy

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press
1 873176 38 4

74 minutes of insight, wisdom and wit.

CHOMSKY, Noam

The Clinton Vision: Old Wine, New Bottles

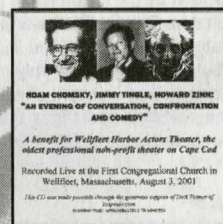
\$12.98 • CD • AK Press
1 873176 92 9

With Clinton just recently re-elected, this is worth a second listen. Remember all those promises. Remember what he actually did?

CHOMSKY, Noam & CHUMBAWAMBA
For A Free Humanity: For Anarchy

\$17.98 • double compact disc • AK Press / Mutual Aid
1 873176 74 0

A double whammy! Disc one features Noam Chomsky on 'Capital Rules', another immediately accessible insight into what they are doing to us. Disc two features the complete recording of Chumbawamba's classic live LP - 'Showbusiness!' How can you resist...



CHOMSKY, Noam & ZINN, Howard & TINGLE, Jimmy
An Evening Of Conversation, Confrontation And Comedy

NEW

\$16.00 • CD • Wellfleet Harbor Actors Theater
78 minutes of the dynamic trio. Recorded live in August 2001, and a benefit for the Wellfleet Harbor Actors Theater, the oldest professional non-profit theater on Cape Cod.

CHURCHILL, Ward & GLENDINNING, Chellis

US Off The Planet!: An Evening In Eugene With Ward Churchill And Chellis Glendinning

NEW

\$10.00 • CD • Cascadia Media Collective
An excellent evening of conversation on colonialism, struggle, and revolution. Includes an introduction by John Zerzan, an AIM Honor Song by the Painted Rock Singers, and Amata Lascar on the The Struggle Of Indigenous People. Lively, challenging, and inspiring.

CONFLICT

Against All Odds

NEW

\$12.00 • CD • Mortarhate
Conflict's 5th Lp, originally released in 1989, and showcasing the same unrelenting commitment to attacking the system - both verbally, and musically!

CONFLICT

Standard Issue 82-87

NEW

\$12.00 • CD • Mortarhate
An early greatest hits package from the Brit band that really not only (along with Crass) put anarcho-punk on the map, but raised the bar. Includes most of their best work, with tracks from 7's The House That Man Built, To A Nation Of Animal Lovers, The Serenade Is Dead, This Is Not Enough and The Battle Continues, together with some early Lp tracks. Ferocious, blistering, uncom-

promisingly political, and surprisingly melodic in places.

CONFLICT

Standard Issue II 88-94

\$12.00 • CD • Mortarhate

The second installment of the 'essential' Conflict, with tracks taken from *The Ungovernable Force*, *Final Conflict*, *Against All Odds*, *Conclusion*, *It's Time To See Who's Who*, *Only Stupid Bastards Help EMI* and *Turning Rebellion Into Money Lps...*



CONFLICT

The Ungovernable Force

\$12.00 • CD • Mortarhate

A rerelease of perhaps Conflict's finest moment. This LP, from back in 1986 showcased them at the pinnacle of the controlled fury of their music, and pointed lyrical awareness, and relevancy. A true benchmark in the annals of anarcho-punk.

CRASS

Christ - The Bootleg

\$4.98 • CD • Allied

Recorded live on 3/2/84 during Crass's last tour, this is an official 'bootleg,' released with the band's permission. The sound quality is excellent, and it is an awesome testament to the power, passion, and grace of one of the most important revolutionary bands ever. Sixteen songs, from all the stages of their brief 'career' - from *Big A Little A* to *Yes Sir I Will*. And at a price the kids can afford.

CULTURCIDE

Tacky Souvenirs Of Pre-Revolutionary America

\$20.98 • CD • Grey Matter

A more than welcome reissue of this underground diamond. For those not in the know, Culturcide take existing pop hits - Bruce Springsteen, David Bowie, Paul McCartney, Stevie Wonder, Michael Jackson et al - and crudely record their own harsh vocals and noise guitar on top. Their new lyrics, which blend very well with the familiar recordings, are vicious critiques of the music industry, pop process and consumer capitalism. If you liked *Negativland*, you'll LOVE Culturcide.

CUTUMAY CAMONES

Por Eso Luchamos.....Songs Of The Salvadoran Struggle

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian

No ISBN
Cutumay Camones was a band formed in May 1982 to 'rescue the cultural roots of the Salvadoran people and help create the new song of the national liberation struggle of El Salvador'. The nine songs recorded here in 1985, beautifully capture both the power and passion of this ensemble, and the struggle, and the militant (and military) revolutionary fervor - celebrating amongst others, Comandante Clelia, the Rafael Arce Zablah Brigade, and the Popular Militias. And its a classic slice of contemporary Latin folk music to boot! The extensive liner notes include full lyrics, English translations, and essays placing the music, and struggle in historical and contemporary context.

DJ 381-813 Vs DJ SLO MO

1984 Vs Fahrenheit 451

\$5.00 • 7" • Entartete Kunst

Beautiful red seven inch on the abstract hip hop tip. Book burning beats vs. downtempo thought crime. These 2 tracks are of course influenced by George Orwell's "1984" and Ray Bradbury's "Fahrenheit 451." Creepy samples and beats that will keep you rocking back and forth on your feet.

EDDIE THE RAT

Food for the Moon too Soon

\$8.00 • CD • Entartete Kunst

No ISBN

Eddie the Rat is a no-field 12 piece experimental orchestra/chorus. This CD was recorded live at Artist Television Access in San Francisco. It is part sound ceremony, part musical sculpture. Degenerate Art.

ELLIOTT, Ramblin' Jack

Kerouac's Last Dream

\$15.00 • CD • Applesseed

There are few to whom the word 'legend' can be authentically applied, but Ramblin' Jack is surely one of them. One of the last great figures of the incredible circle that included Woody Guthrie and Jack Kerouac, and one of the primary influences on Bob Dylan and Bruce Springsteen, Ramblin' Jack has indelibly left his mark on American music. This is a reissue of a rare German LP that was recorded in 1980 with the addition of eight never-before-released tracks. It is considered by many to be his finest performance on record. Included are unsurpassed versions of some of his most well-known songs plus the only two original songs that he has written. An essential recording, his is the finest musical documentation of this legendary figure.

FERLINGHETTI, Lawrence

A Coney Island Of The Mind

\$16.98 • CD • Rykodisc

No ISBN

Ferlinghetti reading 6 of his works, including the 30 minute title piece. Dana Colley provides a noir jazz soundscape. A truly historic recording.

FERLINGHETTI, Lawrence

A Coney Island of the Mind

\$16.98 • CD • Rykodisc

no isbn

Ferlinghetti reads his legendary cycle of poems with a noirish jazz accompaniment by Dana Colley of Morphine.

FIRE, Kathy

Songs Of Fire: Songs Of A Lesbian Anarchist

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian

No ISBN

A nine track LP originally released in 1978. Power, passion, and a rollicking sense of right-on politics. Wimmin's safe spaces, dealing with the FBI, sticking it to The Man, and much more. The liner notes include the fully lyrics, and political explanations and context to each song from the songwriter. "The tape enclosed was produced in an hour of 'studio time' and what you hear is exactly what happened the first time through with no re-taping or editing. I do not play all the right chords and I don't sing all the right notes. Considering the limits of cost and time crunches, I offer you my best effort at communicating my spirit as a political worker and organizer." [from the liner notes]

FREEDOM ARCHIVES

Prisons on Fire: George Jackson, Attica & Black Liberation

NEW

\$14.98 • CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles • 60 minutes 2002 1 902593 52 9

Thirty years ago, America's prisons burned. Here's the how, why, and what happened.

Who were the Attica Brothers? Why did 1,500 Black, Puerto Rican and white prisoners seize control of the New York prison? And who was George Jackson? And the Soledad Brothers? And why was he murdered by the San Quentin prison administration? What is the legacy of the prison movement? And what do these forgotten histories tell us about prisons, repression, and the struggle for freedom today?

Thirty years later, through a mixtures of archive audio and contemporary interviews, music and narration, the voices of George Jackson; Jonathan Jackson Jr; Georgia Jackson (mother of George and Jonathan Jackson); Angela Davis; David Hilliard (former Black Panther Party leader); James Baldwin; Harry Belafonte; David Johnson, Hugo Pinell, Luis Talamantez & Sundiata Tate (all charged with the San Quentin rebellion following the murder of George Jackson); Frank 'Big Black' Smith (Attica Brother and prison activist); William Kunstler; Elizabeth Fink and Michael Deutsch (attorneys for the Attica Brothers); L.D. Barkley (Attica Brother, murdered in the retaking of the prison in September of 1971, who announced the Attica Manifesto to the world); and Ruchell Magee (prison activist and leader, still in prison for his political activities) introduce and grapple with this history, and its lessons for today, and tomorrow.

GAUGHAN, Dick

Live In Edinburgh

\$15.00 • CD • Applesseed

An incredible 'greatest hits' from 'Scotland's Woody Guthrie.' Mining the gems from his 30 year career, these 12 tracks include 'Four Green Fields,' 'Victor Jara,' Leon Rosselson's 'World Turned Upside Down,' 'Which Side Are You On' and a beautiful version of Robert Burns' 'Now Westlin Winds'

GAUGHAN, Dick

Sail On

\$15.00 • CD • Applesseed

11 new songs recorded in Edinburgh in 1996, showcasing the full virtuosity of Gaughan, from the hauntingly beautiful cover of Mick Jagger's 'Ruby Tuesday,' to full on electric rockers. Gaughan is considered to be amongst the finest guitarists in the world (alongside the likes of Richard Thompson and Doc Watson), and his electric and acoustic guitar really shines through on this one. This collection includes such classics as Hamish Henderson's '51st Highland Division's Farewell to Sicily' and 'The Freedom Come-All-Ye,' Peter Seeger's 'Waist Deep In The Big Muddy,' Richard Thompson's '1952 Vincent Black Lightning' and three of Dick's own passionate and thought provoking songs - as the man says, there are no gods, and very few heroes.

GAUGHAN, Dick & IRVINE, Andy

Parallel Lines

\$15.00 • CD • Applesseed

Scotland's Dick Gaughan meets Ireland's Andy Irvine (Of Planxty and Patrick Street) for what is widely considered to be one of the finest Celtic albums ever recorded. This magnificent CD, rare even in its first release and long out of print, features classic versions of 'The Creggan White Hare,' 'Flooders O' The Forest' and Gaughan's amazing version of Dylan's 'My Back Pages.' Includes the never before released bonus cut 'Thousands Are Sailing To Amerikay'. For what it's

worth, the Irish Times called this "One of the best acoustic recordings ever released."

GUTHRIE, Woody
Ballads Of Sacco & Vanzetti

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

Guthrie sings the stories of the anarchists Sacco and Vanzetti, tried and convicted of murder, then executed in Boston in the 1920s. Written by Guthrie during 1946-47, these 12 powerful songs reaffirm the value of the struggle for freedom, and dramatically describe the price often paid. Extensive notes contain a previously unpublished letter written by Guthrie to Judge Thayer, bibliography, discography and lyrics. Includes 'Two Good Men', 'The Flood And The Storm', 'You Souls of Boston' and 'We Welcome To Heaven.' An essential slice of history.

GUTHRIE, Woody
Buffalo Skinners: The Asch Recordings, Volume 4

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways

This final volume of the series emphasizes Guthrie's Western roots, with original and traditional songs about cowboys, outlaws, the old West, and horses. Cisco Houston accompanies on 10 tracks which include the classics, as well as more obscure, previously unissued songs. 26 tracks, 74 minutes. The liner notes include images of Guthrie's own drawings and signed typed lyrics.

GUTHRIE, Woody
Early Masters

\$15.98 • CD • Rykodisc

Guthrie, part balladeer, part sociologist, part political activist, gathered raw material directly from his rich life. He sang his tales to entertain, to enlighten, to change injustices he saw all around. This historical album also features (as well as Woody on guitar and vocal) Cisco Houston's vocals and Sonny Terry's harmonica. The program, sonically cleansed and remastered, contains a few original compositions and some of the folk songs Woody found and sang in his early years. Includes comprehensive liner notes.

GUTHRIE, Woody
Hard Travelin': The Asch Recordings, Volume 3

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

The third volume of the series features rousing union songs, melodic dust-bowl ballads, and unique talking blues. 27 tracks digitally remastered. The liner notes include detailed annotation and an essay on Guthrie's life and work. 76 minutes.

GUTHRIE, Woody
Long Ways To Travel: The Unreleased Folkways Masters, 1944-1949

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian
No ISBN

17 previously unreleased tracks - some with his comrade Cisco Houston - carefully selected from dozens of unreleased Guthrie masters languishing at the Smithsonian. Extensively annotated by Guthrie scholar Guy Logsdon. 57 minutes.

GUTHRIE, Woody
Muleskinner Blues: The Asch Recordings Volume 2

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

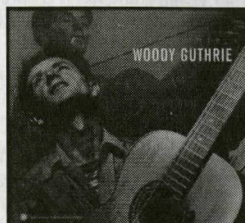
Guthrie plays guitar, harmonica, and fiddle on traditional renditions of well-known standards, older folk songs and popular string band tunes from 1910-1930s. Accompaniment by Cisco Houston and Sonny Terry on many tracks. The booklet contains discographical and

biographical information, unique photos, and detailed annotation.

GUTHRIE, Woody
Struggle

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

Raw, gut-wrenching protest songs of toil, turmoil and the American worker. This recording was originally issued at Guthrie's insistence that there be a series of records depicting the struggle of working people to realize their vision and to secure their rights. He dedicated these 12 songs to his wife Marjorie Guthrie and to Pete Seeger. Includes 'Ludlow Massacre', 'The Dying Miner', 'Struggle Blues', '1913 Massacre' and 'Union Burying Ground.'



GUTHRIE, Woody
The Asch Recordings Volumes 1-4

\$49.98 • 4 x CD Boxed Set • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

The finest Guthrie collection ever assembled, at a great price! These 105 songs, including many of Guthrie's best-known compositions and some of his most unusual, were all recorded in the 1940s by Moses Asch, the founder of Folkways Records. Carefully selected, exquisitely remastered, and painstakingly annotated in over 100 pages of text in four booklets. Four hours and 43 minutes, 4 CDs, 4 booklets and lots of photographs. An indispensable document. A staggering monument. For a few more details, see the individual listings for the CDs...

GUTHRIE, Woody
The Woody Guthrie Story

\$24.95 • 4 x CD • Chrome Dreams
1 84240 008 8

A bit of a patchy job, but then again, one can't complain at 4 CDs for twenty five bucks. What you get is two CDs of the biography of Woody Guthrie, travelling through his life, music, travails, illness, and legacy. Then there's another two discs, 52 tracks worth, of his music from Vigilante Man to Ludlow Massacre.

GUTHRIE, Woody
This Land Is Your Land: The Asch Recordings Volume 1

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian
No ISBN

Perhaps the single finest Guthrie collection available, this recording presents many of Guthrie's best known songs taken from the original masters. There are three versions included here of his anthem, including the original, which contains never-before issued lyrics. Also includes 'Jesse James', 'Ramblin' Around' and 'Sinking Of The Reuben James'. 27 songs, 72 minutes, and a huge booklet.

GUTHRIE, Woody
Woody Guthrie Sings Folk Songs

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

'Hard Travelin'', 'The Oregon Trail' and 'Jackhammer John' tell tales of heavy toil, lonely travel, and hard living all across America. With so many other classics like

the ballads 'John Henry' and 'The Rising Sun Blues', this vintage recording is a must for any lovers of good music. 37 minutes, 14 classics.

HICKS, Bill
Arizona Bay

\$16.98 • CD • Rykodisc

While his first two albums were recorded live on stage, Hicks, for Arizona Bay, composed music for the program, painting a sonic portrait of life on the beach after the 'big one' dropped California into the Pacific Ocean. He constructed the album with alternating bits of music and comedy, so that while the comedy bits could be taken on their own, the tension the music provided was subversively adding up to much greater current of unease. And it works.

HICKS, Bill
Dangerous

\$16.98 • CD • Rykodisc

Bill Hicks was a genius. His routines extend the boundaries of social satire, political commentary and comedy, and attack the status quo with a ferocity and fervor not heard since Lenny Bruce. This was his first album. Like all the others, they are indispensable. Seriously. Comically.

HICKS, Bill
Rant In E-Minor

\$16.98 • CD • Rykodisc

For his last LP, Hicks chose to simply focus on performance energy - consequently the tracks are shorter and more intensely focused than those on this previous records. Probably his most explosive recorded work, Rant... broadens both the range of his comedy and his insightful characterizations, while further honing his satirical wit. The album stands as a harmonic convergence of all elements of Hicks' talent.

HICKS, Bill
Relentless

\$16.98 • CD • Rykodisc

The second of the two LPs released while Hicks was still alive. Another essential classic from the man who justifiably considered himself "Noam Chomsky with dick jokes."

HULETT, Alistair
Dance Of The Underclass

\$16.98 • CD • Jump Up
No ISBN

Anyone who can make 'The Internationale' sound fresh, rousing and relevant wins my vote. But it's the 11 haunting, beautifully simple original compositions which make this release stand out, and reaffirm why folk music is so vital. If you can imagine a Scottish Leon Rosselson, you'll be coming close. Political, passionate and powerful. Get this one. You won't regret it.

HULETT, Alistair
In The Back Streets Of Paradise

\$17.98 • CD • Red Rattler

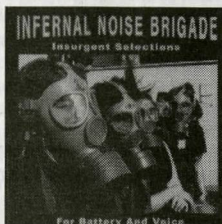
The second CD reissue we've been lucky enough to get our hands on from the gifted Scottish folksinger. Originally released in 1994, this showcases ten original songs, full of the passion, politics and knack for a turn of phrase and melody that made him a deserved underground bestseller. A full band provides lush instrumentation to the likes of 'Victor Jara Of Chile', 'John McLean's March', 'Militant Red' and 'Out In The Danger Zone'. Anyone lucky enough to have invested in his first record, 'Dance Of The Underclass' will know what a treat this is.

ICONS OF FILTH

The Mortarhate Projects

\$12.00 • CD • Mortarhate

A thirty track retrospective all the entire recorded output from this seminal Welsh anarcho-punk band. All of their original LP, cassette and 3 EPs are included here, together with the artwork you still see gracing more than many a patch. Together with Conflict, Crass, the Subhumans and Flux Of Pink Indians, these guys really were at the forefront of the burgeoning early 80s British anarchist punk scene. And its not hard to see why....this still more than stands the test of time. From Politricks to Vivisector and Evilspeak, its all here.



INFERNAL NOISE BRIGADE

Insurgent Selections For Battery And Voice

\$14.00 • CD • Post World Industries

Thirteen audio selections from the folks you've probably seen, and heard on most of the big demonstrations bringing global capitalism to its knees.

KELMAN, James

Seven Stories

\$13.98 • CD • AK Press

1 873176 34 1

Kelman reads from some of his finest short stories. From the 30 second 'Acid' to the 42 minute 'a wide runner'

KEROUAC, Jack

Jack Kerouac Reads On The Road

\$16.98 • CD • Rykodisc

No ISBN

Almost 70 minutes of Jack doing his thing. Included are the man reading from 'On The Road', performances by him of the previously unpublished 'Washing DC Blues' and ever some tracks of Jack singing the swing thing. There's even a bonus track of Tom Waits performing 4 minutes of 'On The Road.' Now, finally, the apocryphal recording session of the beat generation is back!

KEROUAC, Jack

Jack Kerouac Reads On The Road

\$16.98 • CD • Rykodisc

no isbn

Among the many legendary 'lost masters' were the tapes of Kerouac reading On The Road, recorded as part of Jazz of the Beat Generation. They're found, remastered and here on CD — including almost 18 minutes of the previously unpublished "Washington DC Blues," accompanied by David Amram.

KEROUAC, Jack

Kerouac—Kicks, Joy, Darkness

\$16.98 • CD • Rykodisc

Kerouac like you've never heard him, performed by Jim Carroll, Patti Smith, Allen Ginsberg, William S. Burroughs, Thurston Moore, Lenny Kaye, Jeff Buckley, Lee Ranaldo, Johnny Depp, John Cale, Eddie Vedder, Joe Strummer, Lawrence Ferlinghetti, Hunter S. Thompson, Michael Stipe, Lydia Lunch, Morphine and more.

KLASSE KRIMINALE

Electric Caravans

\$15.00 • CD • Insurgent Records

Italy's premier street-punk band with their latest offering, produced by one Jimmy Pursey - the first album he's worked on since the heyday of the Cockney Rejects. And it's good. Very good. 12 tracks of power, passion and melody, sounding alot more like the Clash than the 4-Skins.

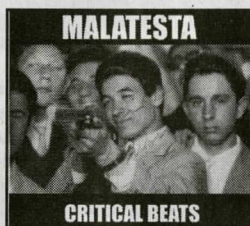
LEONARD, Tom

nora's place And Other Poems 1965-1995

\$13.98 • CD • AK Press

1 873176 39 2

An astonishing collection of work of Scot's poet Tom Leonard, who, together with James Kelman, revolutionized the way we look at literature, and provided a literary voice for the working class experience. This anthology, read by the author, draws on all of his work over the years, as well as new poems performed here for the first time. It includes his legendary satirical monologues, 'Leonard's Shorter Catechism', and an essay, as well as selections from 'Intimate Voices', 'Six Glasgow Poems', 'Situations Theoretical And Contemporary' and 'Radical Renfrew'. Highly recommended for everyone who thinks that poetry is crap. Most of it is. This isn't. TOM LEONARD is a poet, essayist, and genius. Recently, Jonathan Cape published two anthologies of his work and his monumental study of James 'B.V.' Thompson - 'Places Of The Mind'. His 'On The Mass Bombing Of Iraq And Kuwait.....or, Leonard's Shorter Catechism.....' is published by AK Press



MALATESTA

Critical Beats 12"

\$10.00 • CD/12" • Entartete Kunst

Slow-tempo critical beats from legendary DJ and producer Slo-Mo. This is his first full release and features 5 tracks of new material that mimics, critiques and attacks the corporate government owners and managers. No field electronica at its finest. Available on both CD and 12" vinyl. An essential purchase.

MANNING, Tom

Tom Manning: US Political Prisoner Art, Work, Poems & Essays

\$5.00 • CD Rom

This is a CD-Rom of poems, essays and visual art from Ohio 7 anti-imperialist political prisoner Tom Manning. This work, all produced since he's been incarcerated, is full of striking prose, glorious full color art and committed revolutionary politics. Unfortunately its for PC W95,98, XP ONLY (no Mac, or Windows 2000). Definitely worth digging out your old pcs to play this one on....

NATIONAL HARDWOOD FLOOR ASSOCIATION

Savage Vigilance For A Rug-Free America

\$14.00 • CD • Electro Motive Records

No ISBN

A collection of truly classic prank calls to a Portland Christian radio station. From 'A Good Christian Abortinist' to 'Devils On Coke' and 'Try A New Salad Dressing', this is inspired, creative, and downright

hilarious genius at its true apex. It almost makes one pity the poor bastards at the radio station. Almost...

NEILL, Casey

Casey Neill

\$15.00 • CD • Appleseed

Everyone loves Casey Neill. Even Jello Biafra. And it's not hard to understand why. Casey seamlessly manages to combine the rock and the reel, the liveliness and balladeering of traditional Irish music with the rougher edges of rock. And his songs have rapidly become anthems for the earth defenders, anarchists and ne'er do wells - for good reason. Imagine Phil Ochs taking turns with the Pogues and you'll be getting there..Yup, he's that good. This is his second full-length - 10 originals - including 'Mayday' and a cover of Ewan MacColl's 'Manchester Rambler'.

NEILL, Casey

Portland West

\$14.98 • CD • Appleseed

His fourth full-length, and second with the Trio (now with Hanz Araki providing the flute), showcases a much more measured, mature, full sound and instrumentation. Never fear, the rousing rockers, reels and jigs are all still here, but they've been augmented with a new depth, reflection, and level of songwriting and playing, which is a joy to behold. Recorded entirely live at the St. John's Pub, the trio make the most of three voices, and three instruments. His best yet, which is quite a compliment, given that the others are not too shabby either.

NEILL, Casey

Skree

\$15.00 • CD • Appleseed

Blurring the boundaries between twangy Americana, haunting Irish fiddle wizadry, and rambunctious Celtic folkpunk, these 12 gritty, environmentally charged, and sublime original and traditional songs are the follow up to his self-titled Appleseed debut, and the first to feature his Trio. Celtic fiddler Anthea Lawrence and newgrass mandolinist Zak Borden add harmonious vocals and instrumental firepower and textural layers to Neill's percussive guitar work and songs. You know you'll want this.

O'CONNELL, Chuck

NATO's Balkan War

\$15.00 • CD • Liberation Records

Activist scholar Dr Chuck breaks down what's really going on in the Balkans, in an engaging, informative, and often blackly humorous full length spoken word CD. From the historical and geographical context, to the role of nationalism, imperialism and world bank destabilization; the political economy of the War for Kosovo, to NATO and its never-ending search for oil. The last section analyses ways we can resist war, and imperialism and discusses peace, and its attendant problems. Highly recommended.

OCHS, Phil

All The News Thats Fit To Sing

\$16.98 • CD • Rykodisc

A fully remastered reissue of his classic first album. Many believe - me amongst them! - that Och's first two Lps were the most important records to come out of the 60s. Nows your chance to find out why they are still so vital 30 years later. 15 gems including 'Talking Vietnam', 'Bound For Glory', 'The Bells' and 'Talking Cuban Crisis'.

OCHS, Phil

I Ain't Marching Anymore

\$16.98 • CD • Rykodisc

The second seminal LP from the Bob Dylan with politics. 14 more humdingers to burn your draft card to, including 'Hills Of West Virginia', 'Here's To The State Of Mississippi' and 'The Men Behind The Guns'.

OCHS, Phil

The Broadside Tapes 1

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways

No ISBN

Recorded between 1962 and 1964, this is prime early Ochs at his topical best. A perfect showcase for Ochs's unique emotion, humor and political perspective. 16 original songs, 37 minutes.

ORWELL, George

Homage to Catalonia

\$16.95 • CS • Penguin

0 14 086259 5

Orwell's celebrated account of his experience as a militiaman fighting against Franco's fascist forces during the Spanish Civil War. This is Orwell's story of fighting against totalitarianism (both Fascist and Communist) and for democratic Socialism. Three hours read by actor Samuel West.

PHANTOM PATIENT

Songs from Downstairs

\$8.00 • CD • Entartete Kunst

"Phantom Patient performs a cryptic kind of electronic music with footing in goth and leanings toward punk and experimental music. Unfolding like a play, this is a soundscape that mixes dystopic imagery with a strong anti system bent throughout its four movements. Offputting and eerie at times but unfortunately the vision here is more realistic than we'd like to admit. Not for the small minded." (The trouble with normal #52)

PHANTOM PATIENT

The Fear 12" E.P.

\$10.00 • EP • Entartete Kunst

The 12" E.P. release has three versions of "The Fear" from Phantom Patient's album "Songs from Downstairs." The songs feature slowed down hip hop beats and scattered samples. "If" has a guy in a heavy Scottish accent rapping through a vocoder, while bagpipes break in and out of the background. This song, as well as "No Surrender," also appear on the CD.

PHILLIPS, Utah

I've Got To Know

\$15.98 • CD • Alcazar

"During the Gulf War, I got plenty good and mad....with the help of Dakota Sid Clifford, I went in a small but very fine studio....For the next 70 minutes I spouted, fulminated, and sang about war, peace, pacifism and anarchy - and believe me, I know what I'm talking about. I used songs, poems, and rants to make the point." Utah Phillips on perhaps his most important record to date. A pure slice of genius from the IWW bard.

PHILLIPS, Utah

Making Speech Free

\$12.98 • CD • Philadelphia IWW

No ISBN

Over an hour of the finest songs, stories, rants, and polemics from one of our finest storytellers. Eternally wise, and damn witty with it, Utah Phillips always not only brings history alive, but makes the not so obvious appear plain of day with a simple turn of phrase, analogy and reference that will have you on the floor

with laughter. From the IWW free speech fights to Mother Jones, media democracy and anarchism to why this definitely isn't our land. Recorded live in San Francisco in 1999, and all the better for it.

PLUNDERPHONICS

69 Plunderphonics 96

\$34.95 • 2 x CD/hb/boxed set • Seeland

No ISBN

Eleven years after Michael Jackson forced a halt to this package, Plunderphonics is back, and it's twice as big as ever. 60 tracks on two discs in this deluxe 27 year retrospective box set packaged with legendary and notorious previously banned cuts, including the first rap song ever ('Power' from 1975), the first jungle track ('Birth') plus never before heard material; complete with double size replications of all the Plunderphonics collages and a long revealing interview with project reproducer John Oswald, in a full color 48page expose, all wrapped in an eye-catching, spot the celebrities digibook hardback case. The genre of Plunderphonics is the transformation of familiar music into surprisingly new music by any of dozens of unique and radical techniques. This collection is as categorically diverse and evocative as a blockbuster movie soundtrack, with symphonic orchestral implosions (Strauss, Beethoven, et al) interspersed with speed metal, C&W, swing, and exotica. Every curious listener will want to find out if it's really the Beatles, Metallica, Elvis, Sonic Youth, The Doors, James Brown, Public Enemy, Igor Stravinsky and dozens more, including Dolly Parton's infamous aural sex change. Get this while you can!

POLITICAL ASYLUM

Rock, You Sucker

\$12.00 • CD • Broken Rekids

A greatest hits (did they have any hits!?) collection of the almost legendary Scottish anarcho-punk/rock/folk band. 21 tracks culled from all of their various vinyl and demo releases. The devilishly handsome and fiendishly intelligent singer/songwriter is a founding member of AK Press, so if you don't purchase this in massive quantities, it'll destroy his already fragile artistic ego. Its actually pretty good. Imagine Rush and Husker Du fighting it out with the Mob and Zounds.

RAW KNOWLEDGE

Nemesis to Silence

\$8.00 • CD • Entartete Kunst

A CD featuring various political speeches, sound bites and poetry on a variety of topics like racism, consumerism, women's rights etc. Raw Knowledge's poems/spoken word pieces are not at all the lyrical ballad end of the performance poetry spectrum. Visceral, direct and passionately delivered, they speak of a life of abuse, being battered and growing up angry and full of bile. This project works well because it keeps the listener in tune with changes in tempo and emotion. Some, but not all of the 23 tracks have music/sound accompaniment by such experimental heavyweights as Phantom Patient, dj 381-813, Maniac cop, Drowning Dog, dg slo-mo, david james, Bitter Pie and Healamonster & Tarsier.

REAGON, Bernice Johnson

Give Your Hands To Struggle

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways

No ISBN

Originally released in 1975, this solo record from the founder of 'Sweet Honey In The Rock', features Reagon's vocal power in stunning, multi-tracked harmony withy itself. Twelve rerecorded and remastered songs, including a previously unreleased track - 'We've Come A Long Way To Be Together'. Since the early days of her participation in the Civil Rights Movement, Reagon has been on a song journey in search of free-

dom, justice and equality. This is but one glorious step on that road. The accompanying 36 page booklet includes an essay and annotations by Reagon, song lyrics, bibliography and discography.

REBECCA RIOTS

Gardener

\$15.00 • CD • Appleseed

An incredible debut full-length from this Berkeley trio. With a hauntingly spare, understated style, these three female voices, guitars and occasional harmonica draw every ounce of passion, beauty and melancholy from the often muddled pool of folk singer/songwriters. 16 bittersweet tracks traversing the personal and the political. And any lyric which mentions wandering into the Anarchist Cafe must have something going for it!

REVEREND STEVEN JOHNSON LEYBA

United Satanic Apache Front: "Addressing The Corporate Fascist State, Selected Performance Recordings 1996-2002"

NEW

\$10.00 • CD • Reptilian Records

A fine full length collection, which shows that the very Reverend doesn't need to rely on his (albeit excellent) artwork, desecrated flags, self mutilation, blood and body fluids to articulate with savage precision a Native-infused critique of, and furious resistance to, the aforementioned monolith.

RHYTHM ACTIVISM

Blood & Mud

\$15.98 • CD • Les Pages Noires

No ISBN

The seminal concept CD on the roots of the Zapatista revolution, now finally back in stock. Fourteen classic tunes, including 'The Magon Brothers', 'NAFTA Love Song', 'They Fucked Us', 'Margarita Ortega' and the amazing 'We Are The Prologue'. As always, Rhythm Activism make political history, ideas, and action that much more presentable, and palatable. Get this for your best friend who thinks the Zapatistas are probably cool, but would never read a communique.

RHYTHM ACTIVISM

Jesus Was Gay

\$14.98 • CD • G-7 Welcoming Committee

No ISBN

12 new cuts make this the 15th Rhythm Activism record to rock the musical boat: wild East European dances, dreamy ballads and tall tales about homophobia, McClowning, historical strikes and unrequited love. And of course, the classic title track. For those that like their anarchism served up as an unholy mixture of Brecht/Weill, Tom Waits, Chumbawamba, The Ex, and Fugazi.

RHYTHM ACTIVISM

More Kick!

\$13.00 • CD • Les Pages Noires

A new explosive, rollicking live CD from Montreal's "rock n roll cabaret/rebel news orchestra". 12 hot cuts, from a traditional drunken Ukrainian wedding waltz, to the fun funk rant of the pro-choice 'Soldiers Of Jesus: Get Lost' and a snarling guitar ballad about neo Nazis and wild west justice. If you like your politics served up with a healthy dose of humour, versatility, and music par excellence a la Ex, Fugazi, Dog Faced Hermans, then you should snap this up.

ROSSELSON, Leon

Harry's Gone Fishing

\$16.98 • CD • Gadfly

Every year or so, Leon Rosselson claims that he is retiring, and will no longer write or tour. Fortunately,

actions speak (and sing) louder than words, and he's graced us with a brand new 11 track CD. 10 new gems, and a version of his legendary 'You Noble Diggers All', which he wrote with Gerard Winstanley's words. Wry, poignant, political, and often hilarious, Rosselson is still the cutting edge of folk, and just about any music. On this new outing, he is accompanied by the beautiful voices and instrumentation of Roy Bailey, Martin Carthy, Robb Johnson, Liz Mansfield and Fiz Shapur. Needless to say, this is a mandatory purchase.

ROSSELSON, Leon
Perspectives

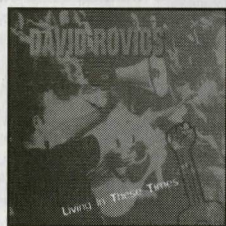
\$16.98 • CD • Gadfly

Leon Rosselson is undoubtedly the best singer-songwriter alive today. Perhaps of all time. Bold statements, I know, but few that have heard him would disagree. Actually, virtually everyone has heard him, or his songs - especially 'The World Turned Upside Down' - covered by Billy Bragg and just about everyone else that has ever picked up a guitar. Perspectives is a greatest hits of sorts. He has written so many incredible songs that he has numerous 'greatest hits' CDs. This CD has 18 classics, including 'The Ant & The Grasshopper', 'Ballad Of A Spycatcher', 'Song Of The Moderate Man', 'No Cause For Alarm', 'Experts' and 'They're Going To Build A Motorway', culled from his prodigious output from the 70s and 80s. If you've yet to discover the wonders of his songs, this is as good a place as any to start. An all star cast provides extra music and voice, including Roy Bailey, Billy Bragg, Martin Carthy, Rory McLeo, Fiz Shapur and the Oyster Band.

ROVICS, David
Live At Club Passim

\$14.95 • CD

A truly great 'greatest hits' live. Rovics' songs are enhanced with a full band, some superb backing vocals, and witty banter and introductions. All the classics are here in full effect, along with a couple of new soon to be classics. Brilliant performances throughout make this probably his finest effort to date. Timely political folk music, with some lush instrumentation. How can't you love odes to the Biotic Baking Brigade, imprisoned Deadheads, flag desecrators, hobos of the quality of Boxcar Betty and fascists like dear old Henry Ford.



ROVICS, David
Living In These Times

\$15.00 • CD • David Rovics

17 brand new stripped down tracks for these rather stripped down times. Recorded live at various locations in the last year, Rovics' banter inbetween songs, as well as his incredible, topical songwriting evokes the mighty Phil Ochs more than ever before. Not a light comparison to make for sure, but if ever we had new political troubadour, it is David Rovics. Haunting, beautiful, rousing, and pointedly relevant. He is more than that good, but you should really find out for yourself. Shut Them Down, Song For Basra, Trading With The Enemy, No One Is Illegal, The Dying Firefighter, From Kabul to Khartoum and more.

ROVICS, David
Make It So

\$14.98 • CD • Red Love Records

The first CD collection of songs and stories from this emerging new folk singer/songwriter. 19 tracks, half originals, half the songs of Woody Guthrie, Pete Seeger, Utah Phillips, and some of the finest of contemporary songwriters. His songs, and arrangements (augmented with some fine extra guitar, bass, and pedal steel) have a sparse, lilting beauty, which only serve to underscore the pertinent politics, and sense of history amply displayed herein. For anyone despairing of finding the next generation, worry no more!

ROVICS, David

Pay Day At Coal Creek: A Selection Of Songs From America's Social History

\$14.98 • CD • Red Love Records

15 'cover' songs - mostly those that came out of the 20th century American social movements - from such great interpreters and writers of song as Joe Hill, Woody Guthrie, Pete & Peggy Seeger, Utah Phillips, Hazel Dickens, and of course, the great Anonymous. With just his voice and acoustic guitar, Rovics manages, with assured ease, to make these rousing anthems, and forgotten classics, as fresh and vital as when they were originally composed. If one is looking for an accessible way into the songs of Phil Ochs, T-Bone Slim, Woody Guthrie et al, this would be a fine place to start.

ROVICS, David

Striking Chords Against The Empire: David Rovics Songbook

NEW

\$20.00 • pb • David Rovics
No ISBN

Words, music and chords to 53 of the man's classics - for everyone to sing along with, play, interpret, and make their own. From the early classics - We Just Want The World, Song For Boxcar Betty et al - to his soon to be standards - The Dying Firefighter, From Kabul To Khartoum, St. Patrick Battalion and many many more. Spiral bound, so you can lay flat and study, or stick on the music stand. With an excellent introduction from the songwriter himself, explaining not only why everyone can do it, but why we all should be doing it. This'd be a real treasure at twice the price.

ROVICS, David

We Just Want The World

\$14.98 • CD • Red Love Records

A brand new collection of 14 originals from this prolific young folksinger, and all the better for it. From Minimum Wage Strike to Henry Ford Was A Fascist, the politics are spot on, and the songs rousing, rebellious, and downright rocking. Rovics' voice and guitar are fleshed out beautifully with the addition of various and sundry banjo, bass, mandolin, percussion and haunting backing vocals. Inspiring, and inspired.

SEALE, Bobby

Black Panthers: Up Against the Wall

\$18.00 • CD • Ellipsis
1 84166 041 8

Bobby Seale live in New York just after the arrest of Eldridge Cleaver in 1968. Originally recorded for William Burroughs, this CD contains a booklet with a chronological history of the Panthers, their growth & harassment; and the Oakland HQ's 'Rules For The Black Panther Party'. 57 minutes.

SEEGER, Pete

American Industrial Ballads

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

Songs of struggle from coal mines, textile mills, farm-fields and highways. 24 songs written about the consequences of industrialization, including 'Peg And Awl', 'The Farmer Is The Man' and 'Winnsboro Cotton Mill Blues.' Carefully remastered and restored from the 1956 original, this includes a new introduction and detailed comments from Irwin Silber, including a history of labor folk song and its role in American popular music.

SEEGER, Pete

Headlines & Footnotes: A Collection Of Topical Songs

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

For nearly 60 years, Pete Seeger has been using music to move people to improve their lives and world. This greatest hits of sorts, is selected from the hundreds of songs Seeger recorded between 1955-1999 for Folkways - concert and studio recordings. Accompanying himself on banjo or 12-string guitar, he performs some of his best known songs about prominent events and themes of the 20th century - the Spanish Civil War, union organizing, the civil rights and anti-war movements, plus three new songs recorded in the 90s. Includes 4 unreleased songs, and 6 previously unreleased alternate takes from the studio. 74 class minutes, and a superb annotated booklet with photos and lyrics.

SEEGER, Pete

If I Had A Hammer: Songs Of Hope And Struggle

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

24 tracks from the 50s and 60s, together with 2 new songs recorded in 1998 especially for this collection. Union songs, peace songs, civil rights songs, and more. From the rhythmic solo introduction to the final rousing group rendition of 'If I Had A Hammer', this is the proverbial call to arms. Fully remastered, with detailed notes. 71 minutes.

SEEGER, Pete

Sing-A-Long: Live At Sanders Theatre, 1980

\$24.98 • 2 x CD • Smithsonian
No ISBN

"Before my voice, memory, and sense of rhythm and pitch were too far gone, I decided, at age 60, to ask Folkways Records to document one of my 2 hour 'concerts' such as I have given for over 25 years..." And here it is. The entire gig, 41 songs, illuminating the skill of a master performer, and the exhilaration of Seeger's extraordinary talent. Seeger addresses salient social issues - his trademark for over 50 years - in song.

SINCLAIR, John et al

Music Is Revolution

\$16.98 • CD • Book Beat
No ISBN

72 minutes of superior shit, culled from the John & Leni Sinclair library. 1967-71. Includes several selections from the White Panther Party and The Rainbow People's Party Central Planning Committee meetings and archives (where they discuss their relation to the Black Panthers, guns, music, long-hairs and much more), a 'Weather Report' from Bernadine Dohrn, John Sinclair performance poems, an interview with Bobby Seale (while he was in prison c.1970), statements, radio interviews and much much more. Frank Bach, Dan Carlyle, Jesse Crawford, David Fenton, Russ Gibb, Gary Grimshaw, Joseph Jarman, Anne Levasseur, Genie & Pun Plamondon, Bob Rudnick, Skip Taube, The Up

and more. The liner notes reproduce many photos, art, and statements from this involved. Dig it.

SMITH, TV Generation Y

\$20.98 • CD • Cherry Red

The latest solo release from the singer/songwriter behind the Adverts. This is much more in the vein of *Cast Of Thousands* than Gary Gilmore's Eyes, but contains his signature crafted folk/pop songs full of angst, righteous rage, pointed comment, and lilting beauty. Highly recommended for those looking for the next twist in either punk, or folk, or simply the next best thing.

SMITH, TV & PUNK LUREX OK The Future Used To Be Better

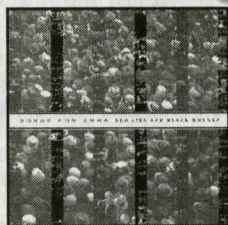
\$10.00 • CD • Hiljaisted Levy

Teaming up with old Finnish punks Punk Lurex OK as a backing band, TV Smith fronts a blistering return to the glory days of his triumphalist past. Two new TV compositions, including the title track, as good as anything on 'Crossing The Red Sea With The Adverts,' along with raging renditions of the two Adverts' classics 'Gary Gilmore's Eyes' and 'One Chord Wonders,' sounding as fresh and vital as if close on 25 years had never happened. This gem is all rounded off with a spoken word track reminiscing on punk and life with the Adverts.

SONGS FOR EMMA 11.12.98

\$9.98 • Broken Rekids

Tommy Strange has always been a working-stiff raconteur par excellence. With this latest incarnation, his worldly wise - yet never weary - tales of lost history, class struggle, and anarchist angst growl amidst a musical kaleidoscope encompassing the best of early Gang Of Four and Wire, with an electric dash of Stiff Little Fingers. True craftsmanship never goes out of style. Undoubtedly the best punk release in a long time.



SONGS FOR EMMA

Red Lies & Black Rhymes

NEW

\$12.00 • CD • Broken Rekids

The new album has arrived. Featuring veteran Anarchist rockers Tommy and Diane (Strawman/Rattlesnake mag/Arizmende Bakery), Mike (APPLE/Rainbow Grocery), and Craig (Philosophy of Punk/AK Press), the CD is the perfect blend of melodic Stiff Little Fingers and driving Gang of Four coupled with Lou Reed-ish lyrical storylines dealing with Class Warfare, historical worker's struggles and everyday black eyes. Forget the "Boss," here are the real rockers, the workers.

THATCHER ON ACID Curdled/Moondance

\$12.98 • CD • Broken Rekids

A reissue of the first 12" EP and LP from one of the finest of the second wave of anarchist melodic punker bands from Britain. Comes together with a live set recorded in 1984.

THE FREEDOM ARCHIVES

The Roots Of Resistance Vol. 1

\$10.00 • CD • Freedom Archives

Selected highlights from the incredible Freedom Archives (producers of the AK Prisons On Fire CD). A full 70 minutes of the sounds of the 50s through the 90s - Maya Angelou, Paul Robeson, Malcolm X, Martin Luther King Jr, Fred Hampton, Angela Davis, Assata Shakur, George Jackson, Ho Chi Minh, Jane Fonda, Ramsey Clark, Lolita Lebron, John Trudell and Radio Free Alcatraz, Amilcar Cabral, Nelson Mandela, June Jordan, Salvador Allende, Victor Jara, Joan Baez, Cesar Chavez, Bernardine Dohrn, Kathy Boudin, Sweet Honey In The Rock, Marge Piercy, Ossie Davis and much more. Staggeringly impressive, important, and inspirational.

THE MOB

Let The Tribe Increase

\$12.98 • CD • Broken Rekids

The complete studio recordings of one of the most popular and influential of the 'Crass' political-punk bands. Their LP of the same name, together with their 7" on Crass Records and All The Madmen. Comes complete with a 20 page booklet of their lyrics and art....

THE NO WTO COMBO

Live From the Battle In Seattle

\$14.98 • CD • Alternative Tentacles

No ISBN

On December 1st, 1999 in the middle of the exclusion zone in down-town Seattle, Jello Biafra, Krist Novoselic, Kim Thayil and Gina Mainwal performed a one-off protest concert against the WTO. 15 minutes of Biafra truly raging against the WTO, together with 5 songs performed by the band - two new Biafra songs, and three classics - including Lets Lynch The Landlord.

VARIOUS

Better Read Than Dead

\$12.00 • CD/2 x LP • AK Press

22 tracks. 22 class bands. 74 minutes of music, and an enhanced CD-Rom track of the AK catalog on the CD. New/unreleased sounds from the likes of Propagandhi, NOFX, Snuff, J Church, Wayne Kramer, Gary Floyd Band, Tribes Of Neurot, Chumbawamba, Pitchshifter, Napalm Death, the Levellers and more.

VARIOUS

Less Rock, More Talk: A Spoken Word Compilation

\$13.98 • CD • AK Press

1 873176 84 8

A spoken word collection from the cutting edge. Combines politics from the likes of Noam Chomsky and Jello Biafra, the latest from literary figures such as James Kelman, Jerme Spew, Tom Leonard, Peter Plate, and Steve Pottinger, with counter-cultural icons such as Penny Rimbaud (of CRASS), Norman Nawrocki of Rhythm Activism, M Gira and Mykel Board. Politics, art and literature from the dark end of the street. Music never sounded this good.

VARIOUS

Teach-in Against the War: San Francisco

NEW

\$6.00 • CD • Entartete Kunst

What are the most important historical moments of US involvement in the Middle East and Afghanistan? How exactly did the media's process of incrimination of Arabs and Muslims work in the moments after the attacks? What are the connections between the war on terrorism and the war on drugs? The military industrial complex and the prison industrial complex? How is the federal government already cracking down on dissent? What kind of power do we have to fight the

threats to our civil liberties? What good can come of this situation? Recorded live at the San Francisco anti-war teach-in on the day the US started air strikes against Afghanistan (10/7/01), here's 70 minutes of inspiring, incisive speeches linking US militarism to other globalization issues. Brief, smart, and in plain speech, each track forms part of a larger coherent, rational argument for opposing the war and the consolidation of the power of global capital that it's meant to secure. Singer Utah Phillips; Eyad Kishawi of the American Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee; activist Van Jones on the opposition of third world people; journalist Alexander Cockburn on hopeful signs; Professor Joel Beinin on the geopolitical history of the Middle East and US involvement there; journalist Christian Parenti on civil liberties. Arm yourself with facts as well as analysis, and start "turning the active minority into the anti-war majority." [from the CD]

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Anthology Of American Folk Music

\$80.00 • 6 CD Boxed set • Smithsonian

No ISBN

Originally created in 1952, this 6 Lp set edited by Harry Smith was an inspiration for the folk and blues revivals. The Smithsonian has lovingly updated this seminal collection with digitally remastered sound, Smith's original designs, an enhanced CD, a huge fat book with essays from the likes of Greil Marcus, John Fahey and Moses Asch, and a nifty box. But it is the glory of the original 84 songs which is the real winner here. A double CD each of ballads, social music, and songs. From the Carter Family to Blind Lemon Jefferson and beyond.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Bread And Roses

\$8.00 • CD • Entartete Kunst

No ISBN

What a fucking brilliant release. Named after the fiery women from the legendary Lawrence, MA strike of 1912, this modern incarnation presents 17 slices of female power, passion, politics, love and rage. DJs and electronica provide most of the musical subtext, but it's the inflamed words of spoken word artists Raw Knowledge, Lucha and Patricia who head an incredibly strong selection. Drowning Dog, Bitter Pie, Tarsier, Lorka, Klevervice, Thornamental and more. Incredible politics, spot on words (translated into both English and Spanish in the enclosed lyric sheet), and some of the finest sounds make this the release of the year.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Brutal Police Menace

\$12.98 • Brooklyn Beats

A benefit compilation to help refurbish the computer room at ABC No Rio, NYC's Lower East Side community center. An electronic declaration of outrage at the callous misuses of power by the NYPD. Ten tracks of found sounds, spoken words and MCing with a collaboration of artists who play hardcore, hip hop, broken beat, dub and noise...Artists include Garth Vader, Huge Voodoo with Mike Ladd, Criterion, Zipperspy with Christoph Ire, Jack Clang, doily, Nettle, Aristide Massaccesi, Welmo Romero, splice and Ylyptyk. Our very own DJ Slo Mo highly recommends this...and he should know.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Class Pride World Wide

\$12.00 • CD • Insurgence Records

19 class conscious, militantly anti-fascist Oi, skinhead and street-punk bands contribute to this stellar compilation. 19 uncompromising street anthems from 9 different countries. There's an incredibly high quality level evident here, from the likes of Klasse Kriminale, Ya

Basta, Beggars ITA, Les Partisans, Los Fastidios, Pinkerton Thugs, Scrapy, H Block 101, the Oppressed, Brigada Flores Magon, Worker, Reazione, Street Troopers and more. Better yet, it's a benefit for the Anti-Fascist Prisoners Welfare Fund. Vital cause, and some great sounds make for a fine release.



VARIOUS ARTISTS

Class Pride Worldwide 2

\$12.00 • CD • Insurgence

21 new blasts of some of the finest, anthemic, anti-fascist street punk from around the world. Includes previously unreleased tracks from Social Combat (Spain), Red Alert (England), The Class Assassins (Canada), Pub All Stars (Argentina), Bolchoi (France), The Protest (Czech Republic), Wildcat Strike (Sweden), Sick Sick Six (Portugal), Fighting Chance (USA), and of course - the Angelic Upstarts.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Don't Mourn - Organize!: Songs Of Labor Songwriter Joe Hill

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

An all star cast sings (and talks) songs and stories by and about the legendary IWW organizer and songwriter. Inspired, inspiring, poignant and rousing by turns. It is all excellent, but some of the names you'll more likely recognize include Bill Bragg, Utah Phillips, Paul Robeson, Cisco Houston, Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, Pete Seeger, Si Kahn, 'Haywire' McClinton and Earl Robinson.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Dropping Food On Their Heads Is Not Enough: A Benefit For The Women Of Afghanistan

\$10.00 • CD • Geykido Comet Records

32 tracks to benefit RAWA. Some of this stuff you may have heard before - Jello Biafra, Bouncing Souls, Anti-Flag, Youth Brigade, Pinhead Circus, Link 80, The Fleshes, Iowaska, Litmus Green, Randy, Chumbawamba, some of it - the Voids, Armistice, The Kill, Bikini Bumps, The Jilting, IntroSpect - not. But you can't really argue with the quality of the large punk and pop material on offer here, the price, or the cause. Includes a couple of excerpts from RAWA's CD 'Patriotic Songs'. A mandatory release.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Freedom Is Forbidden: A Zapatista Benefit Compilation

\$12.00 • CD • T4 Records
No ISBN

A new benefit for the National Commission for Democracy in Mexico (NCDM), the official EZLN recognized support group. 27 tracks, including various unreleased gems, from the likes of Propagandhi, Strung Out, Straight Faced, Kid Dynamite, Satanic Surfers, Naked Aggression, Gob, Half Life, Submission Hold, Noam Chomsky, Jello Biafra, I-Spy and more. Some toe-tapping anthems, and an impeccable cause make one fine package.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

If I Had A Song: The Songs Of Pete Seeger Vol. 2 NEW

\$14.98 • CD • Appleseed

16 tracks with a stellar cast - new songs from Jackson Browne, Joan Baez, Billy Bragg, John Wesley Harding, Dar Williams, Arlo Guthrie, Eric Anderson, Pete himself and a several more.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Live at the complex 2

\$8.00 • CD • Entartete Kunst

This is an electronic compilation with 17 tracks at a low price. Recorded at the complex in S.F. "A premier compilation featuring a vast cache of experimental beats, minimalist dub tripouts, twisted hip hop rhythms, downtempo bliss, free form spoken word and sheer sampling ingenuity." (digital artifact) One track by Drowning Dog has subtle voices in the background about every day being a CLASS WAR and Raw Knowledge drops some spoken word bombs throughout. Many of these tracks are instrumental with an underlying subversive message to sneak into your brain. "Live at the complex 2 confirms that S.F. is still a reigning hot spot for musical ingenuity." (IMPACT PRESS)

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Live at the complex 3

\$8.00 • CD • Entartete Kunst

For the third installment of the "Live at the complex" series, the artists of Entartete Kunst deliver more No Field electronica. Many of the songs on this disc lean toward abstract hip hop, since they feature slow tempo beats. However, whereas most trip hop soothes the listener with vocals and atmospheric effects, these songs tend to unsettle the listener. Bitter Pie's "in between bricks" sounds like a horror movie, with strings that build suspense. Not all are slow, though Ptingla explores drum n bass and Screamo Leemo delves into trance territory with "lone spurts." My favorite song title is by dj slo-mo "neo liberalism is a hate crime." It has slow beats with samples advocating sabotage of the system. This like all the Entartete Kunst (degenerate art) releases is limited in quantity.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Masculine Make-Over

\$14.00 • LP • Satellite City

Now is the perfect intersection of art and politics! A beautiful 12" picture disc LP (remember them!?), featuring 6 unreleased tracks from punk, indie and hardcore bands Submission Hold, Kid Dynamite, Eul Cid, Stephen Brodsky, Dillinger Escape Plan and One Line Drawing. All the proceeds go to benefit the Boston Area Rape Crisis Center, and the record comes with a useful booklet on the work of the center, and resources and contacts for self-defense and staying safe. Now, if only there were more like this.

Various Artists

Mumia 911

\$6.98 • CD • Realized
No ISBN

5 tracks (plus remixes) from a stellar cast - the cream of the hip-hop community - all to benefit Mumia. The incredible line-up includes Zack de la Rocha (from Rage Against The Machine), Chuck D, Goldi Lokks (Mumia's step-daughter), Afu Ra, Pharoahe Monch, Wise Intelligent, Sayeed, Tragedy, Channel Live, Dead Prez, Divine Styler, The Last Emperor, Black Thought, P.E.A.C.E and more. Get this now.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Mumia Benefit 10"

\$8.00 • 10" LP • Entartete Kunst
No ISBN

An outstanding release to benefit the Black United Fund For Mumia's defence. Side A features recordings of speeches from Christina Gutierrez and Pam Africa, at their rousing, and empowering best. Side B is a no-field experimental hip-hop track, from master DJ Slo Mo, expertly mixing in Mumia's spoken word with some mellow, soothing, neat beats and bass. Great stuff, incredible packaging, and a vital cause.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

No More Prisons

\$14.95 • CD • Raptivism Records

Rapping (and hip-hopping) down the prison walls, with a benefit for the Prison Moratorium Project. Amongst the stellar cast, you'll find new tracks from Dead Prez, Steele & Top Dog, Apani, Grandmaster Caz, The Last Emperor, The Coup, Cornel West (with some words of inspiration) and more.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Nutters With Attitude

\$15.98 • CD • Mad Pride Records

Apparently mad bastards do it much better. 20 tracks performed (and largely written) by a disparate collection of the unhinged, together with a few of their sane(r) supporters. While the bigger names tend to come from the punker end of the musical spectrum - Shockheaded Peters, The Astronauts, Nikki Sudden, Alternative TV, Citizen Fish, P.A.I.N. - the real gems here lie in the previously unknowns, who produce an incredible array of folk, folk-rock and pop - all excellently recorded, and exquisitely performed. A fucking stellar CD to benefit those committed to improving the civil liberties and social standing of psychiatric patients. Mental health issues never sounded this good.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Po' Poets Project Volume One

\$12.00 • CD • Poor Magazine

36 poems, rants, raves, and spoken word pieces, from the Po' Poets Project - Poets in Poverty using the word to heal, educate, and relate. Some excellent material here, from a largely unknown cast riffing on some universal themes. The grand slam of poetry slams...

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Rebel Voices

\$15.00 • CD • Flying Fish

20 songs of the Industrial Workers of the World, performed by various contemporary Wobbly singers, songwriters and performers. Utah Phillips, Faith Petric, Jeff Cahill, Mark Ross, Eric Glatz, Marion Wade et al, perform some of the classics of Joe Hill, T Bone Slim, Elliott Keenan, Malvina Reholds, Haywire Mac and a few of their own. From 'Power In The Union' to 'Hallelujah I'm A Bum' and 'We Have Fed You All For A Thousand Years'.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Sing For Freedom: The Story Of The Civil Rights Movement Through Its Songs

\$16.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways

No ISBN
Hymns, speeches, spirituals, gospel songs, and prayers....a moving civil rights collection drawn from 1960s field recordings in Alabama, Georgia, Mississippi, and Tennessee. The compilation captures the irrepressible spirit of that era and reveals and determined and triumphant African American culture. A collection of 26 glorious songs and heartstopping ora-

tory by The SNCC Freedom Singers, Martin Luther King, Jr., Ralph Abernathy, and others.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

The Best Of Broadside 1962-1988: Anthems Of The American Underground From the Pages Of Broadside Magazine

\$70.00 • 5 CD Boxed Set • Smithsonian

What an incredible package. 89 songs, on 5 CDs, together with a 158 full size spiral bound book, in a black book cloth layered oversize box set! To call this a deluxe collectors set is selling it short. 5 hours of music, first published in the historic Broadside magazine, including Bob Dylan (as Blind Boy Grunt with 2 Folkways only tracks), The Fugs, The Freedom Singers, Arlo Guthrie, Phil Ochs, Tom Paxton, Bernice Johnson Reagon, Malvina Reynolds, Pete Seeger, Nina Simone, Lucinda Williams, and alot more. The book contains essays by noted music historians, the stories behind the songs, lyrics, artist interviews, and rare photos and images. Started in 1962, Broadside magazine promoted social change and helped shape an era. It made available the underground music that fueled the innocent-sounding Folk revival and the explosions of angry rock and rap.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Voices Of The Civil Rights Movement: Black American Freedom Songs, 1960-1966

\$24.98 • 2 x CD • Smithsonian/Folkways

No ISBN

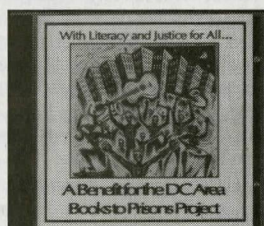
Historic freedom songs drawn from spirituals, gospel, rhythm and blues, chants, blues, and calypso music. Includes the SNCC Freedom Singers and activists Fannie Lou Hamer and Betty Mae Fikes. A 2-CD set. The 40 page booklet includes annotation by Bernice Johnson Reagon and historic photos. 136 minutes.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Where Have All The Flowers Gone: The Songs Of Pete Seeger

\$29.98 • 2 x CD • Appleseed

An incredible tribute double CD, superbly conceived and sublimely executed. 37 exclusive tracks, over 2 and half hours of music, and 56 pages of extensive notes, celebrating 50 years of singing and songwriting from the godfather of contemporary music. The line-up speaks for itself really - Bruce Springsteen, Jack Browne, Bonnie Raitt, Ani DiFranco, Indigo Girls, Judy Collins, Roger M cGuinn, Billy Bragg, Bruce Cockburn, Holly Near, Richie Havens, Tom Paxton, Nanci Griffith, Tim Robbins, Donovan, Si Kahn, Dick Gaughan, Casey Neill, Studs Terkel, Cathy Fink, the Weavers and more...with even a brand new track from the master himself.



VARIOUS ARTISTS

With Literacy and Justice for All...A Benefit for the DC Area Books To Prisoners Project

\$10.00 • CD with booklet • Exotic Fever Records

No ISBN

What an incredible package, for a more than worthy cause. 15 bands provide some fine sounds, from the rollicking anarcho-punk of Crispus Attucks, to the folkish stylings of Homage To Catalonia. The accompanying zine is worth the price of admission alone, with its

mix of information on the DC Area Books to Prisons Project, prisoner resource listings, book reviews, inmate artwork, and facts about prisons in the United States. I really can't recommend this too highly.

WARD CHURCHILL

In A Pig's Eye: Reflections on the Police State, Repression, and Native America

NEW

\$19.98 • 2 x CD • AK Press/Alternative Tentacles Coming In July 2002
1 902593 50 2

More than 17 years after the firefight at Oglala Village on Pine Ridge Reservation in 1975, Leonard Peltier continues to sit in a cage in a federal prison. Not for anything anyone, including his prosecutor at any point in the last 15 years has been prepared to say they actually believe he did, but rather as a symbol of the arbitrary ability of the Federal Government of the United States to repress the legitimate aspirations of the indigenous peoples within its claimed boundaries, for liberation.

And why, despite still 'owning' some of the most valuable land in America (most of the uranium reserves, 20% of the oil and natural gas, water rights throughout the arid West et al) do the remaining 2 million Native inhabitants live in conditions of poverty commonly found only in the Third World—a life expectancy averaging under 50 for both men and women; 60% unemployment; a per capita income on the Pine Ridge Reservation of \$2000 a year... Welcome to Counterinsurgency, American style. State financed, highly illegal methods of framing, blaming and murdering activists has quite a history. From anti-labor Pinkerton thugs and the Palmer raids on anarchists, to infiltration of the anti-globalization movement, Churchill traces the ugly history of the FBI and US state repression.

In this keynote lecture, Churchill weaves together the themes for which he has become hailed as an activist and scholar—genocide, repression, and resistance—and amply demonstrates why the fate of Leonard Peltier, current state of Native America, and the long, sordid history of the state clampdown on dissent have ramifications across the globe.

ZEPHANIAH, Benjamin

Rasta

\$5.00 • LP • Workers Playtime

Full LP by the man, complete with backing band. All the classics including 'Dis Policeman,' 'Free South Afrika' and 'Miss World'. CD contains extra tracks recorded with the original Wailers in Jamaica.

ZINN, Howard

A People's History of the United States: a lecture at Reed College

\$20.00 • 2 x CD • AK Press

1 873176 95 3

A scintillating lecture and discussion by the legendary teacher, historian and activist. Here Zinn explains with great humor and passion how his teaching, his history and his activism are parts of the same project. The stories of social movements—labor, civil rights, feminists, anti-war—are usually left out or grossly distorted in mainstream history writing. The efforts of Zinn and others to recover and pass on those stories offers to their students, to their readers and to us, models, ideas, inspirations for how and why we might go about challenging and changing the structures of power. "What can I say that will in any way convey the love, respect, and admiration I feel for this unassuming hero who was my teacher and mentor." Alice Walker in addition to The People's History of the United States, he has written You Can't Be Neutral on a Moving Train, his autobiography and The Zinn Reader.

ZOUNDS

The Curse Of Zounds!

\$12.98 • CD • Broken Rekids

Every song committed to vinyl from this legendary anarcho-punk band. Probably the finest of the genre, both musically, and lyrically, and certainly one of the most accessible, with their almost electric-folk sound. Pure genius. One Lp and six 7" s - and every track a classic!

Folkways Archive

BRECHT, Bertolt et al

Bertolt Brecht

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian

No ISBN

A vintage recording of Brecht's appearance before The Committee On Un-American Activities in October 1947, introduced, and with supporting contextual commentary, by Eric Bentley. A classic example not only of the early 'red-baiting', but of Brecht's wit, and politics, under fire.

CARR, James

The View From The End Of The World: Live Interviews Of Life In Prison With James Carr

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian

No ISBN

Three excerpts from the original interviews with Jimmy Carr that formed the basis for BAD, his autobiography. The three lengthy sections included on this disc (totalling nearly 35 minutes) are Introduction To Cell Life In San Quentin, Takeover Of D-Wing At Soledad, and Life In The Prison System. Three incidents which took place at San Quentin and Soledad prisons in the early 1960s, followed by Carr's general perspective of what it's like to be at the end of the world - San Quentin. These selections give us a good idea not only of Jimmy's development, but of some of the early gropings toward social consciousness among prisoners. The liner notes include an excellent, lengthy overview of his life.

DANE, Barbara

I Hate The Capitalist System

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian

No ISBN

Originally released in 1973, folk singer Dane and friends provide 14 barbed kicks to the groin of the system we still all hate. A mixture of originals (notably The Kent State Massacre and Working Class Woman), traditional tunes (the Detroit Medley superbly adds a modern twist to some American 'classic') and classics such as Guthrie's Plane Wreck At Los Gatos make this as timely, and enjoyable, as ever.

DAVIS, Angela

Angela Davis Speaks

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian

No ISBN

A 23 minute interview conducted with the then imprisoned Davis while she was awaiting trial in 1970, together with a statement from Angela Davis, and a roundtable discussion with her lawyer, Margaret Burnham, Charlene Mitchell, a member of the New York Committee to free Angela, and Joe Walker, NY editor of Muhammed Speaks. Liner notes include a complete transcript. "Only after I feel a redistribution of the wealth in this country, only after we eradicate the exploitation of man by man, shall we begin to build a humane society both for Blacks, Brown and White people."

DUBOIS, W E B

Socialism & The American Negro

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian
No ISBN

A spritely 92 years old DuBois delivered this lecture in 1972. Ranging from his childhood in the 19th century to visits to post (2nd world) war Soviet Union, and the role of the NAACP. Liner notes include a full transcript of the lecture.

GINSBERG, Allan

First Blues: Rags, Ballads & Harmonium Songs 1971-1974

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian
No ISBN

On this Lp, recorded in the mid-1970s, Ginsberg accompanies himself on his small Benares hand-pumped harmonium (though on some of these performances, Ginsberg hums and grunts 'riffs' that were part of a bigger band arrangement). Eight pieces, including the ten minute opuses 4 AM Blues and Prayer Blues. Nearly 50 minutes in total. The liner notes include an introductory note by Ann Charters, who produced the project, an intro by Ginsberg himself, and lyrics and musical scores to several of the pieces, including CIA Dope Calypso.

GREGORY, Dick et al

Story Of Greenwood, Mississippi

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

The historic campaign for voter registration - as told (and occasionally sung) by the participants themselves - unsung heroes all, save for Dick Gregory and Medgar Evers. Moving testimony, and gospel singing. The liner notes include Zinn's essay on the struggle.

GUEVARA, Che

Che Guevara Speaks

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian
No ISBN

Around forty minutes of Che's speeches, together with some contemporary Cuban songs. Includes his 'In Commemoration Of Camilo Cienfuegos', 'United Nations Speech, December 11, 1964' and his Tribute To Antonio Maceo, December 7 1962. As a bonus (!), there is Castro reading Che's Farewell Letter To Fidel, April 1965. The liner notes include full transcriptions, some history, and English translations of the entire CD. "We are not rehearsing final gestures; we want life, and we shall defend it."

GUTHRIE, Woody & GEER, Will

Bound For Glory: Songs And Story Of Woody Guthrie

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian Folkways
No ISBN

The life and times of Guthrie, narrated by Will Geer, and sung, of course, by the bard himself. 15 songs and a whole lot of talking.

HUGHES, Langston

The Glory Of Negro History

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian
No ISBN

Written and narrated by Langston Hughes, and recorded in 1955 - he romps through Black history, with the voices of Ralph Bunche and Mary McLeod Bethune as extra backing. Sojourner Truth, Phillis Wheatley, Harriet Tubman, Frederick Douglass, John Brown, George Carver, Booker T Washington, Louis Armstrong, the NAACP and a cast of millions.

NEWTON, Huey

Huey Newton Speaks

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian
No ISBN

Nearly 50 minutes of Newton, interviewed by Mark Lazne on July 4th, 1970, in the San Luis Obispo California State Prison. ; together with his (7 minute) New York City press conference from 8/22/70. In the wide ranging prison interview, Newton talks of reactionaries and guerillas, on being a revolutionary, revolutionary culture, Eldridge Cleaver, why the Panthers are so provocative, Billy The Doggone Bank Tree and more. The liner notes include an extensive introduction, and full transcripts for the interview/press conference.

OCHS, Phil

Broadside Ballads Vol. 10

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

Twelve songs that Phil Ochs sang and recorded for the legendary Broadside magazine. Includes many of the hits - 'Pleasures Of The Harbor', 'Changes', 'Santo Domingo', 'Small Circle Of Friends' and 'Ringing Of Revolution.'

OCHS, Phil

Broadside Ballads, Volume 11: Interviews With Phil Ochs

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

Three lengthy interviews (totalling nearly 60 minutes) with the man, recorded in the 60s. Ochs talks openly about his songwriting, politics, journalism, activism, and his contemporaries such as Bob Dylan.

ROSSELSON, Leon & BAILEY, Roy

Songs Of Life From A Dying British Empire

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

Twelve tracks recorded originally for the Paredon label back in the 70s. Includes full versions of 'The World Turned Upside Down', 'Coats Off For Britain', 'The Ant And The Grasshopper', 'Punch And Judy Man' and 'The Rose Of York'. Every one a classic!

SEALE, Bobby & CLEAVER, Eldridge et al

Huey!/Listen Whitey!

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian
No ISBN

The complete soundtracks to two short (around a half hour each) documentary films. Huey! features the Black Panther Platform protesting the incarceration of Huey Newton, including Seal, Cleaver and Rap Brown. Listen Whitey! documents the black communities reaction to the assassination of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. As usual, the liner notes include complete transcripts.

SEEGER, Pete & SEEGER, Toshi et al

Negro Prison Camp Worksongs

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

The Seegers recorded (and added the occasional vocal to) John Lomax Jr, Chester Bower and Fred Hellerman recording the worksongs, rounds, and call & responses from the Negro prison.

THE MEN OF NO PROPERTY

England's Vietnam - Irish Songs Of Resistance

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

14 Irish Rebel Songs, recorded in the late 70s. It has to be said, pretty rockin and reelin though they were, The Men With No Property contained at least one woman!

VARIOUS

Palestine Lives!: Songs From The Struggle Of The People Of Palestine

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

A dozen revolutionary songs, recorded in Amman, Jordan, during the 1960s by Arab fighters for the liberation of Palestine. Included too, are several interviews, taken from the soundtrack from the old film 'We Are The Palestinian People', made in the late 60s.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

At The Break Of Dawn: Al Tocar Diana - Songs From A Franco Prison During The Spanish Civil War

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

Not really an accurate Lp title at all. This is actually a compilation of songs from the Spanish Civil War - both Spanish songs, and some composed by the American volunteers from the Lincoln Battalion, together with testimony and reminisces from said volunteers.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Chile: Songs For The Resistance

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian
No ISBN

First released in 1975, this is a collection of Chilean songs honoring and celebrating the then Movement Of The Revolutionary Left (MIR), who conducted armed struggle against the coup. 11 tracks from various folk and traditional artists. A beautiful, and poignant soundtrack to struggle. Liner notes include background information on the struggle, and the artists, as well as full lyrics in the original Spanish, with English translations.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Irish Rebellion Album

\$20.95 • CD • Smithsonian/Folkways
No ISBN

A collection of Irish ballads - performed by the likes of Tommy Dempsey, Barrie Roberts, Winnie Campbell and John Dunkerley - telling Ireland's tumultuous history, and the stories of those that fought back. Liner notes include full lyrics, and annotation placing the songs in historical context.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

Viva Puerto Rico Libre!: Songs Of The Independence Movement

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian
No ISBN

Originally published in 1978 by Paredon, this is a selection of the most important (back then!) contemporary songs of the independence movement. Artists featured include Grupo Taone Tipico, Flora Santiago, Noel Hernandez, Andres Jimenez, Pablo Milanes, Estrella Artau, and Amaury Perez Vidal. 11 folks songs, and a rousing speech at the end! The liner notes include a lengthy introduction, and full translations of all the songs.

VARIOUS ARTISTS

We Shall Overcome: Documentary Of The March On Washington

\$20.98 • CD • Smithsonian
No ISBN

Nearly an hour of the historic civil rights demonstration from 1963. Highlights include Martin Luther King Jr's 'I Have A Dream' speech, and serenades from Bob Dylan and Joan Baez. Full liner notes include the entire texts of the various speeches and songs.

AK Gear

AK Press Baby T

\$15.00 • baby t

Okay, by popular demand, as AK crawls into the new millennium, we finally have Baby T's for all those wishing to remain at the pinnacle of late 90s style, fashion and goddamn sexiness. Black shirt with the 'classic' black and red AK logo on the chest.

AK Press Knit Cap

\$12.00 • AK Press

Yes, the latest indispensable fashion accessory from your favorite anarcho-literary types. Stay warm in winter, look cool in summer! 100% vegan, made in USA black knit caps, with white/black AK Press logo embroidered. One size fits all.

AK Press Long Sleeved T-Shirt

\$15.00 • AK Press • XL, L, M

Black long-sleeved T shirt, with your favorite corporate logo printed large on back, with breast—print on front.

AK Press Shag Team Shirt

NEW

\$25.00 • AK Press • XL, L, M

Ok ok, due to popular demand, these incredibly sporty, and suavely sexy items are now available to the public. Sports leisurewear never looked this good. All sexes are sure to score with this winner! White print on black/white trim soccer jersey.

Apron — AK Press logo

\$10.00 • AK Press • XL

Black print on white apron. We do the washing-up, as well as produce the goods!

Baseball Cap — AK Press logo

\$14.00

100% cotton, guaranteed vegan. Black cap with AK logo embroidered in black and white. One size fits all.

Cotton Tote Bag — AK Press logo

\$6.00 • AK Press

Black print on natural canvas bag. Perfect for carrying around your latest literary acquisitions.

Hooded Pull-Over Sweatshirt — Black — AK Press logo

\$25.00 • AK Press • XL, L, M

Black, red and white print on a pretty damn cool looking all-black hooded sweatshirt. Breast print on front, full size logo on back.

Hooded Pull-Over Sweatshirt — Grey — AK Press logo

\$25.00 • AK Press • XL, L, M

Breast logo and full-size on back. Black print on gray fleecy phenomenally sexy looking tops.

Hooded Zipper Sweatshirt — Black — AK Press logo

\$30.00 • AK Press • XL, L, M

Your favorite (anti) corporate logo, black, red and white breast print and full-size back print, on a black hooded zippered sweatshirt.

Hooded Zipper Sweatshirt — Grey — AK Press logo

\$30.00 • AK Press • XL, L, M

For you hipsters that don't want to look like straight-edge kids, we have hooded sweatshirts with zippers. They're cool. Full size logo on back, with a breast-print on the front. In that stylish ash-grey color.

T-Shirt — Black — AK Press logo

\$10.00 • AK Press • XL, L, M

Due to popular demand, we now have all the fine AK wear in black, with a snazzy new class struggle anarchist logo. Black, red and white print on a heavy duty black T shirt.

T-Shirt — White — AK Press logo

\$10.00 • AK Press • XL, L, M

Black on unbleached shirt.

Anarchist Props

SLINGSHOT

2003 Slingshot Organizer

\$6.00 • pb • Slingshot

No ISBN

A handy pocket calendar with space to write your engagements, addresses and notes. Each week is sprinkled with historical dates, reasons to riot and inspirational events, and laid out with that oh so funky Slingshot style.

Anarcho-Syndicalist Flag

\$35.00 • Anarchy, Inc.

The classic anarcho-syndicalist flag, in all its black & red glory. Professionally sewn, with a couple of grommets for easy attachment, and a hefty 3 ft x 5 ft. Lets get that anarchist flag flying!

AUTONOMEDIA

Autonomedia Calendar Of Jubilee Saints: Radical Heroes For The New Millenium!

\$8.00 • Autonomedia

1 57027 125 9

Back out in time, the 11th glorious Jubilee Saints Calendar. As ever, every day is marked with a hero of our time, and previous times, and glorious times gone by. Josephine Baker to Samuel Beckett. Discover forgotten treasures such as Dorothea Dix, an advocate for the 'mentally ill' who shares my birthday! An incredible calendar, and treasure trove of names and dates...

PETERS, Arno

Map Of The World

NEW

\$19.95 • Map • ODT

Most maps, including those still commonly used today, are based on the work of European map-makers of the age when Europe dominated and exploited the world. The German historian, Arno Peters, created a map that corrects the distortions of most maps, primarily by showing all areas - whether countries, continents or oceans - according to their actual size. Did you know that Scandinavia is actually only a third the size of India. Or that Mexico is considerably bigger than Alaska. Or that Greenland is tiny. Or that the 'South' is almost twice the size of the 'North'. Here it is, a 35" x 50" paper full-color wall map, including eight informational panels (and which fold down to a handy 8 1/2" x 12". No wall is really complete without one...

HO, Fred (ed)

Sheroes 2003: Womyn Warriors Calendar

\$8.00 • Autonomedia

1 57027 126 7

A new edition of the 'great womyn of Herstory' - womyn who have challenged their societies and have advanced the struggle of the oppressed and exploited. Harriet Tubman, Zora Neal Hurston, Mourning Dove, Helen Joseph, Mary Read and hundreds more. Every date a celebration. An essential adornment for any self-respecting wall.

The Middle East: A Full Color Educational Wall Poster NEW

\$14.95 • Sunship Publishing

No ISBN

A huge, double sided history and exploration of the middle east. Maps, charts, flags, and 25 country profiles. Who used to have what countries as colonies. Who actually produces the oil. Who controls the water supplies. Whats the religious breakdown of the region. The demographics, military spending, international trade. An incredible array of useful, and downright interesting information, all placed in the world context.

VAN DER GRINTEN

"What's Up? South!" World Map

NEW

\$20.00 • Map • ODT

1 931057 02 8

The world is round, right. So it has not top, or bottom. And who said that 'North' was 'up'? This huge (36" x 56") full-color wall map views the world with Africa at the top-center, flanked by South America and Australia in vibrant colors and seven comparison (with other traditional maps) panels on the bottom, and four pages of explanation. Folds down to a handy 8 1/2" x 12", but you should really be sticking this on your wall.

Pins

Metal/enamel washing machine proof pins in the following shapes and colors. All pins are \$3.50.



Anarchist Black Cross Pin



Anti-Fascist Pin



Black Flag Pin



Bomb Pin



Circle A Pin



Class War Insignia Pin



Anarcha-Feminist Star
Anarchist Star
Anarcho-Queer Star
Anarcho-Syndicalist Star
Eco-Anarchist Star

AMERICA:
BUSINESS
AS USUAL

America: Business As Usual **NEW**
\$16.00 • Stealworks • XL, L, M
Black, red, white & blue print on white shirt.

ANARCHY



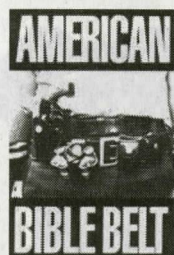
Anarchy
\$16.00 • Anarchy, Inc. • XL, L, M
Red print on white shirt. John Henry Mackay quote, overtop black circled A

AWOL

AWOL
\$16.00 • Guerilla Graphics • XL, L, M
Black print on the Army shade of grey shirt.



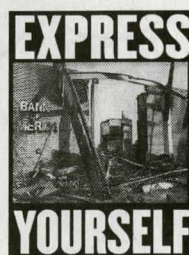
Cancer - genuine fate
\$16.00 • Smelly T-Shirts • XL, L, M
Blue and yellow print on a white ringer (that means hip to you kiddo) T-shirt.



American Bible Belt
\$16.00 • Stealworks • XL, L, M
White print on black shirt



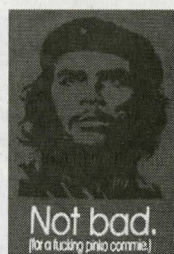
Barcode Prison Bars
\$16.00 • Kersplebedeb • XL, L, M
Black and white print on a white shirt.



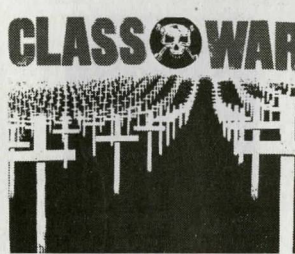
BofA Express Yourself **NEW**
\$16.00 • Stealworks • XL, L, M
White print on black heavy-duty shirt.



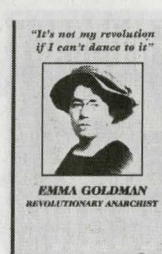
Bomb The Mall
\$16.00 • Unamerican • XL, L, M
White print on a navy shirt.



Che: Not Bad (for a fucking pinko commie)
\$16.00 • guerilla graphics • XL, L, M
Ok ok, we had to get a Che shirt. Everyone wants them. We thought this was one of the better ones! Black and red print on a grey shirt.



Class War
\$16.00 • Insurgency Culture Collective • XL, L, M
White print on black shirt. Class War skull on front, 'Whoever They Vote For We Are Ungovernable' burning cop car backprint.



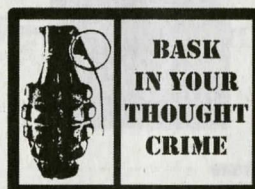
Emma Goldman
\$16.00 • XL, L, M
Black print on a white shirt. The classic quote with a reaffirmation that Emma indeed was a REVOLUTIONARY, albeit with a fine pair of dancing shoes.



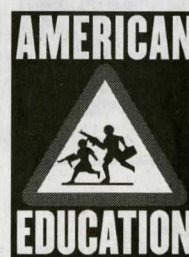
Food Not Bombs
\$16.00 • XL, L, M
A dark green print on a natural, unbleached shirt. A benefit for Food Not Bombs, with \$3 per shirt heading their way.



Anarchism
\$16.00 • Insurgency Culture Collective • XL, L, M
Black print on white shirt



Bask In Your Thoughtcrime **NEW**
\$16.00 • M, L, XL
Yellow print on a black shirt



American Education **NEW**
\$16.00 • Stealworks • XL, L, M
White print on heavy duty black shirt.

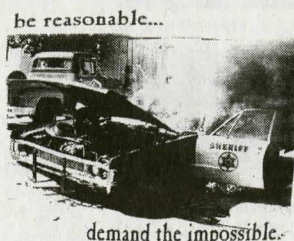


Child Labor
\$16.00 • Kersplebedeb • XL, L, M
Blue print on a white shirt.



Class War – We Have Found New Homes For The Rich

\$16.00 • Class War • XL, L, M
Black & Red print on white shirt.



Be Reasonable...Demand The Impossible

\$16.00 • Guerilla Graphics • XL, L, M
Black and red on a white shirt.



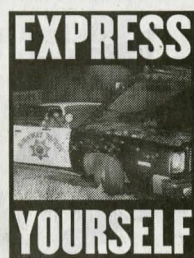
Prisons: America's Finest Slave Plantations

\$16.00 • MacPhee • L, XL, M
Black & White on light grey.



As Me About My Favorite Hobbies

\$16.00 • Stealworks • XL, L, M
White print on black heavy-duty shirt



Cop Express Yourself

\$16.00 • Stealworks • XL, L, M
White print on black heavy-duty shirt.



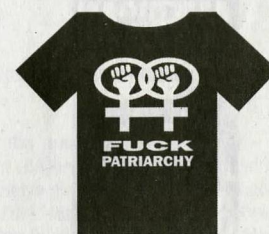
Cops: The Real Menace To Society

\$16.00 • Kersplebedeb • XL, L, M
Black print on a white shirt.



Do Not Question Authority

\$16.00 • Rednek • XL, L, M
Red and white print on black T shirt.



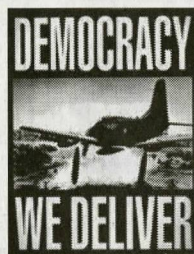
Fuck Patriarchy

\$16.00 • Kersplebedeb • XL, L, M
White print on a black shirt.



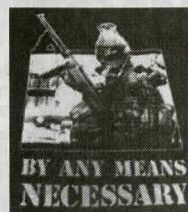
Conform Obey Consume

\$16.00 • Rednek • XL, L, M
Black print on white shirt.



Democracy We Deliver

\$16.00 • Punchline • XL, L, M
White print on heavy duty black T-shirt.



By Any Means Necessary

\$16.00 • Rednek • XL, L, M
Red and white print on black T shirt

Fuck The Police

Fuck The Police

\$16.00 • XL, L, M
Red print on a black T shirt.



The Blast!

\$16.00 • XL, L, M
A facsimile reproduction of the first cover of Alexander Berkman's incendiary paper, 'The Blast', from January 1916. Backprint includes the full text of his introduction to that premier issue... "To destroy the Old and the False is the most vital work." Black print on white shirt.



Zapatista

\$16.00 • Just Seeds • XL, L, M
White print on heavy duty brown shirt. Includes the text of the Zapatista Revolutionary Women's Law as a back-print.



John Brown

\$16.00 • MacPhee • L, XL, M
Orange & Black on Green shirt with the abolitionist insurrectionist on the front and a Thoreau quote on the need for freeing the slaves by any means necessary on the back.

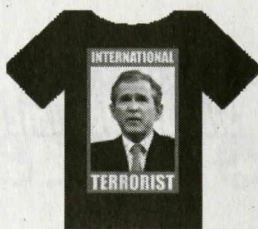


Fear Of A Female Planet

\$16.00 • XL, L, M
Purple and black print on white shirt. With Rev Pat Robertson quote – "Feminism is a Socialist, anti-family political movement that encourages women to leave their husbands, kill their children, practice witchcraft, destroy capitalism, and become lesbians."

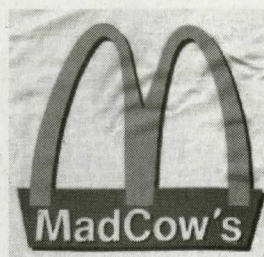
**Herbivore**

\$16.00 • Vegan Kids • XL, L, M
White and light blue print on dark grey shirt.

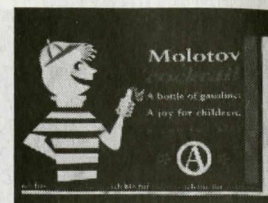
**International Terrorist**

NEW

\$16.00 • Kersplebedeb • XL, L, M
Red, white and black print on a black shirt.

**Mad Cow**

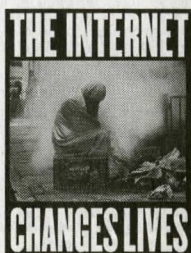
\$16.00 • Smelly T-Shirts • XL, L, M
Mickey D's colors on a white ringer T shirt

**Molotov Cocktail**

\$16.00 • Stage 1 • XL, L, M
Good 'ol red and black print on white ringer t-shirt.

**Hands Off Assata**

\$16.00 • MacPhee • XL, L, M
Red and black print on grey T shirt.

**Internet Changes Lives**

NEW

\$16.00 • Stealworks • XL, L, M
White print on a black heavy duty shirt

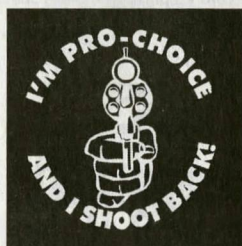
**Keep Warm - Burn Out The Rich**

\$16.00 • Smelly T-shirts • XL, L, M
White print on black T shirt

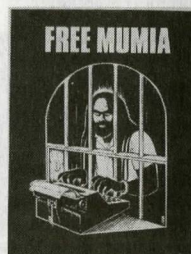
**Mom, We're Home!**

NEW

\$16.00 • Stealworks • XL, L, M
White print on a black shirt.

**I'm Pro-Choice**

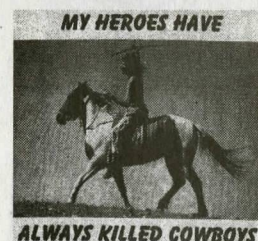
\$16.00 • Kersplebedeb • XL, L, M
I'm Pro Choice And I Shoot Back! White print on a black shirt.

**Free Mumia (Drooker)**

\$16.00 • AK Press • XL, L, M
White Eric Drooker graphic on black shirt. Now, more than ever, is the time.

**McShit**

\$16.00 • Kersplebedeb
Red, yellow and black print on a white shirt.

**My Heroes Have Always Killed Cowboys**

\$16.00 • Kersplebedeb • XL, L, M
Black, white and yellow print on black shirt.

**Chemicals Make Our Lives Better**

\$16.00 • XL, L, M
Green and blue print on heavy duty natural shirt.

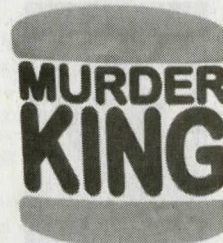
Jesus hates me.**jesus hates me**

\$16.00 • Unamerican • XL, L, M
White print on heavy duty black shirt.

M ind controlling
E veryone's
D ecisions and
I deologies in
A merica

Media

\$16.00 • Anarchy, Inc • XL, L, M

**Murder King**

\$16.00 • Smelly T-Shirts • XL, L, M
Brown and red print (in those adorable Burger King colors) on a white ringer T-shirt.

**Nation Of Sheep**

\$16.00 • Kersplebedeb • XL, L, M
Nation Of Sheep Owned By Pigs Ruled By Wolves. Red, white and blue print on a black shirt

**Recycle The Rich**

\$16.00 • Kersplebedeb • XL, L, M
Recycle The Rich! Reduce, Re-use, Recycle. Multi-colored print on a white shirt.

**Smash The State**

\$16.00 • Stealworks • Small
Multicolored patriotic print on white baby ring T. Small size only.

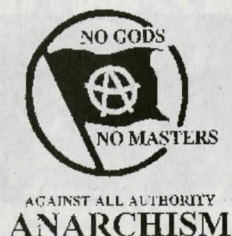
To be Governed is to be watched over, inspected, spied on, directed, legislated, regimented, censored, indoctrinated, preached at, controlled, assessed, evaluated, covered, commanded, all by creatures that have neither the right nor the virtue. To be governed means that at every move, operation, or transaction one is noted, registered, entered in a census, taxed, stamped, rated, assessed, graded, licensed, authorized, recommended, admonished, prevented, referred, set right, corrected. Government means to be subject to virtue, trained, monitored, exploited, monopolized, extorted, pressured, profited, robbed, all in the name of public utility and the general good. Then, at first sign of resistance, or word of complaint, one is repressed, fined, degraded, seized, punished, humiliated, beaten up, gassed, imprisoned, shot, machine gunned, jailed, sentenced, deported, sacrificed, sold, betrayed, and to cap it all, ridiculed, mocked, outaged, and dis-honored.

That is Government
That is its justice and morality!

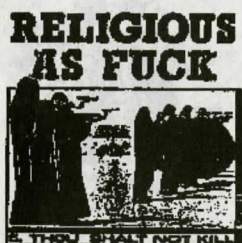
Profound

To Be Governed..

\$16.00 • Anarchy, Inc • XL, L, M
Black print on white shirt. The famous Proudhon quote on front. Circle A on back.

**No Gods No Masters**

\$16.00 • Insurgency Culture Collective • XL, L, M
White print on black shirt.

**Religious As Fuck**

\$16.00 • Rednek • XL, L, M
Pink and white print on black T shirt.

**Smash Fascism!**

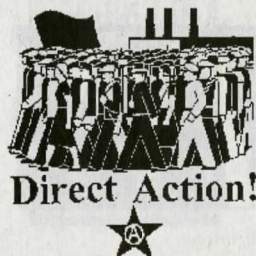
\$16.00 • Insurgency Culture Collective • XL, L, M
Black print on white shirt.

**Too Little Justice Too Many Cops**

\$16.00 • XL, L, M
Multi-colored print on a black shirt.

**Obey**

\$16.00 • Rednek • XL, L, M
Black and red print on white T shirt.

**Direct Action!**

\$16.00 • Insurgency Culture Collective • XL, L, M
Black print on white shirt.

**Talk Is Cheap**

\$16.00 • XL, L, M
White print on a black shirt.

**Trash Fascism!**

\$16.00 • Smelly T-shirts • XL, L, M
Black print on white shirt.

**Officer Friendly**

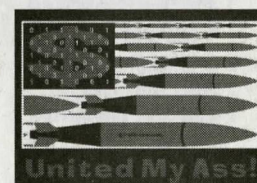
\$16.00 • Punchline • XL, L, M
White print on black heavy duty shirt.

**One Less SUV In The Mission**

\$16.00 • XL, L, M
White print on a black shirt. Let's drive the yuppies out now!

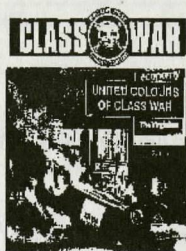
**Conform: The Official Way Of Life**

\$16.00 • Rednek • XL, L, M
Red and blue print on black T shirt.

**United My Ass**

\$16.00 • XL, L, M
Ever so patriotic red, white and blue (and black) print on a black shirt.

NEW



United Colours Of Class War

\$16.00 • Smelly T-shirts • XL, L, M
Red and black print on white shirt.

wage-
slave

wage slave

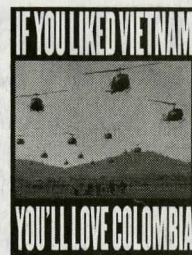
\$16.00 • Unamerican • XL, L, M
white print on black heavy duty shirt.



whitey will pay

Whitey Will Pay

\$16.00 • Unamerican • XL, L, M
White print on black heavy duty shirt



You'll Love Colombia

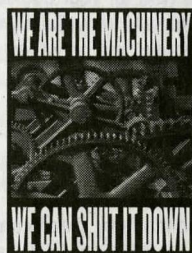
NEW

\$16.00 • Stealworks • XL, L, M
White print on black heavy duty shirt.



Vegan

\$16.00 • Smelly T-Shirts • XL, L, M
Three color print on white tee.



We Are The Machinery

NEW

\$16.00 • Stealworks • XL, L, M
White print on black heavy-duty shirt.

Vivan los Zapatistas!



EZLN

Vivan los Zapatistas!

\$16.00 • Kersplebedeb • XL, L, M
Red and black print on a white shirt.

did somebody say fuck ?

Did Somebody Say Fuck McDonalds?

\$16.00 • Stealworks • XL, L, M
Yellow, gold and white on a black shirt.

AFGHANISTAN:
OPEN FOR
BUSINESS



Afghanistan: Open For Business

NEW

\$16.00 • XL, L, M
Three color print on a white shirt



Ariel Sharon Ethnic Cleanser

NEW

\$16.00 • XL, L, M
Three color print on a white shirt.



Free Palestine

NEW

\$16.00 • XL, L, M
Three color print on a white shirt.



Woman Kicks Cop

\$16.00 • AK Press • XL, L, M
An Eric Drooker masterpiece. White print on a black shirt.

Stickers

The stickers vary in size (though, think bumper-sticker size) and colors. All are heavy duty vinyl and ideal for sticking any damn place you please.

Barf If You Love Jesus

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

Be Kind To Animals Don't Eat Them

\$1.00 • Vegetarian Resource Group
Red print on yellow vinyl sticker

Be Realistic: Demand The Impossible

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

BROWN: A Nose Color Favored By Your Boss

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

DON'T VOTE. It Only Encourages Them

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

Help The Police — Beat Yourself Up!

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

I Don't Know If God Exists But It Would Be Better For Him If He Didn't

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

If Love Isn't Free, What Is It?

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

If Voting Could Change Anything, It Would Be Illegal.

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

Jesus Is Coming... And We Won't Even Make Him Clean It Up

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

More Prisons—Fewer Schools

\$1.50 • See Sharp
Black on white bumper sticker.

No Gods No Masters

\$1.00
Black print on HUGE white vinyl sticker

Only The Truth Is Revolutionary

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

RICH: Performing No Useful Work

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

Sacred Cows Make The Best Hamburger

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

So Many Women Fake Orgasm Because So Many Men Fake Foreplay

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

The Great Are Great Only Because We Are On Our Knees. LET US RISE! (Max Stirner)

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

The Only Excuse For God Is That He Doesn't Exist

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

Vegan: Meat Is Murder

\$1.00
White print on a heavy duty black vinyl sticker

We Have Met The Enemy And He Is (the) U.S. (government)

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

What Causes Heterosexuality?

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

WORK Is The Curse Of The Drinking Class

\$1.50 • See Sharp
two-color heavy-duty vinyl sticker

INDIVIDUAL MAIL ORDER INFO

It is vital that you put your name and address on each order. We don't care what name you use when you order, but it would make our lives easier if you either used the same name on each order, or noted previously used names. We will endeavor to send your order within 14 days (usually quicker), but there are occasions when delays occur due to titles being out of stock. On occasion, we fall behind in the processing and shipping of orders. Your patience is appreciated.

We prefer that you use the order form on the opposite page. Please cut it out or copy it. If you run out of space, complete your order on a piece of paper, and attach it to the order form. On the order form, please list the title, author and price; total (Friends of AK PRESS deduct 10% from their total, California residents add 8.25% sales tax) and add postage. Those with web access can order electronically (and securely) from our web site using a credit card, or print a copy of an order from the site and mail it with payment. Credit card customers only may order by fax, email, or phone.

In the event of titles being unavailable, please include alternatives if you do not want to wait for your books, or indicate whether you want a credit slip or a refund. If you prefer, temporarily out of stock items can be recorded (back-ordered), and sent immediately when we have them back in stock. No refund checks will be issued for less than \$5. Due to the high cost of bank charges, no refund checks will be issued to customers outside the US. Should you desire a credit slip, rest assured that your AK credit does not expire. It is good as long as we're around.

ALL SALES ARE FINAL. NO RETURNS ON MAILED ORDERED MERCHANDISE.

PAYMENT

All orders by mail must be accompanied with the appropriate payment. Payments can be made by credit card, check, money order, or international money order and made out to 'AK PRESS'. We take Visa or Mastercard by mail, fax, e-mail, phone (510-208-1700 between 9 am and 7 pm Pacific time on weekdays ONLY), and via our web site. For those ordering by credit card, we require your Mastercard/Visa number, expiration date, and name as it appears on the card. We will also accept payment in cash, but this is sent at your own risk.

INTERNATIONAL ORDERING-PLEASE NOTE: Overseas customers are advised to pay by International Money Order, travelers checks, checks in dollars, drawn on a US bank, or by credit card. For checks drawn in currencies other than dollars, or on non-US banks, there is an additional charge of \$20.00 to cover our extortionate bank charges.

PRISONERS PLEASE NOTE: Please be aware that prisons have different regulations about what you can order. You are responsible to know those regulations and order accordingly. If items you order are rejected by the prison and returned to us, we will issue a credit memo for your purchase. However, if the prison does not return the order, we cannot issue a credit. Unfortunately, you order at your own risk. While we cannot afford to send free books to prisoners, we do offer a 40% discount on all items shipped directly to prisoners. For free books, contact the Prisoners Literature Project c/o Bound Together, 1369 Haight Street, San Francisco CA 94117.

POSTAGE & HANDLING

	Est. Shipping Time	First Item / Each Additional Item
US:		
Bookpost (US Postal)	2-4 weeks	\$3.50 / 50¢
Priority Mail	generally 3 days	\$5.00 / \$1.00
UPS Ground (no PR, HI, AK)		
(street address only)	1-2 weeks	\$6.00 / 50¢
Canada:		
Surface Postal	2-4 weeks	\$5.00 / 50¢
Airmail	7-10 days	\$6.00 / \$1.00
Rest of the World:		
Surface	4-6 weeks	\$5.00 / 50¢
Airmail	7-10 days	\$10.00 / \$2.00

IMPORTANT NOTE ON SHIPPING: The times listed above are estimates of the time a package will take to get to you after we ship it. Most orders are shipped out 1-2 weeks after they arrive at AK; therefore please allow 4 weeks for a package to reach you after you place the order. There are only a few of us. We do what we can to ship as quickly as possible.

Only UPS shipments are insured or traceable. We strongly recommend you ship using UPS. Ship using the Postal Service at your risk. No refunds will be given for lost Postal shipments. Please call or email for prices on Next Day Air, Registered, and other forms of special delivery, as well as international UPS and other international shipping prices.

DESK COPIES

Desk copies of certain AK Press titles are available to academics for consideration as course texts. Email rachael@akpress.org for more information.

TRADE ORDER INFO

Order by phone, fax, e-mail, or US mail. Our trade counter is open from 9 am until 7 pm Pacific time, but we operate a 24 hour answering machine and fax line. Please list title, author, and retail price when ordering. Please specify your shipping instructions, purchase order numbers as needed, full billing address, telephone number, and shipping address when different from billing.

DISCOUNT SCHEDULE TO TRADE

Grid discounts:	1-4 assorted titles	20%
	5-99	40%
	100+	41%
Prepaid/STOP orders:	1-4 copies - 30%	
	(always include shipping costs)	
Libraries:	10% discount	
Terms:	30 days net; please pay from invoice	

NEW ACCOUNTS

New trade customers must pre-pay their first order. Upon receipt of a credit application and references, normal credit will then be extended. Credit terms are 30 days, with initial credit equal to the amount of the first order.

SHIPPING

We ship by UPS unless instructed otherwise. Please supply street address when ordering. For Rush Orders, specify date needed and method of shipment preferred.

BACKORDERS

Unavailable titles are all backordered, unless you indicate otherwise. Please indicate if you would like backorders shipped immediately on receipt, consolidated with separate backorders, or sent with next regular order.

RETURNS

No authorization is necessary for returns made up to one year from original invoice date. Returns older than one year MUST HAVE WRITTEN PERMISSION, which will be granted at the distributor's discretion. All returns must be in saleable condition. Stickered, inkpriced, shop-worn or otherwise damaged books will NOT be credited. Returns damaged in shipment to us will not be credited - PLEASE PACK CAREFULLY. Books are credited at 40% with invoice information, 50% WITHOUT. Credit is applied to future purchases, and must be used within one year. We do not give cash refunds. Please ensure that the books you want to return were supplied by us.

The shipping address for all returns is:

AK PRESS
674-A 23rd ST.
OAKLAND, CA 94612 USA

CLAIMS

In case of damage or other fulfillment error, we accept immediate returns. Claims for shortages or mis-shipments must be made within 30 days of invoice date. Please provide invoice details on all claims. Credit will be issued, or damaged items replaced, immediately upon notification.

MAGAZINES

Magazines/Periodicals/Journals are all available at a discount of 40%. Standing orders are available on ALL titles listed. WHOLE COPY returns are required on all titles—please check with us for periodicity of each title.

FOREIGN ACCOUNTS

Payment should be made in US funds drawn on US bank. Any charges for foreign checks will be billed back to you. Shipments are sent by international bookpost, surface mail, unless specified otherwise.

DISTRIBUTION OF AK PRESS TITLES

Titles published by AK PRESS are available from the following distributors/wholesalers: Consortium, Bookpeople, Koen, Last Gasp, Small Press Distribution, No Idea, Lumberjack, Tree of Knowledge, Ingram, Baker & Taylor, Marginal Distribution in Canada, and Jura Books in Australia, and Virus in Spain. We encourage you to go to whatever source is most convenient.

Wholesale terms are available on all AK PRESS titles.

Purchaser

Name

Address

City

State

Zip

Daytime phone

E-mail

Date

This is my ...

☐ first order ☐ most recent order (I've ordered before) ☐ new address**Ship to (if different from purchaser):**

Name

Address

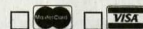
City

State

Zip

Payment☐ Credit Card☐ Money Order☐ Cash (your risk)☐ Check☐ Cashiers Check☐ AK Credit Slip

US funds only—surcharge applies for payment in other currencies.

If paying by Credit Card:

Card Number

Expiration Date

Bank

Signature

Comments**Author****Title****Qty.****Price**

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

\$

Alternate**Alternate**

Feel free to continue onto another sheet if you need to.

If any of the books you want are out of stock and you don't want to wait, please select two alternative titles in the spaces above, or indicate if you would like an:☐ AK Press credit note, or ☐ refund (please check one)

Please read the very important details regarding your shipping options and costs on page 180.

Sub-Total \$

Friends of AK Press (deduct 10%) \$

CA residents add 8.25% sales tax (Sub-Total x .0825) \$

USA: ☐ Bookpost ☐ Priority ☐ UPSGround \$Canada: ☐ Surface ☐ AirmailRest of the world: ☐ Surface ☐ Airmail \$**Total amount enclosed** \$

10 Reasons to Abolish the IMF and World Bank [Nonfiction]
 11, 12, 98 [Music & Spoken Word]
 120 Months [Punk Rock]
 175 Progress Drive [Nonfiction]
 175 Progress Drive [AK Press]
 1917: The Russian Revolution In Myth And Reality [Nonfiction]
 1936: The Spanish Revolution [AK Press]
 1936: The Spanish Revolution [Nonfiction]
 1968: Marching In The Streets [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 1984 Vs Fahrenheit 451 [Music & Spoken Word]
 1st KOB Day [Videos]
 20 Reasons To Abandon Christianity [Atheism]
 20 Years Of Censored News [Media]
 2003 Slingshot Organizer [Anarchist Props]
 24 Theses For A New Women's Movement: Creating A Culture Of Partnership Among Women, Men And The Earth [Nonfiction]
 2nd Thoughts On The 1st Amendment [Alternative Radio]
 4 Dada Suicides [Fiction]
 500 Years Of Indigenous Resistance [Nonfiction]
 69 Plunderphonics 96 [Music & Spoken Word]
 70 Minutes In Hell [Music & Spoken Word]
 9-11 [Nonfiction]

A
 A Brief History Of The Armed Struggle Of GRAPO In Spain [Nonfiction]
 A Case For Reasonable Doubt [Alternative Radio]
 A Cavalier History Of Surrealism [AK Press]
 A Cavalier History Of Surrealism [Situationist]
 A Clockwork Orange [Fiction]
 A Commune In Chiapas? Mexico And The Zapatista Rebellion [Nonfiction]
 A Communique On Tactics And Organization: December 2000, From Somewhere In The Green Mountains [Nonfiction]
 A Coney Island Of The Mind [Music & Spoken Word]
 A Coney Island Of The Mind [Music & Spoken Word]
 A Coney Island Of The Mind [Fiction]
 A Contribution To An Anarchist Bibliography Of Latin America [Nonfiction]
 A Critique Of Syndicalist Methods [Nonfiction]
 A Day Mournful And Overcast [Nonfiction]
 A Decade Of Anarchy (1961-70) [Nonfiction]
 A Defence Of History And Class Consciousness: Taisham And The Dialectic [Nonfiction]
 A Different Hunger: Writings On Black Resistance [Nonfiction]
 A Different Kind Of Teacher: Reflections On The Bitter Lessons Of American Schooling [Nonfiction]
 A Drink With Shane MacGowan [Other Music]
 A Dying Colonialism [Nonfiction]
 A Factory As It Might Be & The Factory We Never Had [Nonfiction]
 A Future Worth Living: Thoughts On Getting There [Nonfiction]
 A Hand In The Bush: The Fine Art Of Vaginal Fisting [Sex]
 A Handbook On Hanging [Nonfiction]
 A History Of Bombing [Nonfiction]
 A History Of Satanism [Atheism]
 A Just Response: The Nation On Terrorism, Democracy And September 11, 2001 [Nonfiction]
 A Landscape Of Events [Nonfiction]
 A Larger Memory: A History Of Our Diversity, With Voices [Nonfiction]
 A Little Matter Of Genocide: Holocaust And Denial In The Americas 1492 To The Present [Nonfiction]
 A Map Of Heaven [AK Press]
 A Map Of Heaven [Poetry/Songs]
 A More Intimate Fame [Poetry/Songs]
 A New Generation Draws The Line: Kosovo, East Timor And The Standards Of The West [Nonfiction]
 A New View Of The World: A Handbook To The World Map: Peters Projection [Nonfiction]
 A New World In Our Hearts: 8 Years Of Writings from the Love and Rage Revolutionary Anarchist Federation [AK Press]
 A New World In Our Hearts: 8 Years Of Writings from the Love and Rage Revolutionary Anarchist Federation [Nonfiction]
 A People's History Of The American Revolution [Nonfiction]
 A People's History Of The United States: a lecture at Reed College [AK Press]
 A People's History Of The United States: a lecture at Reed College [Music & Spoken Word]
 A Place Called Chiapas [Videos]
 A Primer Of Libertarian Education [Nonfiction]
 A Primer On Animal Rights: Leading Experts Write About Animal Cruelty And Exploitation [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 A Radical Voice From Palestine: Recent Documents From The Popular Front For The Liberation Of Palestine [Nonfiction]

A Set Of Four 30-Minute Interviews - Terrorism: Politics Of Language, The Propaganda System, Historical Engineering, Israel, the Holocaust and Anti-Semitism. [Alternative Radio]
 A Short History Of Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 A Short History of the U.S. Working Class: From Colonial Times to the 21st Century [Nonfiction]
 A Soldier's Story: Writings By A Revolutionary New Afrikan Anarchist [Nonfiction]
 A Structured Anarchism: An Overview of Libertarian Theory and Practice [Nonfiction]
 A Sustainable Economy For The 21st Century [Nonfiction]
 A Terrible Thunder: The Story Of The New Orleans Sniper [Nonfiction]
 A Testament Of Revolution [Nonfiction]
 A True Historie & Account of the Pyrate Captain Mission, his crew & their Colony of Libertaria founded on People's rights & Liberty on the Island of Madagascar [Nonfiction]
 A Vindication Of The Rights Of Men [Nonfiction]
 A Vindication Of The Rights Of Women [Nonfiction]
 A Year In The Streets [Videos]
 ABC Of Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Abortion Without Apology: A Radical History For The 1990s [Nonfiction]
 About Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Acid: A New Secret History Of LSD [Drugs]
 Acid Dreams: The Complete Social History Of LSD: The CIA, The Sixties And Beyond [Drugs]
 Act For Yourselves! [Nonfiction]
 Act Like Nothing's Wrong [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 ACTEAL: Estrategia de Muerte [Videos]
 Activism!: Direct Action, Hacktivism And The Future Of Society [Nonfiction]
 Acts Of Aggression: Policing 'Rogue' States [Nonfiction]
 Addicted to War: Why the U.S. Can't Kick Militarism [AK Press]
 Afghanistan: Open For Business [T-Shirts]
 African History For Beginners [For Beginners]
 After 9/11: Solutions For A Safer World [Nonfiction]
 After The Cataclysm: Postwar Indochina and the Reconstruction of Imperial Ideology. [Nonfiction]
 After The Revolution [Nonfiction]
 After Winter Must Come Spring: A Self-Critical Evaluation Of The Love & Rage Revolutionary Anarchist Federation [Nonfiction]
 Against All Odds [Music & Spoken Word]
 Against Empire [Nonfiction]
 Against His-Story, Against Leviathan [Nonfiction]
 Against Sleep And Nightmare [Zines/Periodicals]
 Against The God Emperor: The Anarchist Treason Trials In Japan [Nonfiction]
 Against the Grain: Biotechnology and the Corporate Takeover of Your Food [Nonfiction]
 Against The Megamachine: Essays On Empire & Its Enemies [Nonfiction]
 Agency of Fear : Opiates & Political Power in America [Drugs]
 Agents Of Repression: The FBI's Secret War Against the Black Panther Party & the American Indian Movement [Nonfiction]
 Agriculture [Nonfiction]
 AIDS Conspiracy Theories: Tracking The Real Genocide [Nonfiction]
 AIDS In South Africa: The New Apartheid [Nonfiction]
 Ain't I a Woman [Nonfiction]
 AK Press Baby T [AK Gear]
 AK Press Knit Cap [AK Gear]
 AK Press Long Sleeved T-Shirt [AK Gear]
 AK Press Shag Team Shirt [AK Gear]
 Alcatraz! Alcatraz!: The Indian Occupation of 1969-1971 [Nonfiction]
 Alive! In The Streets: DNC 2000 [Videos]
 All Ages: Reflections On Straight Edge [Punk Rock]
 All Our Relations: Native Struggles For Land & Life [Nonfiction]
 All Power To The People [Nonfiction]
 All The News That's Fit To Sing [Music & Spoken Word]
 All The Way To Memphis [ST Publishing]
 All Things Censored [Nonfiction]
 All Things Censored Volume 1 [Music & Spoken Word]
 All Things Censored Volume 1 [AK Press]
 Allies Across The Border: Mexico's "Authentic Labor Front" And Global Solidarity [Nonfiction]
 Allies for Freedom & Blacks on John Brown [Nonfiction]
 Alternative Press Review: Your Guide Beyond the Mainstream [Zines/Periodicals]
 Alternative Publishers Of Books In North America [Nonfiction]
 Alternatives To Economic Globalization [Nonfiction]

Alternatives To Globalization [Political Tapes]
 Always Coming Home [Fiction]
 Always Near, Always Far: The Armed Forces In Mexico [Nonfiction]
 Am I Totally Normal Too? [Situationist]
 America Besieged [Nonfiction]
 America: Business As Usual [T-Shirts]
 America By The Numbers: A Field Guide To The US Population [Nonfiction]
 American Bible Belt [T-Shirts]
 American Education [T-Shirts]
 American Hardcore: A Tribal History [Punk Rock]
 American Industrial Ballads [Music & Spoken Word]
 American Negro Slave Revolts [Nonfiction]
 American Newspaper: The Mangling Of Meaning For Power And Profit [Media]
 American Power And The New Mandarins: Historical And Political Essays [Nonfiction]
 Amok Fifth Dispatch: Sourcebook Of The Extremes Of Information [Nonfiction]
 Among The Cannibal Christians [Atheism]
 Amped: Notes From A Go-Nowhere Punk Band [Punk Rock]
 An ABC Of Color [Nonfiction]
 An Act Of State: The Execution Of Martin Luther King [Nonfiction]
 An American Addiction: Drugs, Guerillas, Counterinsurgency - US Intervention In Colombia [AK Press]
 An American Addiction: Drugs, Guerillas, Counterinsurgency - US Intervention In Colombia [Music & Spoken Word]
 'An Anarchist Programme' And 'Anarchist Propaganda' [Nonfiction]
 An Economy Of Hope: Annotated National Directory Of Worker Co-Ops, Democratic ESOPs, Sustainable Enterprises, Support Organizations & Resources [Nonfiction]
 An Evening Of Conversation, Confrontation And Comedy [Music & Spoken Word]
 An Existing Better World: Notes On The Bread And Puppet Theater [Nonfiction]
 An Idol Killing [AK Press]
 An Idol Killing [Fiction]
 An Introduction To The United States: An Autonomist Political History [Nonfiction]
 An Understandable Guide To Music Theory [Nonfiction]
 An Unspeakable Betrayal: Selected Writings Of Luis Buel [Film]
 Anal Pleasure and Health : A Guide for Men and Women [Sex]
 Anarcha-Feminist Star [Pins]
 Anarchism [T-Shirts]
 Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism: A Collection Of Revolutionary Writings [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism & American Traditions [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism and Anarchist Communism [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism and Anarcho-Syndicalism [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism And Ecology [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism And Other Essays [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism And The National Liberation Struggle [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism: Arguments For and Against [AK Press]
 Anarchism & Ecology: The Historical Relationship [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism, Ideology And Same-Sex Desire [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism In Australia Today [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism, Marxism and the Future of the Left [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism, Marxism and the Future of the Left [AK Press]
 Anarchism, Marxism & Hope For The Future [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism: The Feminist Connection [Nonfiction]
 Anarchism: What It Really Stands For [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist! [Fiction]
 Anarchist And Violence: Selections From Anarchist Writings, 1896-1925 [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Black Cross Pin [Pins]
 Anarchist Collectives: Workers Self Management in Spain 1936-39 [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Economics [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Economics: Two Selections By Benjamin Tucker On Mutualism And On Corporations [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Essays [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Farm [Fiction]
 Anarchist Of Love: The Secret Life Of John Henry Mackay [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Organisation: Suggestions And Possibilities [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Organization: The History of the FAI [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Papers Vol. 1 [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Papers Vol. 2 [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Papers Vol. 3 [Nonfiction]

Anarchist Portraits [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Society & Its Practical Realization [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Star [Pins]
 Anarchist Survival Guide For Understanding Gestapo Swine Interrogation Mind Games - Staying Free By Shutting The Fuck Up! [Nonfiction]
 Anarchist Yellow Pages [Nonfiction]
 Anarchists: A Set of 36 Picture-Cards [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Anarchists In The Spanish Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Anarcho-Queer Star [Pins]
 Anarcho-Syndicalism [Nonfiction]
 Anarcho-Syndicalist Flag [Anarchist Props]
 Anarcho-Syndicalist Star [Pins]
 Anarchy [T-Shirts]
 Anarchy [Nonfiction]
 Anarchy: A Graphic Guide [Nonfiction]
 Anarchy: A Journal Of Desire Armed [Zines/Periodicals]
 Anarchy After Leftism [Nonfiction]
 Anarchy!: An Anthology Of Emma Goldman's Mother Earth (1906-1918) [Nonfiction]
 Anarchy Comics [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Anarchy In Action [Nonfiction]
 Anarchy In The UK: The Angry Brigade [AK Press]
 Anarchy In The UK: The Angry Brigade [Nonfiction]
 Anatomy Of A War: Vietnam, The United States, And The Modern Historical Experience [Nonfiction]
 And Still The Waters Run: The Betrayal of the Five Civilized Tribes [Nonfiction]
 Angela Davis: An Autobiography [Nonfiction]
 Angela Davis Speaks [Folkways Archive]
 Angry Women In Rock Vol. 1 [Other Music]
 Angry Young Spaceman [Fiction]
 Animal Ingredients A-Z [AK Press]
 Animal Liberation [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Animal Liberation: A Graphic Guide [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Animal Liberation Cookbook [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Animals [Situationist]
 Animals Like Us [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Ano 501: La Conquista Continua [Spanish Language]
 Anomalous Phenomena Of The Interregnum [Nonfiction]
 Another Century Of War? [Nonfiction]
 Another World Is Possible: Conversations In A Time Of Terror [Nonfiction]
 Another World Is Possible: Globalization And Anti-Capitalism [Nonfiction]
 Anthem Against Scum [Music & Spoken Word]
 Anthology Of American Folk Music [Music & Spoken Word]
 Anthology of Black Humor [Fiction]
 Anti-Fascist Forum [Zines/Periodicals]
 Anti-Fascist Pin [Pins]
 Anti-Fascist Resistance In France [Nonfiction]
 Anti-Mass Methods Of Organization For Collectives [Nonfiction]
 Anti-Semitism And The Beirut Pogrom. [Nonfiction]
 AntiCristo: The Bible Of Nasty Nun Sinema & Culture [Film]
 Any Given Power [Fiction]
 Anything Can Happen [Nonfiction]
 Appeal To Reason: The First 25 Years Of In These Times [Nonfiction]
 Appendix To The Anarchists of the Spanish Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Apron [AK Gear]
 ARA Research Bulletin: Anti-Fascist Research, Analysis And Debate [Zines/Periodicals]
 Arabs And Israel For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Archeology Of Violence [Nonfiction]
 Arguments Against the Use of Nonhuman Animals in Biomedical and Scientific Experimentation [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Ariel Sharon Ethnic Cleanser [T-Shirts]
 Arizona Bay [Music & Spoken Word]
 Arm The Spirit [Zines/Periodicals]
 Arm The Spirit Anthology 1990-1995 [Nonfiction]
 Armed To The Teeth With Lipstick [Punk Rock]
 Aroused: A Collection Of Erotic Writing [Sex]
 Arsenal: A Magazine Of Anarchist Strategy And Culture [Zines/Periodicals]
 Art And Science Of Billboard Improvement [Nonfiction]
 Art Of Darkness: The Cinema Of Dario Argento [Film]
 Artaud Anthology [Fiction]
 Artcrime: The Montage Art Of Winston Smith, Volume Two [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Artists in a Time of War [AK Press]
 Artists in a Time of War [Music & Spoken Word]
 As Soon As You're Born They Make You Feel Small: Self Determination For Children [Nonfiction]
 Assata [Nonfiction]

Astrology: Fraud Or Superstition? [Nonfiction]
 At Swim-Two-Birds [Fiction]
 At Terror Street/Agony Way [Music & Spoken Word]
 At The Break Of Dawn: Al Tocar Diana - Songs From A Franco Prison During The Spanish Civil War [Folkways Archive]
 Atheism: A Reader [Atheism]
 Atheism, Morality, And Meaning [Atheism]
 Atheism: The Case Against God [Atheism]
 Aufheben: Revolutionary Perspectives [Zines/Periodicals]
 Aunt Mary Jane's Baking with Pot. [Drugs]
 Auroras Of The Zapatistas: Local & Global Struggles Of The Fourth World War [Nonfiction]
 Autobiography of Abbie Hoffman [Nonfiction]
 Autobiography Of The Haymarket Martyrs [Nonfiction]
 Autonomea Calendar Of Jubilee Saints: Radical Heroes For The New Millennium [Anarchist Props]
 Avant Gardening: Ecological Struggle in the City & The World [Nonfiction]
 Away With All Cars [Nonfiction]
 AWOL [T-Shirts]
 AWOL Magazine [Zines/Periodicals]

B
 Back On The Road: A Journey To Central America [Nonfiction]
 Backfire: Against The Tyranny Of The Market [Nonfiction]
 BAD: The Autobiography of James Carr [Nonfiction]
 BAD: The Autobiography of James Carr [AK Press]
 Bakunin And Nechaev [Nonfiction]
 Bakunin On Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Bakunin On Violence [Nonfiction]
 Bakunin: The Philosophy of Freedom [Nonfiction]
 Ballads Of Sacco & Vanzetti [Music & Spoken Word]
 Bamboo Girl [Zines/Periodicals]
 BAMN [By Any Means Necessary]: Outlaw Manifestos & Ephemera 1965-1970 [Nonfiction]
 Bandits [Nonfiction]
 Bandits & Bibles: Convict Literature In Nineteenth Century America [Nonfiction]
 Banging Your Head Against A Brick Wall [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Barbara Kruger [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Barbed Wire: A Political History [Nonfiction]
 Barcode Prison Bars [T-Shirts]
 Bark If You Love Jesus [Stickers]
 Bartram's Encyclopedia Of Herbal Medicine: The Definitive Guide To The Herbal Treatment Of Diseases [Nonfiction]
 Baseball Cap [AK Gear]
 Bash The Fash: Anti-Fascist Recollections 1984-93 [Nonfiction]
 Basic Bakunin [Nonfiction]
 Basic Call To Consciousness [Nonfiction]
 Bask In Your Thoughtcrime [T-Shirts]
 Basta!: Land & The Zapatista Rebellion In Chiapas [Nonfiction]
 Be Kind To Animals Don't Eat Them [Stickers]
 Be Realistic: Demand The Impossible [Stickers]
 Be Reasonable...Demand The Impossible [T-Shirts]
 Beat The Heat: How to Handle Encounters With Law Enforcement [AK Press]
 Beat The Heat: How to Handle Encounters With Law Enforcement [Nonfiction]
 Beating The Devil: The Incendiary Rants of Alexander Cockburn [Music & Spoken Word]
 Beating The Devil: The Incendiary Rants of Alexander Cockburn [AK Press]
 Become the Media [AK Press]
 Becoming Vegan: The Complete Guide To Adopting A Healthy Plant-Based Diet [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Becoming Vegetarian: The Complete Guide To Adopting A Healthy Vegetarian Diet [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Behind The Mask: The IRA [Videos]
 Behind The Twenty-first Century Intifada [Nonfiction]
 Below Critical Radar: Fanzines And Alternative Comics From 1976 To Now [Nonfiction]
 Beneath the Paving Stones: Situationists and the Beach, May 68 [AK Press]
 Beneath the Paving Stones: Situationists and the Beach, May 68 [Situationist]
 Bertolt Brecht [Folkways Archive]
 Best Of Temp Slavel [Nonfiction]
 Better Beer & How To Brew It [Nonfiction]
 Better Read Than Dead [Music & Spoken Word]
 Better Read Than Dead [AK Press]
 Better Sex Through Chemistry [Sex]
 Between Dog & Wolf: Essays On Art And Politics [Nonfiction]
 Beyond Bookchin [Nonfiction]

Beyond Electoral Politics: Toward Social Change [Political Tapes]
 Beyond Good And Evil [Nonfiction]
 Beyond September 11: An Anthology Of Dissent [Nonfiction]
 Beyond Survival: New Directions For The Disarmament Movement [Nonfiction]
 Beyond Terror: The Films Of Lucio Fulci [Film]
 Beyond The Valley Of The Gift Police [Music & Spoken Word]
 Beyond The Valley Of The Gift Police [AK Press]
 Bi Lives: Bisexual Women Tell Their Stories [Sex]
 Big Hart And Balls [Poetry/Songs]
 Big Trouble [Nonfiction]
 Bigger Cages Longer Chains [Situationist]
 Billboard: Art on the Road [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Bin Laden, Islam and America's "New War on Terrorism" [Nonfiction]
 Biopiracy: The Plunder Of Nature And Knowledge [Nonfiction]
 Bitch: Feminist Response To Pop Culture [Zines/Periodicals]
 Bizarrrism: Strange Lives; Cults; Celebrated Lunacy [Nonfiction]
 Black Awakening in Capitalist America [Nonfiction]
 Black Cat Sabotage Book [Nonfiction]
 Black Fighting Formations: Their Strengths, Weaknesses And Potentials [Nonfiction]
 Black Flag [Zines/Periodicals]
 Black Flag Pin [Pins]
 Black & Gold: The Latin King And Queen Nation [Videos]
 Black History For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Black Liberation Army Political Dictionary [Nonfiction]
 Black Liberation in Conservative America [Nonfiction]
 Black Mask & Up Against The Wall [Motherfucker] [Nonfiction]
 Black Panthers For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Black Panthers: Up Against The Wall [Music & Spoken Word]
 Black Prison Movements/USA [Nonfiction]
 Black Skin, White Masks [Nonfiction]
 Black Sun [Fiction]
 Black! Three Short Novels [Fiction]
 Blackshirts And Reds: Rational Fascism And The Overthrow Of Communism [Nonfiction]
 Blaming The Victims: Spurious Scholarship And The Palestinian Question [Nonfiction]
 Blood and Guts in High School [Fiction]
 Blood And Vols: Edison, Tesla and the Electric Chair [Nonfiction]
 Blood In My Eye [Nonfiction]
 Blood In The Face [Nonfiction]
 Blood & Mud [Music & Spoken Word]
 Blue Gold: The Fight To Stop The Corporate Theft Of The World's Water [Nonfiction]
 Blue Skies And Broken Hearts: A Tour Across The Political Geography Of Star Wars [Nonfiction]
 Bodies Of Work: Essays [Nonfiction]
 Body Outlaws: Young Women Write About Body Image And Identity [Nonfiction]
 BoFA Express Yourself [T-Shirts]
 Bolivian Diary [Nonfiction]
 Bolshevism: Promises And Reality [Nonfiction]
 Bomb Pin [Pins]
 Bomb The Mail [T-Shirts]
 Bomb The Suburbs [Nonfiction]
 Book Your Own Fucking Life: A Do It Yourself Punk/Hardcore Resource Guide [Punk Rock]
 Bookchin Interview [Political Tapes]
 Boss Sounds: Classic Skinhead Reggae [ST Publishing]
 Bound For Glory: Songs And Story Of Woody Guthrie [Folkways Archive]
 Bourgeois Influences On Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Bread And Roses [Music & Spoken Word]
 Break Their Haughty Power: Joe Murphy In The Heyday Of The Wobblies [Fiction]
 Breaking Bread [Political Tapes]
 Breaking Bread: Insurgent Black Intellectual Life [Nonfiction]
 Breaking Free: The Adventures Of TinTin [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Breaking The Bank [Videos]
 Breaking The Myth [Political Tapes]
 Breaking The Spell: Anarchists, Eugene & The WTO [Videos]
 Brecht For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Breeder: Real-Life Stories From The New Generation Of Mothers [Nonfiction]
 Brigada Flores Magon [Music & Spoken Word]
 Bright Web in the Darkness [Fiction]
 Bringing Democracy Home [Nonfiction]
 Bringing It To You!: An RTMark Video Compilation [Videos]
 Bringing The News From Nowhere [Poetry/Songs]
 Bringing The Third World Home [Political Tapes]
 Bringing Up The Phat Marijuana [Drugs]
 Brion Gysin: Here to Go [Fiction]

British Syndicalism: Pages Of Labour History [Nonfiction]
 Broadening The Struggle And Winning The Media War: Marcos Mystique, Guerilla Chic, And Zapatista PR [Nonfiction]
 Broadside Ballads Vol. 10 [Folkways Archive]
 Broadside Ballads, Volume 11: Interviews With Phil Ochs [Folkways Archive]
 BROWN: A Nose Color Favored By Your Boss [Stickers]
 Brutal Police Menace [Music & Spoken Word]
 Buffalo Skinners: The Asch Recordings, Volume 4 [Music & Spoken Word]
 Buffo!: Amazing Tales Of Political Pranks And Anarchic Buffoonery [Nonfiction]
 Burn Collector #12 [Zines/Periodicals]
 Burn Collector: Collected Stories [Punk Rock]
 Burroughs Live: The Collected Interviews Of William S Burroughs 1960-1997 [Fiction]
 Busted: Stone Cowboys, Narco-Lords And Washington's War On Drugs [Nonfiction]
 By Any Means Necessary [T-Shirts]
 By Any Means Necessary [Nonfiction]

C
 C.L.R. James & Revolutionary Marxism [Nonfiction]
 Caliban's Freedom: The Early Political Thought Of CLR James [Nonfiction]
 Campus, Inc.: Corporate Power In The Ivory Tower [Nonfiction]
 Can't Jail The Spirit: Political Prisoners In The US - A Collection Of Biographies [Nonfiction]
 Cancer - genuine fate [T-Shirts]
 Cannibal Holocaust And The Savage Cinema Of Ruggero Deodato [Film]
 Capital, Class And Technology In Contemporary American Culture: Projecting Post-Fordism [Nonfiction]
 Capital Moves: RCA's Seventy-Five Year Quest For Cheap Labor [Nonfiction]
 Capitalism and the Information Age [Media]
 Capitalism Is Not Free Enterprise [Nonfiction]
 Car Mania: A Critical History Of Transport [Nonfiction]
 CarBusters: For A World Without Cars [Zines/Periodicals]
 Cards Of Death [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Carnival Of Chaos: On The Road With The Nomadic Festival [Nonfiction]
 Cartografias Del Deseo [Spanish Language]
 CARToons [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Case Studies In Hypocrisy: US Human Rights Policy [AK Press]
 Casey Neill [Music & Spoken Word]
 Catechism Of A Revolutionist [Nonfiction]
 Censored 2001: The Year's Top 25 Censored Stories [Media]
 Censored 2002/03: The Top 25 Censored Stories [Media]
 Century of the Wind [Nonfiction]
 Century of War: Politics, Conflicts, and Society Since 1914 [Nonfiction]
 Challenging The World Bank And The IMF [Political Tapes]
 Change Your Brain [Drugs]
 Chaosophy [Nonfiction]
 Charles Bukowski: Laughing With The Gods [Fiction]
 Che For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Che Guevara: A Revolutionary Life [Nonfiction]
 Che Guevara And The Latin American Revolutionary Movements [Nonfiction]
 Che Guevara Reader: Writings On Guerrilla Strategy, Politics & Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Che Guevara Speaks [Folkways Archive]
 Che Guevara Speaks [Nonfiction]
 Che Guevara Talks To Young People [Nonfiction]
 Che: Not Bad (for a fucking pinko commie) [T-Shirts]
 Chemicals Make Our Lives Better [T-Shirts]
 Child As Audience [Nonfiction]
 Child Labor [T-Shirts]
 Children And Feminism [Nonfiction]
 Children In Society: A Libertarian Critique [Nonfiction]
 Children Of Albion Rovers [Fiction]
 Chile and the Nazis: From Hitler to Pinochet [Nonfiction]
 Chile: Songs For The Resistance [Folkways Archive]
 Chomsky For Beginners [Nonfiction]
 Chomsky On MisEducation [Nonfiction]
 Choose to Reuse [Nonfiction]
 Christ - The Bootleg [Music & Spoken Word]
 Christianity And Slavery [Atheism]
 CHRONIC(R)IOT(S)PAISMI! [Punk Rock]
 Chronicles Of Dissent [Nonfiction]
 CIA Covert Actions And Drug Trafficking [Alternative Radio]
 CIA, Drugs & the Media [Alternative Radio]
 Cigarettes: Anatomy Of An Industry From Seed To Smoke [Nonfiction]
 Cine East: Hong Kong Cinema Through The Looking Glass [Film]

Circle A Pin [Pins]
 City Come A Walkin' [Fiction]
 City For Sale: The Transformation Of San Francisco [Nonfiction]
 City Lights Pocket Poets Anthology [Fiction]
 Civil Disobedience, Solitude & Life Without Principle [Nonfiction]
 Civil Disobedience: Theory and Practice [Nonfiction]
 Civil Rights? Stormont Wrongs! [Nonfiction]
 Civil War & Civil Peace: Libertarian Aragon 1936-37 [Nonfiction]
 Clamor [Zines/Periodicals]
 Class Pride World Wide [Music & Spoken Word]
 Class Pride Worldwide 2 [Music & Spoken Word]
 Class War [T-Shirts]
 Class War: A Decade of Disorder [Nonfiction]
 Class War Insignia Pin [Pins]
 Class War: The Attack On Working People [Music & Spoken Word]
 Class War: The Attack On Working People [AK Press]
 Class War - We Have Found New Homes For The Rich [T-Shirts]
 Class Warfare: Interviews with David Barsamian [Nonfiction]
 Clean & Green: The Complete Guide to Nontoxic & Environmentally Safe Housekeeping [Nonfiction]
 Clean Your House Safely And Effectively Without Harmful Chemicals [Nonfiction]
 Close Encounters With The Religious Right: Journeys Into The Twilight Zone Of Religion And Politics [Nonfiction]
 Close Up: Iranian Cinema, Past, Present And Future [Film]
 Closet Cultivator [Drugs]
 Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies And The CIA in Central America [Nonfiction]
 Coffee with Pleasure: Just Java and World Trade [Nonfiction]
 COINTELPRO Papers: Documents from the FBI's Secret Wars Against Dissent in the United States [Nonfiction]
 Collective Action Notes [Zines/Periodicals]
 Collective Liberation On My Mind [Nonfiction]
 Colonialism And Neo-Colonialism [Nonfiction]
 Colored White: Transcending The Racial Past [Nonfiction]
 Come Out Fighting: A Century Of Essential Writing On Gay & Lesbian Liberation [Nonfiction]
 Come Play With Me: The Life and Films Of Mary Millington [Film]
 Comments On The Society Of The Spectacle [Situationist]
 Commodify Your Dissent: Salvos From The Buffer [Nonfiction]
 Communiques Of The Zapatista Army Of National Liberation - January 96-August 96 [Nonfiction]
 Community And Money: Caring, Gift-Giving, And Women In A Social Economy [Nonfiction]
 Complete Manual Of Pirate Radio [Media]
 Con El Sudor De Tu Frente - Argumentos Para La Sociedad Del Ocio [Spanish Language]
 Concrete Jungle [Nonfiction]
 Condition Red Quarterly: A Zine Of The ABC's Tactical Defense Caucus [Zines/Periodicals]
 Conform Obey Consume [T-Shirts]
 Conform: The Official Way Of Life [T-Shirts]
 Confronting Fascism: Notes For A Militant Movement [Nonfiction]
 Confronting Fear: A History Of Terrorism [Nonfiction]
 Consequence: Beyond Resisting Rape [Nonfiction]
 Considerations On The Assassination Of Gerard Lebovic [Situationist]
 Contest: Essays On Sports, Culture, and Politics [Nonfiction]
 Continuing Appeal of Nationalism [Nonfiction]
 Contra El Automovil [Spanish Language]
 Conveniently Vegan [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Conversations With William Burroughs [Fiction]
 Cooking with PETA [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Cooperation Works!: How People Are Using Cooperative Action To Rebuild Communities And Revitalize The Economy [Nonfiction]
 Cop Express Yourself [T-Shirts]
 Cops: The Real Menace To Society [T-Shirts]
 Corner Boy [Fiction]
 Corporate Media And The Threat To Democracy [Media]
 Corporate Monopoly Of Public Expression [Alternative Radio]
 Corporate Predators: The Hunt for Mega-Profits & the Attack on Democracy [Nonfiction]
 Corporate Welfare In The US [Political Tapes]
 Corporations Are Gonna Get Your Mama: Globalization And The Downsizing Of The American Dream [Nonfiction]
 Cosmic Dialectics: Joseph Dietzen's Libertarian Philosophy [Nonfiction]
 Cotton Tote Bag [AK Gear]

Counter Productive: Quebec City Convergence Surrounding The Summit Of The Americas [Nonfiction]
 Counterpunch: The Journalism That Rediscovered America [Nonfiction]
 Coyote: An Indian Casino Blues [Fiction]
 Coyote Satan America: The Unspeakable Art & Performances Of Reverend Steven Johnson Leyba [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Cracking The Movement: Squatting Beyond The Media [Nonfiction]
 Cranked Up Really High: Punk Rock And Genre Theory [Punk Rock]
 Crass Art And Other Pre-Postmodern Monsters [AK Press]
 Crass Art And Other Pre-Postmodern Monsters [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Crimes Of Culture [Nonfiction]
 Crimes Of The Beats [Fiction]
 Criminal Injustice: Confronting The Prison Crisis [Nonfiction]
 Critical Beats 12" [Music & Spoken Word]
 Critical Mass: Bicycling's Defiant Celebration [Nonfiction]
 Critical Mass: Bicycling's Defiant Celebration [AK Press]
 Critical Mass: Transport, Environment And Society In The Twenty-First Century [Nonfiction]
 Critical Theory: Selected Essays [Nonfiction]
 Critical Views Of September 11 [Nonfiction]
 Critique Of Dialectical Reason: Volume One [Nonfiction]
 Critique of Instrumental Reason [Nonfiction]
 Cronopios And Famas [Fiction]
 Crossing Border Street: A Civil Rights Memoir [Nonfiction]
 Crowd Bites Wolf: The World Unites In Prague - September 26, 2000 [Videos]
 Cuba For Beginners [Nonfiction]
 Cuba: The Anarchists And Liberty [Nonfiction]
 Cuban Anarchism: The History of a Movement [Nonfiction]
 Cuentos Para Una Soledad Desvelada: Textos del Subcomandante Insurgente Marcos [Spanish Language]
 Cultural Resistance: A Reader [Nonfiction]
 Culture And Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Culture And Resistance: Conversations With Edward W Said [Nonfiction]
 Culture & Imperialism [Alternative Radio]
 Culture Of Terrorism [Nonfiction]
 Cultures of Darkness: Night Travels in the Histories of Transgression [Nonfiction]
 Cultures Of Darkness: Night Travels in the Histories Of Transgression [Nonfiction]
 Cunt: A Declaration Of Independence [Nonfiction]
 Curdled/Moondance [Music & Spoken Word]
 Cutting Corporate Welfare [Nonfiction]

D
 Dance Of The Underclass [Music & Spoken Word]
 Dangerous [Music & Spoken Word]
 Dare To Be Daniel: A History Of One Of Britain's Earliest Syndicalist Unions [Nonfiction]
 Dark Alliance: The CIA, The Contras, and the Crack Cocaine Explosion [Nonfiction]
 Dark Victory: The United States, Structural Adjustment And Global Poverty [Nonfiction]
 David Gilbert: A Lifetime Of Struggle [Videos]
 Days and Nights of Love and War [Nonfiction]
 Days Of War Nights Of Love: Crimethink For Beginners [Nonfiction]
 De Colores Means All of Us: Chicana Views for a Multi-Colored Century [Nonfiction]
 De Toda La Vida: All Our Lives [Videos]
 Dead Cities: A Natural History [Nonfiction]
 Dead Heat: Globalization and Global Warming [Nonfiction]
 Dead Kennedys: The Unauthorized Version [Punk Rock]
 Dead Meat [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Deadly Deceits: My 25 Years in the CIA [Nonfiction]
 Dear Motorist [Nonfiction]
 Dear Mr. Mackin... [Nonfiction]
 Dearest Pet: On Bestiality [Sex]
 Death of a Revolutionary: Che Guevara's Last Mission [Nonfiction]
 Death To The Pigs & Other Writings [Fiction]
 Decentralizing Power: Paul Goodman's Social Criticism [Nonfiction]
 Decline and Fall of Public Broadcasting: Creating Alternatives to Corporate Media [Media]
 Decline And Fall Of The American Empire [Nonfiction]
 Deep Ecology & Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Defending The Earth [Political Tapes]
 Defending The Earth: A Dialogue Between Murray Bookchin & Dave Foreman [Nonfiction]
 Democracy And Education [Political Tapes]
 Democracy and Markets in the New World Order [Political Tapes]

Democracy We Deliver [T-Shirts]
 Democratizing The Global Economy: The Battle Against The World Bank & IMF [Nonfiction]
 Deportation: Its Meaning And Menace [Nonfiction]
 Derailing Democracy: The America The Media Don't Want You To See [Nonfiction]
 Derrida [Nonfiction]
 Derrida For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Deschooling Our Lives [Nonfiction]
 Deschooling Society [Nonfiction]
 Design And Crime (And Other Diatribes) [Nonfiction]
 Design Your Own Utopia [Nonfiction]
 Despite Everything: A Cometbus Omnibus [Zines/Periodicals]
 Destroy: A Photographic Archive Of The Sex Pistols, 1977 [Punk Rock]
 Detroit: I Do Mind Dying: A Study in Urban Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Dialectic Of Enlightenment [Nonfiction]
 Dialogue Between A Priest And A Dying Atheist [Atheism]
 Dialogue With Trade Unionists [Alternative Radio]
 Did Somebody Say Fuck McDonalds? [T-Shirts]
 Did Somebody Say totalitarianism? Four Interventions In The (Mis)Use Of A Notion [Nonfiction]
 Die Nigger Die! [Nonfiction]
 Diet for a New America [Alternative Radio]
 Diet For A New America: How Your Food Choices Affect Your Health, Happiness And The Future Of Life On Earth [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Digger Tracts 1649-50 [Nonfiction]
 Digital Resistance: Explorations in Tactical Media [Nonfiction]
 Dignity The Color Of The Earth: March For Indigenous Autonomy [Nonfiction]
 diol [Nonfiction]
 Direct Action! [T-Shirts]
 Direct Action [Zines/Periodicals]
 Direct Action And The Heart Of Angiolillo [Nonfiction]
 Direct Action: Memoirs Of An Urban Guerilla [AK Press]
 Dirty Truths [Nonfiction]
 Disabling Professions [Nonfiction]
 Discourse on Colonialism [Nonfiction]
 Disinformation: The Interviews - Uncut & Uncensored [Nonfiction]
 Disobedience And Democracy: Nine Fallacies On Law And Order [Nonfiction]
 Dispatches From Palestine: The Rise And Fall Of The Oslo Peace Process [Nonfiction]
 Dispatches From The Revolution: Russia 1916-1918 [Nonfiction]
 Disposable Domestics: Immigrant Women Workers in the Global Economy [Nonfiction]
 Disposable People: New Slavery in the Global Economy [Nonfiction]
 Disputations On Art, Anarchy And Assholism [Nonfiction]
 Distorted Morality: America's War On Terror? [Videos]
 Divorce Your Car And Live Happily Ever After [Nonfiction]
 DIY Culture: Party and Protest in Nineties Britain [Nonfiction]
 Do Not Question Authority [T-Shirts]
 Documents And Communications From... [Nonfiction]
 Does God Exist? [Atheism]
 Doing Time: The Politics of Imprisonment [AK Press]
 Dollars And Sense: What's Left In Economics [Zines/Periodicals]
 Don't Mourn - Organize!: Songs Of Labor Songwriter Joe Hill [Music & Spoken Word]
 DON'T VOTE. It Only Encourages Them [Stickers]
 Donny: Life of a Lifer [Nonfiction]
 Doom Fox [Fiction]
 Dreamer Of The Day: Francis Parker Yockey And The Postwar Fascist International [Nonfiction]
 Dropping Food On Their Heads Is Not Enough: A Benefit For The Women Of Afghanistan [Music & Spoken Word]
 Dumbing Us Down, 2nd Edition: The Hidden Curriculum of Compulsory Schooling [Nonfiction]
 Durutti: The People Armed [Nonfiction]
 Dying For Growth: Global Inequality And The Health Of The Poor [Nonfiction]
 Dykes And Fags Want To Know... [Nonfiction]
 Dynamite: A Century Of Class Violence In America 1830-1930 [Nonfiction]
 Dysfunction! [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]

E
 Early Masters [Music & Spoken Word]
 Earth First! [Zines/Periodicals]
 Earth First! Direct Action Manual: Uncompromising Nonviolent Resistance In Defense Of Mother Earth! [Nonfiction]
 Earth For Sale: Reclaiming Ecology In The Age Of Corporate Greenwash [Nonfiction]

Earth Liberation Front: Frequently Asked Questions [Nonfiction]
 East Bay Food Not Bombs [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 East Timor, Indonesia & the US [Alternative Radio]
 Eat My Dust: The Story Of John Dillinger [Nonfiction]
 Eco-Anarchist Star [Pins]
 Eco-Philosophy: Thoughts For A World At The Edge [Political Tapes]
 Ecofascism: Lessons From The German Experience [Nonfiction]
 Ecofascism: Lessons From The German Experience [AK Press]
 Ecological Cooking [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Ecology: A Pocket Guide [Nonfiction]
 Ecology Against Capitalism [Nonfiction]
 Ecology, Capitalism And The State [Nonfiction]
 Ecology Of Everyday Life: Rethinking The Desire For Nature [Nonfiction]
 Ecology Of Fear: Los Angeles And The Imagination Of Disaster [Nonfiction]
 Economic Apartheid In America [Nonfiction]
 Economic Impact Of Post WW2 US Foreign Policy [Political Tapes]
 Economic Justice [Alternative Radio]
 Economy [Nonfiction]
 Ecstasy [Fiction]
 Ecstasy Of Communication [Nonfiction]
 Eduardo Galeano: Through the Looking Glass [Nonfiction]
 Education And Democracy [Political Tapes]
 Education For Critical Consciousness [Nonfiction]
 Edward Said: An Intellectual Biography [Nonfiction]
 Electric Caravans [Music & Spoken Word]
 Electronic Civil Disobedience: And Other Unpopular Ideas. [Nonfiction]
 Elements Of Refusal [Nonfiction]
 Emergent Publics: An Essay on Social Movements and Democracy [Nonfiction]
 Emma [Nonfiction]
 Emma Goldman [T-Shirts]
 Emma Goldman: Dangerous Woman [Political Tapes]
 Emma Goldman: Sexuality and the Impurity of the State [Nonfiction]
 Empire And Victory [Fiction]
 Encyclopedia Of The American Left [Nonfiction]
 End Time: Notes On The Apocalypse [AK Press]
 End Time: Notes On The Apocalypse [Fiction]
 Enemies Of The State [Nonfiction]
 England Belongs to Me [ST Publishing]
 England's Vietnam - Irish Songs Of Resistance [Folkways Archive]
 Enrages And The Situationists In the Occupation Movement, France May '68 [Situationist]
 Eqbal Ahmad : Confronting Empire : Interviews with David Barsamian [Nonfiction]
 Escape From The Nineteenth Century and other essays [Nonfiction]
 Essays On Marx's Theory Of Value [Nonfiction]
 Essays On Populism [Nonfiction]
 Essential Acker: The Selected Writings Of Kathy Acker [Fiction]
 Eternal Treblinka: Our Treatment Of Animals And The Holocaust [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Eternally Bad: Goddesses With Attitude [Nonfiction]
 Ethel MacDonald: Glasgow Woman Anarchist [Nonfiction]
 Ethics [Nonfiction]
 Eugene V Debs Speaks [Nonfiction]
 Eugénie Sokolov [Fiction]
 Evasion [Nonfiction]
 Every Cook Can Govern [Nonfiction]
 Everything You Ever Wanted To Know About Anarchism But Were Afraid To Ask [Nonfiction]
 Everything You Know Is Wrong: The Disinformation Guide To Secrets & Lies [Nonfiction]
 Evolution And Environment [Nonfiction]
 Ex Nihilo [Sex]
 Ex-rated [Punk Rock]
 Excercerate. [Zines/Periodicals]
 Excerpts From The Unabomber Manifesto [Music & Spoken Word]
 Excite The Mind [Poetry/Songs]
 Excite The Mind [AK Press]
 Existentialism [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Exit 25 Utopia [Fiction]
 Exit Strategy [Fiction]
 Exorcising Phinchet: The Ongoing Hunt For World Justice [Nonfiction]
 Extreme Islam: Anti-American Propaganda Of Muslim Fundamentalism [Atheism]
 Eyewitness Auschwitz [Nonfiction]
 EZLN Communiques 4: The War Against Forgetting [Nonfiction]
 EZLN Communiques III: Masks & Silences [Nonfiction]
 EZLN Communiques: Memory From Below [Nonfiction]

EZLN Communiques: Navigating The Seas [Nonfiction]

F
 Faces & Masks [Nonfiction]
 Facing the Enemy: A History Of Anarchist Organisation From Proudhon To May 1968 [AK Press]
 Faggio [Zines/Periodicals]
 Failure To Quit: Reflections Of An Optimistic Historian [Political Tapes]
 Failure To Quit: Reflections Of An Optimistic Historian [Nonfiction]
 Fair Use: The Story Of The Letter U And The Numeral 2 [Media]
 False Nationalism, False Internationalism: Class Contradictions In The Armed Struggle [Nonfiction]
 Family Jewels: A Guide To Male Genital Play And Torment [Sex]
 Family Values [Nonfiction]
 Fanon For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Fantasia Of A Revolutionary [Fiction]
 Fantasies Of The Master Race: Literature, Cinema, Art And The Colonization Of American Indians [Nonfiction]
 Farmageddon: Food & the Culture of Biotechnology [Nonfiction]
 Fascism And Big Business [Nonfiction]
 Fascism in its Most Advanced Form is Here in Amerikka [Nonfiction]
 Favorite Hobbies [T-Shirts]
 FBI Secrets: An Agent's Expose [Nonfiction]
 Fear In Chile: Lives Under Pinochet [Nonfiction]
 Fear Of A Female Planet [T-Shirts]
 Fearless Speech [Nonfiction]
 February 1965: The Final Speeches [Nonfiction]
 Female Ejaculation And The G-Spot [Sex]
 Femalia [Sex]
 Feminism Is For Everybody: A Passionate Politic [Nonfiction]
 Feminist Theory: From Margin to Center [Nonfiction]
 Fields, Factories and Workshops Tomorrow [Nonfiction]
 Fifth Estate [Zines/Periodicals]
 Fight For the Forest [Nonfiction]
 Fight To Win!: A Benefit CD For OCAP [Music & Spoken Word]
 Fighting Talk [Zines/Periodicals]
 Fighting The Revolution: Peter Kropotkin, Louise Michel And The Paris Commune [Nonfiction]
 Fighting To Win: The Story Of An Anarchist Amongst A Thousand Others [AK Press]
 Fighting To Win: The Story Of An Anarchist Amongst A Thousand Others [Nonfiction]
 Fighting To Win: The Story Of An Anarchist Amongst A Thousand Others [Nonfiction]
 File Under Popular: Theoretical And Critical Writings On Music [Other Music]
 Film And The Anarchist Imagination [Film]
 Filth [Fiction]
 Fin De Spectacle? [Situationist]
 First Blues: Rags, Ballads & Harmonium Songs 1971-1974 [Folkways Archive]
 First Flight: The Origins Of Anarcho-Syndicalism In Britain [Nonfiction]
 First World, Ha Ha Ha! [Nonfiction]
 Five Days That Shook The World: The Battle For Seattle And Beyond [Nonfiction]
 Fixed And Confused: Social Work In Animal Shelters, or: Dairy Farming In A Lactose Intolerant World [Fiction]
 Flatland: Catalog of Unusual Lore [Zines/Periodicals]
 Flesh Machine: Cyborgs, Designer Babies, And New Eugenic Consciousness [Nonfiction]
 Fleshpot: Cinema's Sexual Myth Makers & Taboo Breakers [Film]
 Floozy [Nonfiction]
 Flowers In The Dustbin: The Rise Of Rock And Roll 1947-1977 [Other Music]
 Flying Sparks: Growing Up On The Edge Of Las Vegas [Nonfiction]
 Food for the Moon too Soon [Music & Spoken Word]
 Food Not Bombs [T-Shirts]
 Food Not Bombs: How to Feed the Hungry and Build Community [Nonfiction]
 Food Politics: How The Food Industry Influences Nutrition And Health [Nonfiction]
 For A "Christian America": A History Of The Religious Right [Atheism]
 For A Free Humanity: For Anarchy [Music & Spoken Word]
 For A Free Humanity: For Anarchy [AK Press]
 For Community: An Introduction To The Communitarian Anarchism Of Gustav Landauer [Nonfiction]
 For Crying Out Loud: Women's Poverty In The United States [Nonfiction]
 For Women Only: Your Guide To Health Empowerment [Nonfiction]
 Forbidden Truth: Reveals How US-Taliban Secret Oil Diplomacy Thwarted The Search For Bin Laden And Helped Trigger September 11 [Nonfiction]
 Format And Anxiety: Paul Goodman Critiques The Media [Media]
 Fortunate Son: George W. Bush & the Making of an American President [Nonfiction]
 Foucault For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Foucault Live [Nonfiction]
 Four Letter World [AK Press]
 Four Letter World [Punk Rock]
 Frederick Douglass: Selected Speeches And Writings [Nonfiction]
 Free Agents: A History Of Washington DC Graffiti [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Free Land: Free Love: Tales Of A Wilderness Commune [Nonfiction]
 Free Market Fantasies: Capitalism In The Real World [Music & Spoken Word]
 Free Market Fantasies: Capitalism In The Real World [AK Press]
 Free Mumia (Drooker) [T-Shirts]
 Free Palestine [T-Shirts]
 Free Radio: A Documentary [Videos]
 Free The Animals: The Amazing True Story Of The Animal Liberation Front [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Free Voice Of Labor: The Jewish Anarchists [Videos]
 Free Voices [Zines/Periodicals]
 Free Women Of Spain [Nonfiction]
 Freedom: A Hundred Years 1886-1986 [Nonfiction]
 Freedom and Human Nature: A Libertarian Analysis [Nonfiction]
 Freedom Challenge: African American Homeschoolers [Nonfiction]
 Freedom Fighters: Anarchist Intellectuals, Workers, And Soldiers In Portugal's History [Nonfiction]
 Freedom Is Forbidden: A Zapatista Benefit Compilation [Music & Spoken Word]
 Freedom To Go: After the Motor Age [Nonfiction]
 Freedom To Roam [Nonfiction]
 Freedom Under Fire: US Civil Liberties in Times of War [Nonfiction]
 Friends of AK Press [Subscription] []
 From A Native Son: Selected Essays on Indigenism 1985-1995 [Nonfiction]
 From ACT UP To The WTO: Urban Protest And Community Building In The Era Of Globalization [Nonfiction]
 From The Bottom Up [Nonfiction]
 From The Folks Who Brought You The Weekend: A Short, illustrated History Of Labor In The United States [Nonfiction]
 From The Ground Up: Essays on Grassroots & Workplace Democracy [Nonfiction]
 From Urbanization To Cities: Toward a New Politics of Citizenship [Nonfiction]
 Fuck Patriarchy [T-Shirts]
 Fuck The Police [T-Shirts]
 Fuck You Heroes: Photographs 1976-1991 [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Fuck You Too: The Scrapbook And More [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Fucked Up And Photocopied: The Instant Art Of The Punk Rock Movement [Punk Rock]
 Fucktooth [Zines/Periodicals]
 Fugitive Writings [Nonfiction]
 Fup [Fiction]
 Future Primitive And Other Essays [Nonfiction]

G

Gaffer Tape: Punk Ska Band Goes On Tour Round Planet With Video Camera [Videos]
 Gardener [Music & Spoken Word]
 Gender Trouble: Feminism & the Subversion of Identity [Nonfiction]
 Gene Wars: On Biotechnology [Nonfiction]
 General from the Jungle [Fiction]
 Generation Ecstasy: Into the World of Techno & Rave Culture [Other Music]
 Generation Y [Music & Spoken Word]
 Genesis [Nonfiction]
 Genetically Engineered Food : A Self-Defense Guide for Consumers [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Gentle Rebel: Letters Of Eugene V Debs [Nonfiction]
 Get In The Van [Punk Rock]
 Getting Stronger: Weight Training For Men And Women [Nonfiction]
 Ghostly Terror: The Horrible Story Of The Horror Comics [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Ghost Of A Chance [Fiction]
 Give Your Hands To Struggle [Music & Spoken Word]
 Giveadamm Brain [Fiction]
 Global AIDS: Myths And Facts - Tools For Fighting The Global AIDS Epidemic [Nonfiction]
 Global In: An Atlas Of Global Corporations [Nonfiction]
 Global Lords Of Poverty [Nonfiction]
 Global Uprising: Confronting the Tyrannies of the 21st Century—Stories from a New Generation of Activists [Nonfiction]
 Global Village Or Global Pillage?: How People Around The World Are Challenging Globalization [Videos]

Globalization From Below: The Power Of Solidarity [Nonfiction]
 Globalize This!: The Battle Against The World Trade Organization And Corporate Rule [Nonfiction]
 Globalizing Civil Society: Reclaiming Our Right To Power [Nonfiction]
 Glue [Fiction]
 Glue And Ink Rebellion [Fiction]
 Gobbing, Pogoing And Gratuitous Bad Language: An Anthology Of Punk Short Stories [Punk Rock]
 God And The State [Nonfiction]
 God Bless You, Dr. Kevorkian [Fiction]
 God Eating: A Study In Christianity & Cannibalism [Atheism]
 Going Underground For Animal Liberation [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Gone To Croatia: Origins Of North American Drop Out Culture [Nonfiction]
 Gone Tomorrow: The Hidden Life of Garbage [Videos]
 Good Vibrations Guide: Adult Videos [Sex]
 Good Vibrations Guide: The G-Spot [Sex]
 Gore Vidal's The American Presidency [Nonfiction]
 Got To Land Somewhere: Punk And Hardcore Live-Shots [Punk Rock]
 Government [Fiction]
 Government Is Violence [Nonfiction]
 Graffiti [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Gramsci's Prison Letters [Nonfiction]
 Grass: The Paged Experience [Drugs]
 Green Guerrillas: Environmental Conflicts and Initiatives In Latin America and the Caribbean [Nonfiction]
 Grow America: The High Times Guide To Marijuana Cultivation [Drugs]
 Growing Extraordinary Marijuana [Drugs]
 Guerrilla Radio: Rock N Roll Radio And Serbia's Underground Resistance [Media]
 Guerrilla Warfare And Special Forces Operations [Nonfiction]
 Guerrilla Warfare [Nonfiction]
 Guerrilla Warfare [Nonfiction]
 Guinea Pig Zero: An Anthology Of The Journal For Human Research Subjects [Nonfiction]
 Guns And Gandhi In Africa: Pan African Insights On Nonviolence, Armed Struggle And Liberation In Africa [Nonfiction]
 Guy Debord [Situationist]
 Guy Debord And The Situationist International: Texts And Documents [Situationist]
 Guy Debord Is Really Dead [Situationist]
 Guy Debord - Revolutionary [Situationist]
 Gynomite: Fearless, Feminist Porn [Sex]

H

H. L. Mencken On Religion [Atheism]
 HABLA el ERPI [Videos]
 Habla Malcolm X [Spanish Language]
 Hallucinogenic And Poisonous Mushroom Field Guide [Drugs]
 Hand-Held Visions: The Impossible Possibilities Of Community Media [Media]
 Hands Off Assata [T-Shirts]
 Hard Travelin': The Asch Recordings, Volume 3 [Music & Spoken Word]
 Hardcore California: A History of Punk and New Wave [Punk Rock]
 Harmony In My Head: The Original Buzzcock Steve Diggle's Rock N Roll Odyssey [Punk Rock]
 Harry's Gone Fishing [Music & Spoken Word]
 Hatred Of Capitalism: A Semiotext(e) Reader [Nonfiction]
 Hauling Up the Morning: Writings and Art by Political Prisoners and Prisoners of War in the United States [Nonfiction]
 Having Little, Being Much: A Chronicle of Fredy Perlman's Fifty Years [Nonfiction]
 Headlines & Footnotes: A Collection Of Topical Songs [Music & Spoken Word]
 Headpress 13 : Plague [Nonfiction]
 Headpress 14 [Nonfiction]
 Headpress 23 [Nonfiction]
 Heatwave [Situationist]
 Hegel [Nonfiction]
 Heidegger [Nonfiction]
 Helen And Desire [Sex]
 Help The Police - Beat Yourself Up! [Stickers]
 Help Yourself! [Nonfiction]
 Herbivore [T-Shirts]
 Here And Now [Zines/Periodicals]
 Here And Now: Change Affects Everyone [Political Tapes]
 Here I Stand [Nonfiction]
 Heretic's Guide To The Bible [Atheism]
 Heretic's Handbook Of Quotations, 2nd Ed. [Nonfiction]
 Hermenaut: The Digest Of Heady Philosophy [Zines/Periodicals]
 Heroes [Nonfiction]
 Heroes and Martyrs: Emma Goldman, Sacco & Vanzetti, and the Revolutionary Struggle [AK Press]
 hex [Nonfiction]

Hidden Agendas [Media]
 Hidden Wars Of Desert Storm [Videos]
 Hidden Wars...Source Material Compilation [Videos]
 High Priest Of Harmful Matter [Music & Spoken Word]
 High Priest Of Harmful Matter [AK Press]
 High Yield Homemade Hydroponics [Drugs]
 Hip Mama [Zines/Periodicals]
 Historia De Un Attentado Aereo Contra El General Franco [Spanish Language]
 History As Mystery [Nonfiction]
 History Of Shit [Nonfiction]
 History Of The Makhnovist Movement [Nonfiction]
 Hizbu'llah: Politics And Religion [Nonfiction]
 Hollow City: Gentrification And The Eviction Of Urban Culture [Nonfiction]
 Holy Horrors: An Illustrated History Of Religious Murder And Madness [Atheism]
 Holy Titsclams [Zines/Periodicals]
 Homage to Catalonia [Music & Spoken Word]
 Homage To Chiapas: The New Indigenous Struggles In Mexico [Nonfiction]
 Homes Not Jails! [Fiction]
 Hooded Pull-Over Sweatshirt - Black [AK Gear]
 Hooded Pull-Over Sweatshirt - Grey [AK Gear]
 Hooded Zipper Sweatshirt - Black [AK Gear]
 Hooded Zipper Sweatshirt - Grey [AK Gear]
 Hooked: Five Addicts Challenge Our Misguided Rehab System [Drugs]
 Hootenanny: A Songbook Of Radical Campfire Songs [Nonfiction]
 Hope For The Hopeless: An Investigation And Rescue At A Battery Egg Facility [Videos]
 Horrors Of The Inquisition [Atheism]
 Hot And Cuck: The Works Of Richard Hell [Punk Rock]
 Housing Benefit Hill And Other Places: Collected Columns 1993-1998 [AK Press]
 How 2 Take An Exam...& Remake The World [Nonfiction]
 How Capitalism Underdeveloped Black America, updated edition [Nonfiction]
 How Christianity Grew Out Of Paganism [Atheism]
 How Deep Is Deep Ecology? [Nonfiction]
 How It All Began: The Personal Account Of A West German Urban Guerrilla [Nonfiction]
 How It All Began (Vegetarian/Animal Rights)
 How People Get Power: Organizing Oppressed Communities For Action [Nonfiction]
 How Shall We Bring About The Revolution [Nonfiction]
 How The Irish Became White [Nonfiction]
 How The Other Half Lives [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 How The Other Half Works: Immigration And The Social Organization Of Labor [Nonfiction]
 How To Disappear From Abusive Spouses, Bloodhounds & the CIA [Nonfiction]
 How to Make Trouble and Influence People [Nonfiction]
 How to Read Karl Marx [Nonfiction]
 How To Rock N Roll: A City Rider's Repair Manual [Nonfiction]
 How To Stop Whining And Start Living: How To Make Trouble And Influence People, Part 2 [Nonfiction]
 Howl & Other Poems [Fiction]
 Huey/Listen Whitey! [Folkways Archive]
 Huey Newton Speaks [Folkways Archive]
 Human Rights And The US [Alternative Radio]
 Hungary 56 [Nonfiction]
 Hunger [Fiction]
 Hungry On Profit: The Agribusiness Threat to Farmers, Food & the Environment [Nonfiction]

I

I Ain't Marching Anymore [Music & Spoken Word]
 I Am Secretly An Important Man [Fiction]
 I Blow Minds For A Living [Music & Spoken Word]
 I Blow Minds For A Living [AK Press]
 I Couldn't Paint Golden Angels: Sixty Years Of Commnplace Life and Anarchist Agitation [AK Press]
 I Couldn't Paint Golden Angels: Sixty Years Of Commnplace Life and Anarchist Agitation [Nonfiction]
 I Don't Know If God Exists But It Would Be Better For Him If He Didn't [Stickers]
 I Hate The Capitalist System [Folkways Archive]
 I Spit On Your Graves [Fiction]
 "I'd rather you lied" selected poems 1980-98 [Other Music]
 I'm Pro-Choice [T-Shirts]
 I've Got To Know [Music & Spoken Word]
 Identity Parade [Punk Rock]
 If Evolution is Outlawed, Only Outlaws Will Evolve [Music & Spoken Word]
 If Evolution is Outlawed, Only Outlaws Will Evolve [AK Press]
 If He Hollers Let Him Go [Fiction]
 If I Had A Hammer: Songs Of Hope And Struggle [Music & Spoken Word]

If I Had A Song: The Songs Of Pete Seeger Vol. 2 [Music & Spoken Word]
 If Love Isn't Free, What Is It? [Stickers]
 If Voting Could Change Anything, It Would Be Illegal. [Stickers]
 Igniting the Revolution: An Introduction to the Earth Liberation Front [Videos]
 Ignoring Binky: The Life And Times Of Victor Evertor [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Illuminated Poems [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Image And Reality Of The Israel-Palestine Conflict [Nonfiction]
 Images and Everyday Life [Situationist]
 Imagine: A Journal Of Anarchy [Zines/Periodicals]
 Immediatism [Nonfiction]
 Immediatism [AK Press]
 In A Pig's Eye: Reflections on the Police State, Repression, and Native America [AK Press]
 In A Pig's Eye: Reflections on the Police State, Repression, and Native America [Music & Spoken Word]
 In Defense Of Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 In Russian And French Prisons [Nonfiction]
 In Smog And Thunder: Historical Works From The Great War Of The Californias [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 In The Absence Of The Sacred: The Failure Of Technology And The Survival Of The Indian Nations [Nonfiction]
 In The Back Streets Of Paradise [Music & Spoken Word]
 In The Shadow of the Liberator [Nonfiction]
 Incarcerated: Visions Of California In The 21st Century [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Incident At Ogla [Videos]
 Information Liberation [Media]
 Insomnia Induced Sleep Patterns [Fiction]
 Insurgent Selections For Battery And Voice [Music & Spoken Word]
 Intense Device: A Journey Through Lust, Murder & The Fires Of Hell [Nonfiction]
 International Terrorist [T-Shirts]
 Internationalists In France During The Second World War [Nonfiction]
 Internet Changes Lives [T-Shirts]
 Interrogation: The CIA's Secret Manual On Coercive Questioning [Nonfiction]
 Interviews/Entrevistas [Nonfiction]
 Intifada: The Palestinian Uprising Against Israeli Occupation [Nonfiction]
 Into The Buzzsaw: Leading Journalists Expose The Myth Of A Free Press [Media]
 Invisible Punishment: The Collateral Consequences Of Mass Imprisonment [Nonfiction]
 Iraq Under Siege [Alternative Radio]
 Iraq Under Siege: The Deadly Impact Of Sanctions And War [Nonfiction]
 Irish Rebellion Album [Folkways Archive]
 Irrational In Politics: Sexual Repression And Authoritarian Conditioning [Nonfiction]
 Islands Of Resistance: Vieques, Puerto Rico, and US Policy [Nonfiction]
 Israel/Palestine: How To End The 1948 War [Nonfiction]
 It's A Free Country: Personal Freedom In America After September 11 [Nonfiction]
 It's All Lies: Leaflets, Underground Press and Posters - The Fusion of Resistance and Creativity In Israel [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 It's Not A Science, It's A Social Problem: The Plunders Of Biotechnology [Nonfiction]
 It's Up To You [Videos]
 Ivan Petrov: Russia Through a Shot Glass [Fiction]

J
 Jack Kerouac Reads On The Road [Music & Spoken Word]
 Jack Kerouac Reads On The Road [Music & Spoken Word]
 Jailbreak Out Of History: The Re-Biography Of Harriet Tubman [Nonfiction]
 James Connolly Selected Writings [Nonfiction]
 Jane Sexes It Up: True Confessions Of Feminist Desire [Sex]
 Jay Wiseman's Erotic Bondage Handbook [Sex]
 Jazz: A Soundtrack For Liberation [Political Tapes]
 Jazz For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Jerusalem Calling: A Homeless Conscience in a Post-Everything World [Nonfiction]
 Jesus hates me [T-Shirts]
 Jesus is Coming... And We Won't Even Make Him Clean It Up [Stickers]
 Jesus Was Gay [Music & Spoken Word]
 Jewish Fundamentalism And Its Role In Israeli Domestic And Foreign Policy [Political Tapes]
 Jewish Fundamentalism In Israel [Nonfiction]
 Jewish History, Jewish Religion: The Weight of Three Thousand Years [Nonfiction]
 Jews For Buchanan: The Theft Of The American Presidency [Nonfiction]
 Joe Hill: IWW Songwriter [Nonfiction]
 John Brown [T-Shirts]

John Brown [Nonfiction]
 John Brown 2000: US Political Prisoner/POW Writings On The 200th Birthday Of John Brown And Nat Turner [Nonfiction]
 John Brown: May 9, 1800 - Dec. 2, 1859 [Nonfiction]
 John Coltrane And The Jazz Revolution Of The 1960s [Other Music]
 Jose Marti Reader [Nonfiction]
 Journals: 1934-1955 [Nonfiction]
 Judeo-Christian Degradation Of Woman [Atheism]
 Juliette [Fiction]
 Jumping the Line: The Adventures and Misadventures of an American Radical [AK Press]
 Jumping the Line: The Adventures and Misadventures of an American Radical [Nonfiction]
 Just Doing It: Popular Collective Action In The Americas [Nonfiction]
 Justice In Everyday Life: The Way It Really Works [Nonfiction]
 Justine, Philosophy In The Bedroom, And Other Writings [Fiction]

K
 Kaddish & Other Poems [Fiction]
 Keep Cool: The Black Activists Who Built The Jazz Age [Other Music]
 Keep Warm - Burn Out The Rich [T-Shirts]
 Keeping the Rabble In Line [Nonfiction]
 Ken's Guide To The Bible [Atheism]
 Kerouac's Last Dream [Music & Spoken Word]
 Kerouac—Kicks, Joy, Darkness [Music & Spoken Word]
 Kick It Over [Zines/Periodicals]
 Killing Hope: US Global Interventions Since World War 2 [Nonfiction]
 Killing Rage: Ending Racism [Alternative Radio]
 King Of Poets [Music & Spoken Word]
 KinkyCrafts: 99 Do-It-Yourself S/M Toys For The Kinky Handyperson [Sex]
 Kino Delirium: The Films Of Guy Maddin [Film]
 Kosovo And Iraq [Alternative Radio]
 Kronstadt In The Russian Revolution [Nonfiction]

L
 La Inseguridad Del Territorio [Spanish Language]
 La Otra Historia De Los Estados Unidos [Spanish Language]
 La Revolucion Desconocida: Ucrania 1917-1921, La Gesta Makhnovista [Spanish Language]
 La Sociedad Del Espectaculo [Spanish Language]
 Lab USA: Illuminated Documents [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Laid Bare: A Memoir Of Wrecked Lives And The Hollywood Death Trip [Nonfiction]
 Land & Freedom [Videos]
 Language And Politics [Nonfiction]
 Last Days Of Christ The Vampire [Fiction]
 Last Exit To Brooklyn [Fiction]
 Last Gang In Town: The Story And Myth Of The Clash [Punk Rock]
 Late Victorian Holocausts: El Niño Famines & the Making of the Third World [Nonfiction]
 Latin America: From Colonization to Globalization [Nonfiction]
 Laughter Is Bourgeois [Nonfiction]
 Law And Authority [Nonfiction]
 Law And Morality [Nonfiction]
 Least Likely [Poetry/Songs]
 Leaving The 20th Century: The Incomplete Work Of The Situationist International [Situationist]
 Left Out: The Politics Of Exclusion - Essays 1964-2002 [Nonfiction]
 Left-Wing Communism In Britain 1917-21 [Nonfiction]
 Legacy to Liberation: Politics & Culture of Revolutionary Asian/Pacific America [AK Press]
 Legal Action Comics [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Legal Highs [Drugs]
 Legalize This!: The Case For Decriminalizing Drugs [Drugs]
 Lenin And Workers Control [Nonfiction]
 Leninism or Marxism?: or Organizational Questions Of Russian Social Democracy [Nonfiction]
 Less Rock, More Talk: A Spoken Word Compilation [Music & Spoken Word]
 Less Rock, More Talk: A Spoken Word Compilation [AK Press]
 Lessons Of The Spanish Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Let The Tribe Increase [Music & Spoken Word]
 Letters From Mississippi [Nonfiction]
 Letters Of Eugene V Debs [Nonfiction]
 Letters of Insurgents [Nonfiction]
 Letters of Rosa Luxemburg [Nonfiction]
 Lexicon Devil: The Short Life And Fast Times Of Darby Crash And The Germs [Punk Rock]

Liberating Theory [Nonfiction]
 Libertarian Communism [Nonfiction]
 Lies Across America: What Our Historic Sites Get Wrong [Nonfiction]
 Lies, Damn Lies and Public Relations [Alternative Radio]
 Lies My Teacher Told Me: Everything Your American History Textbook Got Wrong [Nonfiction]
 Life Amongst The Modocs: Unwritten History [Nonfiction]
 Life And Ideas [Nonfiction]
 Life In English Prisons [Nonfiction]
 Life of an Anarchist: The Alexander Berkman Reader [Nonfiction]
 Lifting the Lid: An Ecological Approach to Toilet Systems [Nonfiction]
 Like A Hurricane: The Indian Movement From Alcatraz To Wounded Knee [Nonfiction]
 Like Hell [Punk Rock]
 Like There's No Tomorrow: Meditations For Women Leaving Patriarchy [Nonfiction]
 Linguistics And Philosophy [Political Tapes]
 Listen Anarchist [Nonfiction]
 Live At Club Passim [Music & Spoken Word]
 Live at the complex 2 [Music & Spoken Word]
 Live at the complex 3 [Music & Spoken Word]
 Live From Death Row [Nonfiction]
 Live From Death Row - First Person CD-Rom [Nonfiction]
 Live From The Battle In Seattle [Music & Spoken Word]
 Live In Edinburgh [Music & Spoken Word]
 Living In These Times [Music & Spoken Word]
 Living My Life: vol 1 [Nonfiction]
 Living My Life: vol 2 [Nonfiction]
 Living with Landmines: From International Treaty to Reality [Nonfiction]
 Lo's Diary [Fiction]
 Lobotomy: Surviving The Ramones [Punk Rock]
 Lockdown America: Police And Prisons In The Age Of Crisis [Nonfiction]
 Lonely Crusade [Fiction]
 Long Ways To Travel: The Unreleased Folkways Masters, 1944-1949 [Music & Spoken Word]
 Looking At The White Working Class Historically [Nonfiction]
 Looking Forward: Participatory Economics In The Twenty-First Century [Nonfiction]
 Lost Ground: Welfare Reform, Poverty And Beyond [Nonfiction]
 Loud, Proud N Punk: The Business [ST Publishing]
 Louis Lecom: An Anarchist Life [Nonfiction]
 Louise Michel [Nonfiction]
 Love, Anarchy And Emma Goldman: A Biography [Nonfiction]
 Love & Politics: Radical Feminist & Lesbian Theories [Nonfiction]
 Lust & Romance: Rated X Fine Art Photographs [Sex]

M
 Machine Gun In The Clown's Hand [AK Press]
 Mad Cow [T-Shirts]
 Mad Cowboy: Plain Truth From The Cattle Rancher Who Won't Eat Meat [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Mad Pride: A Celebration Of Mad Culture [Nonfiction]
 Made In Indonesia: Indonesian Workers Since Suharto [Nonfiction]
 Magical Urbanism: Latinos Reinvent the US City [Nonfiction]
 Make A Zine!: A Guide To Self-Publishing Disguised As A Book On How To Produce A Zine [Nonfiction]
 Make It So [Music & Spoken Word]
 Making Mischief: The Cult Films Of Pete Walker [Film]
 Making Speech Free [Music & Spoken Word]
 Making Sweatshops: The Globalization Of The US Apparel Industry [Nonfiction]
 Making Waves: The Origins & Future of Greenpeace [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Malcolm X For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Malcolm X On Afro-American History [Nonfiction]
 Malcolm X Speaks [Nonfiction]
 Malcolm X Speaks: Selected Speeches And Statements [Nonfiction]
 Malcolm X: The Last Speeches [Nonfiction]
 Malcolm X: The Man And His Times [Nonfiction]
 Madoror and the Complete Works of Lautrémont [Fiction]
 Mama Black Widow [Fiction]
 Man Enough To Be A Woman [Punk Rock]
 Man & Nature [Nonfiction]
 Man Walking On Eggshells [Fiction]
 Manifesto To The International Anarchist Movement & A Call For An International Anarchist Resistance Movement [Nonfiction]
 Manson: The Unholy Trail Of Charlie And The Family [Nonfiction]
 Manual Of Co-Operation [Nonfiction]

Manufacturing A New World Order: Containing Crisis At Home And Abroad [Political Tapes]
 Manufacturing Consent: Media & Propaganda [Alternative Radio]
 Manufacturing Consent: Noam Chomsky And The Media [Videos]
 Manufacturing Consent: Noam Chomsky And The Media [Nonfiction]
 Manufacturing Consent: Noam Chomsky And The Media [Videos]
 Mao's War Against Nature: Politics And The Environment In Revolutionary China [Nonfiction]
 Map Of The World [Anarchist Props]
 Marabou Stork Nightmares [Fiction]
 March to the Monteria [Fiction]
 Marcos: Word & History [Videos]
 Marijuana Grower's Guide [Drugs]
 Marriage And Love [Nonfiction]
 Marx [Nonfiction]
 Marx and Feminism [Nonfiction]
 Marx in Soho: A Play on History [Nonfiction]
 Marx's Ecology: Materialism & Nature [Nonfiction]
 Marxism And Native Americans [Nonfiction]
 Marxism And Socialist Theory: Socialism In Theory And Practice [Nonfiction]
 Marxism Beyond Marxism [Nonfiction]
 Marxism, Freedom And The State [Nonfiction]
 Masculine Make-Over [Music & Spoken Word]
 Masters Of War: Latin America & US Aggression From The Cuban Revolution Through The Clinton Years [Nonfiction]
 Matte: Creative Independence In Art, Film, And Music [Zines/Periodicals]
 Max Stirner's Egoism [Nonfiction]
 Maximum Security University [Videos]
 May Day: A Short History Of The International Workers' Holiday 1886-1986 [Nonfiction]
 May The Force Be With You: A Lighthearted Look At Why God Does Not Exist [Atheism]
 McLuhan For Beginners [For Beginners]
 McShit [T-Shirts]
 Meaning Of Atheism [Atheism]
 Meatless Meals For Working People: Quick And Easy Vegetarian Recipes [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Media [T-Shirts]
 Media Archive [Media]
 Media Censorship And Our Right To Know [Political Tapes]
 Media Control In Democracy [Alternative Radio]
 Media Control: The Spectacular Achievements Of Propaganda [Nonfiction]
 Media & Power, From Marconi To Murdoch: A Graphic Guide [Media]
 Meditations On Frantz Fanon's Wretched Of The Earth Part 1 [Nonfiction]
 Meditations On Frantz Fanon's Wretched Of The Earth Part 2 [Nonfiction]
 Memories Of A Makhnovist Partisan [Nonfiction]
 Men, Sexism & The Class Struggle [Nonfiction]
 Meng & Ecker [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Message To The Black Movement: A Political Statement From The Black Underground [Nonfiction]
 Methods Of Anarcho-Syndicalism [Nonfiction]
 Mexico: The Moon Between The Mirrors Of The Night And The Crystal Of Day - A Continuing Fable By... [Nonfiction]
 Microradio & Democracy: (Low) Power to the People [Media]
 Midnight Oil: Work, Energy, War, 1973-1992 [Nonfiction]
 Miguel Garcia's Story [Nonfiction]
 Militias: Rooted In White Supremacy [Nonfiction]
 Millennium [Nonfiction]
 Mind Breaths [Fiction]
 MindFreedom Journal: Human Rights In Mental Health [Zines/Periodicals]
 Minimalism Of The Urban Guerilla [Nonfiction]
 Minscapes: An Anthology Of Drug Writings [Drugs]
 Minty Alley [Fiction]
 Mob Action Against the State: Collected Speeches from the Bay Area Anarchist Bookfair [AK Press]
 Mob Action Against the State: Collected Speeches from the Bay Area Anarchist Bookfair [Music & Spoken Word]
 Models Of Revolution: Rural Women And Anarchist Collectivization In Civil War Spain [Nonfiction]
 Molotov Cocktail [T-Shirts]
 Mom, We're Home! [T-Shirts]
 Monkey Vs. Robot [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Monkeywrenching the New World Order [AK Press]
 Monkeywrenching the New World Order [Music & Spoken Word]
 Morbid Curiosity [Zines/Periodicals]
 More Kick! [Music & Spoken Word]
 More Of The Shame [Situationist]

More Prisons—Fewer Schools [Stickers]
 Mosca [Fiction]
 Mother Jones Speaks [Nonfiction]
 Motherfuckers: The Auschwitz Of Oz [Fiction]
 Moving Forward: Program for a Participatory Economy [AK Press]
 Moving Forward: Program for a Participatory Economy [Nonfiction]
 Mr. Sulu On Star Trek [Political Tapes]
 Muckraking!: An Anthology Of Journalism That Changed America [Media]
 Muhammad [Atheism]
 Mujeres De Maiz: La Voz de las Indigenas de Chiapas y la Rebelion Zapatista [Spanish Language]
 Muleskinner Blues: The Asch Recordings Volume 2 [Music & Spoken Word]
 Mumia 911 [Music & Spoken Word]
 Mumia Abu Jamal [Videos]
 Mumia Benefit 10" [Music & Spoken Word]
 Murder King [T-Shirts]
 Murray Bookchin Reader [Nonfiction]
 Music Is Revolution [Music & Spoken Word]
 Mutual Aid: A Factor of Evolution [Nonfiction]
 Mutual Aid And Social Evolution [Nonfiction]
 My Bondage And My Freedom [Nonfiction]
 My Enemy's Enemy: Essays On Globalization, Fascism And The Struggle Against Capitalism [Nonfiction]
 My Heroes Have Always Killed Cowboys [T-Shirts]
 My Life As A Political Prisoner [Nonfiction]
 My Social Credo [Nonfiction]
 My Visit To The Kremlin [Nonfiction]

N
 N'Drea: One Woman's Fight To Die Her Own Way [Nonfiction]
 Nadja [Fiction]
 Naked Lunch [Fiction]
 Nasty Tales: Sex, Drugs, Rock N Roll And Violence In The British Underground [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Nation Of Sheep [T-Shirts]
 Nationalism And Communism [Nonfiction]
 Native America: A Little Matter of Genocide [Alternative Radio]
 NATO's Balkan War [Music & Spoken Word]
 Nature's Chicken: The Story Of Today's Chicken Farms [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Nature's First Law: The Raw-Food Diet [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Necessary Illusions: Thought Control in Democratic Societies [Nonfiction]
 Necronomicon Book Four: The Journal Of Horror And Erotic Cinema [Film]
 Necronomicon Book Three: The Journal Of Horror And Erotic Cinema [Film]
 Ned Kelly's Ghost: The Tottenham IWW And The Tottenham Tragedy [Nonfiction]
 Negro Prison Camp Worksongs [Folkways Archive]
 Neighbourhood Threat: On Tour With Iggy Pop [Punk Rock]
 Neither Bought For Gold, Nor To The Devil Sold [Music & Spoken Word]
 Neither East Nor West [Nonfiction]
 Neither Man Nor Beast: Feminism And The Defense Of Animals [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Nemesis To Silence [Music & Spoken Word]
 Neo-Impressionism And The Search For Solid Ground: Art, Science And Anarchism In Fin-de-Siecle France [Nonfiction]
 Neoism, Plagiarism And Praxis [Nonfiction]
 Neoism, Plagiarism And Praxis [AK Press]
 Never Come Morning [Fiction]
 New Horizons In The Study Of Language And Mind [Nonfiction]
 New Resource Wars: Native and Environmental Struggles Against Multinational Corporations [Nonfiction]
 New World Border [Videos]
 New York 3 [Videos]
 News Dissector: Passions, Pieces and Polemics, 1960-2000 [Media]
 News From Nowhere [Nonfiction]
 Nietzsche [Nonfiction]
 Nietzsche For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Night-Vision: Illuminating War & Class on the Neo-Colonial Terrain [Nonfiction]
 No Bath But Plenty Of Bubbles: An Oral History Of The Gay Liberation Front 1970-73 [Nonfiction]
 No Compromise: The Militant, Direct Action Magazine for Animal Liberationists and Their Supporters [Zines/Periodicals]
 No Gods No Masters [T-Shirts]
 No Gods No Masters [Stickers]
 No Gods No Masters [Nonfiction]
 No Gods No Masters [Nonfiction]
 No Gods No Masters: Book One [AK Press]
 No Gods No Masters: Book Two [AK Press]
 No Justice, No Peace: The 1992 Los Angeles Rebellion from a Black/women's Perspective [Nonfiction]
 No Justice, No Piece! [Nonfiction]

No More Cocoons [Music & Spoken Word]
 No More Cocoons [AK Press]
 No More Prisons [Music & Spoken Word]
 No More Prisons [Nonfiction]
 No Regrets: Dr. Ben Reitman And The Women Who Loved Him [Nonfiction]
 No Static: A Guide To Creative Radio Programming [Media]
 No Trespassing! Squatting, Rent Strikes, and Land Struggles Worldwide [Nonfiction]
 Noam Chomsky: A Life Of Dissent [Nonfiction]
 Noam Chomsky Raps with Michael Albert [Nonfiction]
 Nomadology [Nonfiction]
 nora's place And Other Poems 1965-1995 [Music & Spoken Word]
 nora's place And Other Poems 1965-1995 [AK Press]
 NOSH [Zines/Periodicals]
 Notes For An African World Revolution: Africans At The Crossroads [Nonfiction]
 Notes From The Underground: Zines And The Politics Of Alternative Culture [Nonfiction]
 Notes Of A Dirty Old Man [Fiction]
 Notes On Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Nothing But The Girl: The Blatant Lesbian Image [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Nothing Sacred: Women Respond To Religious Fundamentalism And Terror [Nonfiction]
 Now And Then [Fiction]
 NSK: New Slovenian Art/Neue Slowenische Kunst [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Nuestra arma es nuestra palabra [Spanish Language]
 Nutters With Attitude [Music & Spoken Word]

O
 Obey [T-Shirts]
 Objectivity And Liberal Scholarship [Nonfiction]
 Obsolete Communism: The Left-Wing Alternative [AK Press]
 Obsolete Communism: The Left-Wing Alternative [Nonfiction]
 Officer Friendly [T-Shirts]
 Oill [Fiction]
 Old MacDonald's Factory Farm: The Myth Of The Traditional Farm And The Shocking Truth About Animal Suffering In Today's Agribusiness [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 On Anarchy [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 On Fire: The Battle Of Genoa And The Anti-Capitalist Movement [Nonfiction]
 On History [Nonfiction]
 On Language [Nonfiction]
 On Lynchings [Nonfiction]
 On Nature And Language [Nonfiction]
 On Order [Nonfiction]
 On Power And Ideology: The Managua Lectures [Nonfiction]
 On The Black Liberation Army [Nonfiction]
 On The Mass Bombing Of Iraq And Kuwait Commonly Known As 'The Gulf War' with Leonard's Shorter Catechism [AK Press]
 On The Paris Commune [Nonfiction]
 On The Poverty Of Student Life [Situationist]
 On The Shooting Of Henry Clay Frick [Nonfiction]
 On War And Other Means And Ends [Nonfiction]
 One Eyed Jack [ST Publishing]
 One Foot Off The Gutter [Fiction]
 One Less SUV In The Mission [T-Shirts]
 Only The Truth Is Revolutionary [Stickers]
 Onward: To Strengthening The Revolutionary Anarchist Movement [Zines/Periodicals]
 Open Marxism Volume 1: Dialectics & History [Nonfiction]
 Open Veins Of Latin America: Five Centuries of the Pillage of a Continent [Nonfiction]
 Operation Condor: Del archivo del Terror y el asesinato de Letelier al caso Berrios [Spanish Language]
 Organise! For Class Struggle Anarchism [Zines/Periodicals]
 Organise.....To Resist: Paper Of The Anarcho-Syndicalist Federation [Zines/Periodicals]
 Organization And Spontaneity: The Theory Of The Vanguard Party And Its Application To The Black Movement In The US Today [Nonfiction]
 Organization Means Commitment [Nonfiction]
 Organizational Platform Of The Libertarian Communists [Nonfiction]
 Organizing Communities: Building Anarchist Grassroots Movements [Nonfiction]
 Orgasms Of History: 3000 Years Of Spontaneous Insurrection [Nonfiction]
 Orgasms Of History: 3000 Years Of Spontaneous Revolt [AK Press]
 Orgone Accumulator Handbook [Nonfiction]
 Orwell For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Orwell's World And Ours [Alternative Radio]
 Our Enemies In Blue: A History Of Police Violence In The United States [Nonfiction]
 Our Media, Not Theirs: The Democratic Struggle Against Corporate Media [Media]

Our Sweat, Our Fight: Immigrant Women Workers Take on the Global Factory [Nonfiction]
 Our Word Is Our Weapon: Selected Writings Of Subcomandante Insurgente Marcos [Nonfiction]
 Outlaw Culture: Resisting Representations [Nonfiction]
 Outlaw Woman: A Memoir of the War Years 1960-1975 [Nonfiction]
 Overcoming Violence: Teaching History With Kids [Political Tapes]

P
 Pacifism And Pathology In The American Left [Music & Spoken Word]
 Pacifism And Pathology In The American Left [AK Press]
 Pacifism As Pathology: Reflections On The Role Of Armed Struggle In North America [Nonfiction]
 Pagan Christs [Atheism]
 Pages From A Worker's Life [Nonfiction]
 Pages From Italian Anarchist History [Nonfiction]
 Paint It Black: Anarchism, Urban Uprising And The Mainstream News Media [Video]
 Painting On The Left: Diego Rivera, Radical Politics And San Francisco's Public Murals [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Palestine [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Palestine Lives!: Songs From The Struggle Of The People Of Palestine [Folkways Archive]
 Pan-Anarchism for Beginners [For Beginners]
 Panegyric [Situationist]
 Panic Button [Zines/Periodicals]
 Panic Rules! A Guide to the Global Economic Crisis [Nonfiction]
 Paperboys [Nonfiction]
 Paradox Of Plenty: Hunger In A Bountiful World [Nonfiction]
 Parallel Lines [Music & Spoken Word]
 Pass the Test: An Employee Guide to Drug Testing [Drugs]
 Pay Day At Coal Creek: A Selection Of Songs From America's Social History [Music & Spoken Word]
 Peace In The Middle East [Political Tapes]
 Pedagogy Of Hope: Reliving Pedagogy Of The Oppressed [Nonfiction]
 Pedagogy Of The City [Nonfiction]
 Pedagogy Of The Heart [Nonfiction]
 Pedagogy Of The Oppressed [Nonfiction]
 People's War: The Mass Strategy [Nonfiction]
 Perceptions Of Palestine: Their Influence On US Middle East Policy [Nonfiction]
 Perpetual War For Perpetual Peace: How We Got To Be So Hated [Nonfiction]
 Personal Recollections Of The Anarchist Past [Nonfiction]
 Perspectives [Music & Spoken Word]
 Perversions Of Justice: Indigenous Peoples And Angloamerican Law [Nonfiction]
 Peter Kropotkin: From Prince To Rebel [Nonfiction]
 Philosophy For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Pickaxe [Videos]
 Pickaxe & Breaking The Spell [Videos]
 Pierre-Joseph Proudhon: A Biography [Nonfiction]
 Pirate Utopias: Moorish Corsairs & European Renegades [Nonfiction]
 Pirates [Nonfiction]
 Pirates and Emperors : International Terrorism In The Real World [Nonfiction]
 Pity The Nation: The Abduction Of Lebanon [Nonfiction]
 Planet News [Fiction]
 Ploughing the Clouds: The Search for Irish Soma [Nonfiction]
 Plutonian Ode [Fiction]
 Po Man's Child [Fiction]
 Po' Poets Project Volume One [Music & Spoken Word]
 Poems 1913-1956 [Poetry/Songs]
 Poems For The Nation: A Collection Of Contemporary Political Poems [Poetry/Songs]
 Poland 1980-82 [Nonfiction]
 Police and Thieves [Fiction]
 Police Brutality: An Anthology [Nonfiction]
 Police State America: US Military 'Civil Disturbance' Planning [Nonfiction]
 Policing Public Sex: Queer Politics And The Future Of AIDS Activism [Nonfiction]
 Policing The National Body: Race, Gender, And Criminalization [Nonfiction]
 Political And Social Writings: Volume 1, 1946-1955: From The Critique Of Bureaucracy To The Positive Content Of Socialism [Nonfiction]
 Political And Social Writings: Volume 2, 1955-1960: From The Workers' Struggle Against Bureaucracy To Revolution In The Age Of Modern Capitalism [Nonfiction]
 Political And Social Writings Volume 3: 1961-1979 - Recommending The Social Revolution: From Socialism To The Autonomous Society [Nonfiction]

Political Entropy In The Jewish Diaspora [Nonfiction]
 Political Essays [Nonfiction]
 Political Landscape: The Art History Of Nature [Nonfiction]
 Poll Tax Rebellion [Nonfiction]
 Poll Tax Rebellion [AK Press]
 Polysexuality [Sex]
 Poor Man's James Bond Vol. 2 (Includes Poor Man's Armorer) [Nonfiction]
 Popaganda: The Art And Subversion Of Ron English [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Por Eso Luchamos...Songs Of The Salvadoran Struggle [Music & Spoken Word]
 Porno [Fiction]
 Portland West [Music & Spoken Word]
 Portrait Of A Young Man Drowning [Fiction]
 Post-Marxist Anarchism: Kropotkin, Self-Valorization And The Crisis Of Marxism [Nonfiction]
 Post-Scarcity Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Postmodernism For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Postwar America 1945-1971 [Nonfiction]
 Pot for Pennies: How to Build a Low-Cost Hydroponic System [Drugs]
 Power Politics [Nonfiction]
 Powers And Prospects: Reflections on Human Nature and the Social Order [Nonfiction]
 Praha 2000: World Bank And IMF Under Seige [Videos]
 Prelude To Revolution: France In May 1968 [Nonfiction]
 Pretty In Punk: Girls' Gender Resistance In A Boys' Subculture [Punk Rock]
 Primitives [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Prison Abolition [Nonfiction]
 Prison Letters to Sophie Liebknecht [Nonfiction]
 Prison Memoirs Of An Anarchist [Nonfiction]
 Prison Writings: My Life Is My Sundance [Nonfiction]
 Prisoners of the American Dream: Politics and Economy in the History of the US Working Class [Nonfiction]
 Prisoners & Partisans: Italian Anarchists In The Struggle Against Fascism [Nonfiction]
 Prisons: America's Finest Slave Plantations [T-Shirts]
 Prisons on Fire: George Jackson, Attica & Black Liberation [AK Press]
 Prisons on Fire: George Jackson, Attica & Black Liberation [Music & Spoken Word]
 Processed World [Zines/Periodicals]
 Profit Over People: Neoliberalism And Global Order [Nonfiction]
 Prolegomena: To A Study Of The Return Of The Repressed In History [Nonfiction]
 Propaganda And Control Of The Public Mind [Music & Spoken Word]
 Propaganda And Control Of The Public Mind [AK Press]
 Propaganda and the Public Mind: Conversations [Nonfiction]
 Propaganda, Inc.: Selling America's Culture To The World [Nonfiction]
 Propulsive Utopia [Nonfiction]
 Prospects for Democracy [Music & Spoken Word]
 Prospects for Democracy [AK Press]
 Proudhon And Anarchism: Proudhon's Libertarian Thought and the Anarchist Movement [Nonfiction]
 Psilocybin: Magic Mushroom Grower's Guide [Drugs]
 Psychedelic Trips For The Soul [Drugs]
 Psychedelics Reimagined [Drugs]
 Psychobooks [Fiction]
 Psychological Operations In Guerilla Warfare [Nonfiction]
 Psychopathia Sexualis [Sex]
 Psychotopodia: A Guide To Publications On The Periphery [Nonfiction]
 Public Secrets: Collected Situations Of Ken Knabb (1970-1997) [Fiction]
 Punk Is A Four-Letter Word: Columns, Articles And Essays 1991-2002 [Punk Rock]
 Punk Rock: So What? The Cultural Legacy Of Punk [Punk Rock]
 Punk Strips: Anarcho-Terrorist Fun From The Real Punk Underground [Punk Rock]
 Puro Border: Dispatches, Snapshots & Graffiti From The US/Mexican Border [Nonfiction]
 Pussycat Fever [AK Press]
 Pussycat Fever [Fiction]

Q
 Queerly Classed [Nonfiction]
 Questions and Swords: Folktales of the Zapatista Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Quiet Rumours: An Anarcha-Feminist Reader [AK Press]
 Quiet Rumours: An Anarcha-Feminist Reader [Nonfiction]

R
 R & B (Rhythm & Business): The Political Economy Of Black Music [Other Music]

Race And Resistance: African-Americans In The 21st Century [Nonfiction]
 Race, Gender & Class In Amerika [Political Tapes]
 Race Matters [Political Tapes]
 RACE: Revolutionary Anti-Authoritarians Of Color [Zines/Periodicals]
 Race To Incarcerate [Nonfiction]
 Race Traitor [Nonfiction]
 Race Traitor: Journal of the New Abolitionism. [Zines/Periodicals]
 Radical Hollywood: The Untold Story Behind America's Favorite Movies [Nonfiction]
 Radical Priorities [Nonfiction]
 Radical Vegetarianism: A Dialectic Of Diet And Ethic [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Radically Gay: Gay Liberation In The Words Of Its Founder [Nonfiction]
 Radiotext(e) [Media]
 RAF [Nonfiction]
 Rage and Reason [AK Press]
 Rage and Reason [Fiction]
 Rant In E-Minor [Music & Spoken Word]
 Rasta [Music & Spoken Word]
 Rasta And Resistance [Nonfiction]
 Rattlesnake: An Anarchist Syndicalist Journal [Zines/Periodicals]
 Ratz Are Nice [Punk Rock]
 Raven [Zines/Periodicals]
 Raw Deal: Horrible And Ironic Stories Of Forgotten Americans [Nonfiction]
 Read Army Faction [AK Press]
 Reading Capital Politically [AK Press]
 Reading Capital Politically [Nonfiction]
 Real Conversations, No. 1: The Death Of Independent Everything [Nonfiction]
 Real Lives: Eleven Teenagers Who Don't Go To School [Nonfiction]
 Reality Sandwiches [Fiction]
 Realization And Suppression Of Religion [Situationist]
 Reason And Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Rebel Moon: Anarchist Rants And Poems [Poetry/Songs]
 Rebel Moon: Anarchist Rants And Poems [AK Press]
 Rebel Voices [Music & Spoken Word]
 Reclaim May Day: San Francisco 1998 [Videos]
 Reclaim The State: Adventures In Popular Democracy [Nonfiction]
 Reclaiming San Francisco: History, Politics & Culture [Nonfiction]
 Recycle The Rich [T-Shirts]
 Red And Black Revolution [Zines/Periodicals]
 Red Dirt: Growing Up Okie [Nonfiction]
 Red Emma Speaks: An Emma Goldman Reader [Nonfiction]
 Red Hunting In The Promised Land: Anticommunism And The Making of America [Nonfiction]
 Red Lies & Black Rhymes [Music & Spoken Word]
 Red London: Mob Violence, Mob Vengeance, Mob Rule [Fiction]
 Red London: Mob Violence, Mob Vengeance, Mob Rule [AK Press]
 Redefining Our Relationships: Guidelines For Responsible Open Relationships [Nonfiction]
 Redemption Song: Muhammad Ali And The Spirit Of The Sixties [Nonfiction]
 Reds Or Rackets?: The Making Of Radical And Conservative Unions On The Waterfront [Nonfiction]
 Reel To Real: Race, Sex, And Class At The Movies [Film]
 Reform Or Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Reinventing Anarchy, Again [AK Press]
 Reinventing Anarchy, Again [Nonfiction]
 Relentless [Music & Spoken Word]
 Religion and Culture [Nonfiction]
 Religious As Fuck [T-Shirts]
 Remembering Jim Crow: African Americans Tell About Life In The Segregated South [Nonfiction]
 Remembering Spain: Italian Anarchist Volunteers In The Spanish Civil War [Nonfiction]
 Reproduction Of Everyday Life [Nonfiction]
 Requiem For A Dream [Fiction]
 Rescue The Word [Poetry/Songs]
 Resist!: A Grassroots Collection Of Stories, Poetry, Photos And Analyses From The Quebec City FIAA Protests And Beyond [Nonfiction]
 Resistance Conspiracy [Videos]
 Resistance: Journal Of The North American Earth Liberation Front Press Office [Zines/Periodicals]
 Resisting The Onslaught [Political Tapes]
 Resource Rebels: Native Challenges To Mining and Oil Corporations [Nonfiction]
 Rethinking Camelot: JFK, the Vietnam War, and US Political Culture [Nonfiction]
 Rethinking Eco-Feminist Politics [Nonfiction]
 Return Of The Read Menace [AK Press]
 Return of the Scorchers [Videos]
 Return Of The Tribal: A Celebration Of Body Adornment [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]

Revolt, She Said [Nonfiction]
 Revolution And Reformism: The Split Between The 'Moderates' and 'Revolutionaries' In French Anarcho-Syndicalism [Nonfiction]
 Revolutionaries [Nonfiction]
 Revolutionary Activism: The Spanish Resistance In Context [Nonfiction]
 Revolutionary Armed Struggle [Nonfiction]
 Revolutionary Letters [Fiction]
 Revolutionary Pleasure Of Thinking For Oneself [Situationist]
 Revolutionary Self Theory [Situationist]
 Revolutionary Solidarity [Nonfiction]
 Revolutionary Suicide [Nonfiction]
 Revolutionary Unionism In Latin America: The FORA in Argentina [Nonfiction]
 Rich Media, Poor Democracy: Communication Politics In Dubious Times [Media]
 RICH: Performing No Useful Work [Stickers]
 Ringolingo: A Life Played For Keeps [Nonfiction]
 RIP WTO N30 [Videos]
 Rising Up: Class Warfare In America From The Streets To The Airwaves [Nonfiction]
 Road Rage! [ST Publishing]
 Roadkill Bill: The Comic Strip That Looks At Cars, Technology And Philosophy From The Viewpoint Of A Frequently Squashed Rodent [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Rock, You Sucker [Music & Spoken Word]
 Rocking The Cradle Of Liberty: A Guide To Anarchist-Connected Historical Sites In Boston [Nonfiction]
 Rogue State: A Guide To The World's Only Superpower [Nonfiction]
 Rogue States: The Rule of Force in World Affairs [Nonfiction]
 Roll Down Your Window: Stories From A Forgotten America [Nonfiction]
 Roots: Black Ghetto Ecology [Nonfiction]
 Roots Of US Intervention [Political Tapes]
 Rosa Luxemburg: Reflections And Writings [Nonfiction]
 Rosa Luxemburg Speaks [Nonfiction]
 Rousseau's Theory Of The State [Nonfiction]
 Running On Empiness: The Pathology Of Civilization [Nonfiction]
 Russell [Nonfiction]
 Russia Twenty Years After [Nonfiction]
 Russian Literature: Ideals and Realities [Nonfiction]
 Russian Rebels 1600-1800 [Nonfiction]

S
 S11: Truth And Consequences - Radical Perspectives on September 11 [Nonfiction]
 Sabate: Guerrilla Extraordinary [AK Press]
 Sabate: Guerrilla Urbana en Espana (1945-1960) [Spanish Language]
 Sabotage [Nonfiction]
 Sacco And Vanzetti: The Anarchist Background [Nonfiction]
 Sacco & Vanzetti [Videos]
 Sacred Cows Make The Best Hamburger [Stickers]
 Sacred Dirt: Essays on the Margins of Islam [Nonfiction]
 Sail On [Music & Spoken Word]
 Saint Che: The Truth Behind The Legend Of The Heroic Guerrilla, Ernesto Che Guevara [Nonfiction]
 Salad Days [Punk Rock]
 San Jose Gentrified [Videos]
 Sane Anarchy [Nonfiction]
 Sartre For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Saturday's Heroes [ST Publishing]
 Savage Dreams: A Journey Into The Landscape Wars Of The American West [Nonfiction]
 Savage Vigilance For A Rug-Free America [Music & Spoken Word]
 SchNEWS/SQUALL Yearbook 2001 [Nonfiction]
 School's Out: Poems Not For School [AK Press]
 School's Out: Poems Not For School [Poetry/Songs]
 SCHQUALL [Media]
 "Schwul" [Fiction]
 Science is Fiction : The Films of Jean Painlevé [Film]
 Science Of Revolutionary Warfare [Nonfiction]
 Science, Seeds, And Cyborgs: Biotechnology And The Appropriation Of Life [Nonfiction]
 Science, Society & Religion [Atheism]
 Scorch [Fiction]
 Scrawl - Dirty Graphics & Strange Characters [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 SCUM Manifesto [Nonfiction]
 SCUM Manifesto [AK Press]
 SDS/WJVO, Students For A Democratic Society And The Weather Underground Organization [Nonfiction]
 Search & Destroy: Vietnam War Movies [Film]
 Seaton Point [Fiction]
 Secret and Suppressed: Banned Ideas and Hidden Histories [Nonfiction]
 Secret Trials And Executions: Military Tribunals And The Threat To Democracy [Nonfiction]
 Secrets And Lies: The Anatomy Of An Anti-Environmental PR Campaign [Media]

Secrets, Lies And Democracy [Nonfiction]
 Secrets: The CIA's War at Home [Nonfiction]
 See No Evil: Banned Films And Video Controversy [Film]
 Seeing Through Maps: The Power Of Images To Shape Our World View [Nonfiction]
 Seize The Time [Political Tapes]
 Seize The Time: The Story of the Black Panther Party and Huey P. Newton [Nonfiction]
 Seizing the Airwaves: A Free Radio Handbook [AK Press]
 Seizing the Airwaves: A Free Radio Handbook [Media]
 Selections From The Prison Notebooks [Nonfiction]
 Semiotext(e) SF [Fiction]
 September 11 And The US War: Beyond The Curtain Of Smoke [Nonfiction]
 September Commando [AK Press]
 September Commando [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Settlers: The Mythology Of The White Proletariat [Nonfiction]
 Seven Red Sundays [Fiction]
 Seven Stories [AK Press]
 Seven Stories [Music & Spoken Word]
 Severed: The True Story of the Black Dahlia Murder [Nonfiction]
 Sex, Murder, Art: The Films Of Jorg Buttgerit [Film]
 Sex Pistols Retrospective: A Visual History... [Punk Rock]
 Sex, Race & Class [Nonfiction]
 Sex & Single Girls [Sex]
 Sex: The Manual [Sex]
 Sex Tips & Tales From Women Who Dare: Exploring The Exotic Erotic [Sex]
 Sex Work: Writings By Women In The Sex Industry [Sex]
 SF J20 Reclaim The Streets/Anarchy In LA [Videos]
 Shadow Lies [Fiction]
 Shadows Of Tender Fury [Nonfiction]
 Shaking The Foundations: Investigative Journalism Through 200 Years Of Outrage, Inevitable, Exposure, And Vindication [Media]
 Shaping San Francisco: An Interactive Multimedia Excavation Of The Lost History Of San Francisco [Nonfiction]
 Shell Shocked [Nonfiction]
 Shelter [Nonfiction]
 Sheroes 2003: Womyn Warriors Calendar [Anarchist Props]
 Shibboleth: My Revolting Life [AK Press]
 Shibboleth: My Revolting Life [Punk Rock]
 Shock Value: A Tasteless Book About Bad Taste [Film]
 Shopfloor Struggles Of American Workers [Nonfiction]
 Show Me The Money! [Zines/Periodicals]
 Show Us The Money: Community Participation Toward Alternative Budgets [Nonfiction]
 Showdown In Seattle: Five Days That Shook The WTO [Videos]
 "Shower Of Stars" Dream & Book: The Initiatic Dream In Sufism And Taoism [Nonfiction]
 Si, Se Puede!/Yes, We Can!: A Young Boy Fights For Workers' Rights [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Sidetrapping [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Siege of Gresham [Fiction]
 Siege of Gresham [AK Press]
 Silencing Political Dissent: How Post-September 11 Anti-Terrorism Measures Threaten Our Civil Liberties [Nonfiction]
 Simply Vegan [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Simulations [Nonfiction]
 Since Predator Came: Notes From The Struggle For American Indian Liberation [Nonfiction]
 Sing For Freedom: The Story Of The Civil Rights Movement Through Its Songs [Music & Spoken Word]
 Sing Soft, Sing Loud [Fiction]
 Sing-A-Long: Live At Sanders Theatre, 1980 [Music & Spoken Word]
 Sister of the Road: The Autobiography of Boxcar Bertha [AK Press]
 Sister of the Road: The Autobiography of Boxcar Bertha [Nonfiction]
 Sisters of the Yam: black women & self-recovery [Nonfiction]
 Situationist International Anthology [Situationist]
 Skin On My Teeth [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Skree [Music & Spoken Word]
 Slaughterhouse: The Shocking Story Of Greed, Neglect, And Inhumane Treatment Inside The US Meat Industry [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Slaves To Duty [Nonfiction]
 Small Communal Experiments And Why They Fail [Nonfiction]
 Small Time Operator: How To Start Your Own Small Business, Keep Your Books, Pay Your Taxes, and Stay Out Of Trouble! [Nonfiction]
 Smash Fascism! [T-Shirts]
 Smash The State [T-Shirts]
 SNCC: The New Abolitionists [Nonfiction]

Snitch Culture: How Citizens Are Turned Into The Eyes And Ears Of The State [Nonfiction]
 Snitch Factory [Fiction]
 So Many Women Fake Orgasm Because So Many Men Fake Foreplay [Stickers]
 Soccer In Sun And Shadow [Nonfiction]
 Social Anarchism [Zines/Periodicals]
 Social Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Social Anarchism or Lifestyle Anarchism: An Unbridgeable Chasm [AK Press]
 Social Anarchism or Lifestyle Anarchism: An Unbridgeable Chasm [Nonfiction]
 Social Defense: Social Change [Nonfiction]
 Social Justice: A Journal of Crime, Conflict & World Order, Vol. 27, No. 3 [Nonfiction]
 Social Policy: An Anarchist Response [Nonfiction]
 Socialism & The American Negro [Folkways Archive]
 Socialism & The State [Nonfiction]
 Socialism Today And Tomorrow: Socialism In Theory And Practice [Nonfiction]
 Society Against The State: Essays In Political Anthropology [Nonfiction]
 Society Of The Spectacle [Situationist]
 Society Of The Spectacle And Other Films [Situationist]
 Soledad Brother [Nonfiction]
 Soledad Brothers [Nonfiction]
 Some Hope And Some Despair [Zines/Periodicals]
 Some Mother's Daughter: The Hidden Movement Of Prostitute Women Against Violence [Nonfiction]
 Some Recent Attacks [Nonfiction]
 Some Recent Attacks: Essays Cultural And Political [AK Press]
 Songs from Downstairs [Music & Spoken Word]
 Songs Of Fire: Songs Of A Lesbian Anarchist [Music & Spoken Word]
 Songs Of Life From A Dying British Empire [Folkways Archive]
 Sounding Off: Music As Subversion/Resistance/Revolution [Other Music]
 Soy, Not Oil [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Spain: Social Revolution - Counter Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Sparks Fly: Women Political Prisoners and the Prison Industrial Complex [Nonfiction]
 Speaking Out For Animals: True Stories About Real People Who Rescue Animals [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Speechless: Tales From The System [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Spirit of '69: A Skinhead Bible [ST Publishing]
 SPK - Krankheit im Recht [Nonfiction]
 SPK: Turn Illness into a Weapon [Nonfiction]
 Spoken Word [Music & Spoken Word]
 Spoken Word [AK Press]
 Spy TV: Just Who is the Digital TV Revolution Overthrowing? [Media]
 Square Dancing In The Ice Age [Nonfiction]
 Stamps: Designs For Anarchist Postage Stamps [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Standard Issue 82-87 [Music & Spoken Word]
 Standard Issue II 88-94 [Music & Spoken Word]
 Stanley's Exploits, Or, Civilising Africa [Nonfiction]
 Stay Free! [Zines/Periodicals]
 Steal This Book [Nonfiction]
 Steal This Computer Book: What They Won't Tell You About The Internet [Nonfiction]
 Stefano Della Chiale: Portrait of a Black Terrorist [Nonfiction]
 Stencil Graffiti [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Still Black, Still Strong: Survivors Of The War Against Black Revolutionaries [Nonfiction]
 Still I Rise: A Cartoon History Of African Americans [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Still Waiting For Nike To Do It [Nonfiction]
 Stir Crazy: Cooking with Cannabis [Drugs]
 Stolen Harvest [Alternative Radio]
 Stolen Harvest: The Hijacking of the Global Food Supply [Nonfiction]
 Stone Butch Blues [Fiction]
 Stop The Death Penalty [Political Tapes]
 Stop The Killing Train: Radical Visions for Radical Change [Nonfiction]
 Stories Hollywood Never Tells [AK Press]
 Stories of Mr. Keuner [Fiction]
 Stories that Changed America: Muckrakers of the 20th Century [Media]
 Storm From The Mountain [Videos]
 Stormy Weather: 101 Solutions To Global Climate Change [Nonfiction]
 Story Of Greenwood, Mississippi [Folkways Archive]
 Street Posters And Ballads Of The Lower East Side: A Selection Of Poems, Songs And Graphics [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Street Reclaiming: Creating Livable Streets & Vibrant Communities [Nonfiction]
 Strike! [Nonfiction]
 Strike One To Educate One Hundred [Nonfiction]

Striking Chords Against The Empire: David Rovics Songbook [Music & Spoken Word]
 Stronger Than Dirt: A Cultural History Of Advertising Personal Hygiene In America, 1875 - 1940 [Media]
 Structuralism And Poststructuralism For Beginners [For Beginners]
 Struggle [Music & Spoken Word]
 Struggle for the Land: Native North American Resistance to Genocide, Ecocide & Colonization [Nonfiction]
 Students Against Sweatshops: The Making Of A Movement [Nonfiction]
 Suburban Voice [Zines/Periodicals]
 Summit Of Radicals: Guattari Interviews Lula [Nonfiction]
 Surreal Lives: The Surrealists 1917-1945 [Nonfiction]
 Surveillance: Words, Art, and Resources Focused On How to Survive, Thrive And Stay Alive When Confronted With Race & Class Based Profiling And Police Harassment [Nonfiction]
 Survivor's Manual [Nonfiction]
 Sweatshop Warriors: Immigrant Women Workers Take On The Global Factory [Nonfiction]
 Sweet Sweetback's Baadassss Song [Film]
 Syndicalism In Myth And Reality [Nonfiction]
 Syndicalists In The Russian Revolution [Nonfiction]

T
 T.A.Z., Zona Temporalmente Autònoma [Spanish Language]
 T-Shirt - Black [AK Gear]
 T-Shirt - White [AK Gear]
 Tacky Souvenirs Of Pre-Revolutionary America [Music & Spoken Word]
 Take Back Your Power: A Working Woman's Response To Sexual Harassment [Nonfiction]
 Take The Rich Off Welfare [Nonfiction]
 Taking Care of Business: Samuel Compers, George Meany, Lane Kirkland & the Tragedy of American Labor [Nonfiction]
 Taking Liberties: Policing, Prisons and Surveillance in an Age of Crisis [AK Press]
 Taking Sides Against Ethnic Cleansing In Bosnia: The Story Of The Workers Aid Convoys [Nonfiction]
 Tales From The Clit [AK Press]
 Tales From The Clit: A Female Experience Of Pornography [Sex]
 Tales Of A Punk Rock Nothing [Punk Rock]
 Tales Of Ordinary Madness [Fiction]
 Talk Is Cheap [T-Shirts]
 Talking About a Revolution: Interviews [Nonfiction]
 Talking Houses [Nonfiction]
 Talking Schools [Nonfiction]
 Talking To Architects [Nonfiction]
 Tape Op: The Book About Creative Music Recording [Nonfiction]
 TAZ, Temporary Autonomous Zone, Ontological Anarchy, Poetic Terrorism [Nonfiction]
 Teach Yourself Fucking [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Teach-In Against the War: San Francisco [Music & Spoken Word]
 Teaching To Transgress: Education As The Practice Of Freedom [Nonfiction]
 Teleducation [Fiction]
 Television Magic! [Media]
 Televisionaries: The Red Army Faction Story 1963-93 [AK Press]
 Televisionaries: The Red Army Faction Story 1963-93 [Nonfiction]
 Terror In The Mind Of God: The Global Rise Of Religious Violence [Nonfiction]
 Terrorism and War [Nonfiction]
 Terrorism: Theirs & Ours [Alternative Radio]
 Terrorism: Theirs & Ours [Nonfiction]
 Test Card F: Television, Mythinformation And Social Control [Nonfiction]
 Test Card F: Television, Mythinformation And Social Control [AK Press]
 Testimony [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 The 120 Days Of Sodom And Other Writings [Fiction]
 The ABC's Of Political Economy: A Modern Approach [Nonfiction]
 The Accidental Vegan [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 The Accords, Occupation And Democracy: Our Continuing Role In The Middle East [Political Tapes]
 The Acid House [Fiction]
 The Adventures Of Meng & Ecker [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 The Album Cover Art Of Punk! [Punk Rock]
 The American Labor Movement: A New Beginning [Nonfiction]
 The Amoral Elephant: Globalization And The Struggle For Social Justice In The Twenty-First Century [Nonfiction]
 The Anarchism Of Emile Armand [Nonfiction]
 The Anarchist: A Novel [Fiction]

The Anarchist And The Devil Do Cabaret: Using Theatre, Music And Comedy For Radical Social Change [Nonfiction]
 The Anarchist Movement In Chile [Nonfiction]
 The Anarchist Resistance To Franco [Nonfiction]
 The Anarchist Revolution [Nonfiction]
 The Anarchist Revolution [Nonfiction]
 The Anarchist Revolution: Polemical Articles 1924-1931 [Nonfiction]
 The Anarchist Writings Of William Godwin [Nonfiction]
 The Anarchists: A Picture Of Civilization At The Close Of The 19th Century [Fiction]
 The Anarchists In The Spanish Civil War, Volume One [Nonfiction]
 The Anarchists In The Spanish Civil War, Volume Two [Nonfiction]
 The Angels Of Catastrophe: A Novel [Fiction]
 The Angry Ones [Fiction]
 The Annexation Of Mexico: From Aztecs To The IMF [Nonfiction]
 The Anti-Aesthetic: Essays On Postmodern Culture [Nonfiction]
 The Anti-Capitalism Reader: Imagining A Geography Of Opposition [Nonfiction]
 The Anti-Christ [Atheism]
 The Anti-Racist Action Benefit CD [Music & Spoken Word]
 The Arcane Of Reproduction: Housework, Prostitution, Labor and Capital [Nonfiction]
 The Art Of Catching A Bus And Other Poems [Poetry/Songs]
 The Art Of Catching A Bus And Other Poems [AK Press]
 The Art Of Natural Building - Design, Construction, Resources [Nonfiction]
 The Asch Recordings Volumes 1-4 [Music & Spoken Word]
 The Assassination Of Lumumba [Nonfiction]
 The Assassination Of New York [Nonfiction]
 The Assault On Culture [AK Press]
 The Assault On Culture [Nonfiction]
 The Attack Queers: Liberal Society And The Gay Right [Film]
 The Auction Block: An Inside Look At Farmed Animal Sales [Videos]
 The Autobiography Of Osugi Sakae [Nonfiction]
 The Bad Days Will End [Situationist]
 The Bad Mirror: A Creation Cinema Collection Reader [Film]
 The Baffler [Zines/Periodicals]
 The Banned Lecture: Gilles De Rais [Nonfiction]
 The Basic Bakunin: Writings 1869-71 [Nonfiction]
 The Battle Of Seattle: A Compilation Of Articles And Accounts From The World Trade Organization Protests In Seattle, November 1999 [Nonfiction]
 The Battle Of Seattle: The New Challenge To Capitalist Globalization [Nonfiction]
 The Beast Reawakened: Fascism's Resurgence from Hitler's Spymasters to Today's Neo-Nazi Groups [Nonfiction]
 The Best Democracy Money Can Buy: An Investigative Reporter Exposes The Truth About Globalization, Corporate Cons, And High Finance Fraudsters [Nonfiction]
 The Best Of Broadside 1962-1988: Anthems Of The American Underground From The Pages Of Broadside Magazine [Music & Spoken Word]
 The Best Of Edward Abbey [Nonfiction]
 The Betrayal Of Work: How Low-Wage Jobs Fail 35 Million Americans [Nonfiction]
 The Big Ka-Boom, Part One [AK Press]
 The Big Strike: The Story Of The Great San Francisco General Strike Of 1934 [Nonfiction]
 The Bigger Tory Vote: The Covert Sequestration of the Bigtory Vote [AK Press]
 The Biodiversity Crisis: Losing What Counts [Nonfiction]
 The Black Bloc Papers: An Anthology Of Primary Texts From The North American Anarchist Black Bloc 1999-2001 [Nonfiction]
 The Black Holocaust for Beginners [For Beginners]
 The Black Panther Party [Alternative Radio]
 The Black Panther Party Reconsidered [Nonfiction]
 The Blast! [T-Shirts]
 The Blast! [T-Shirts]
 The Blue Cow And Her Fantastic Exploits [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 The Blue Octavo Notebooks [Fiction]
 The Bolsheviks And Workers Control 1917-1921 [Nonfiction]
 The Bomb [Fiction]
 The Bonnot Gang: The Story Of The French Illegalists [Nonfiction]
 The Book Of The Penis [Sex]
 The Bridge In The Jungle [Fiction]
 The Broadside Tapes 1 [Music & Spoken Word]
 The Bush Dyslexicon: Observations On A National Disorder [Nonfiction]
 The Business of Books: How the International Conglomerates Took Over Publishing & Changed the Way We Read [Media]
 The Cake Scoffer: Cheap 'n' Easy Vegan Cooking [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]

The Capitalist System [Nonfiction]
 The Carreta [Fiction]
 The Case Against The Global Economy [Nonfiction]
 The Case Of Comrade Tulayev [Fiction]
 The Case Of Mumia Abu-Jamal: A Life In The Balance [Nonfiction]
 The Catholic Church And The Sex Problem: The Stupidity, Futility And Insolence Of Its Ethic [Atheism]
 The Celestine Fallacy: An Atheist Approach [Atheism]
 The Celling Of America: An Inside Look At The US Prison Industry [Nonfiction]
 The Chelsea Whistle [Nonfiction]
 The Chomsky Trilogy [Nonfiction]
 The CIA And Cuba [Alternative Radio]
 The CIA's Black Ops: Covert Action, Foreign Policy, And Democracy [Nonfiction]
 The CIA's Greatest Hits [Nonfiction]
 The Civil Disobedience Handbook: A Brief History And Practical Advice For The Politically Disenchanted [Nonfiction]
 The Clash: Before & After - Photographs By Pennie Smith [Punk Rock]
 The Clash Of Fundamentalisms: Crusades, Jihad And Modernity [Nonfiction]
 The Clinton Vision: Old Wine, New Bottles [Music & Spoken Word]
 The Clinton Vision: Old Wine, New Bottles [AK Press]
 The Clitoral Truth: The Secret World At Your Fingertips [Sex]
 The CNT And The Russian Revolution [Nonfiction]
 The CNT In The Spanish Revolution Volume 1 [Nonfiction]
 The Coffee Book: An Anatomy of an Industry from Crop to the Last Drop [Nonfiction]
 The Cold War And The University [Political Tapes]
 The Cold War And The University: Toward An Intellectual History Of The Postwar Years [Nonfiction]
 The Collected Poems Of Audre Lorde [Poetry/Songs]
 The Colombian Era: the Next Phase [Alternative Radio]
 The Commitment To Human Rights: A Skeptical View [Political Tapes]
 The Committee: Political Assassination In Northern Ireland [Nonfiction]
 The Common Good [Nonfiction]
 The Communist Manifesto [Nonfiction]
 The Complete Illuminated Books [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 The Complete Poems Of Kenneth Rexroth [Poetry/Songs]
 The Complete Richard Allen, Vol. 1 [ST Publishing]
 The Complete Richard Allen, Vol. 2 [ST Publishing]
 The Complete Richard Allen, Vol. 3 [ST Publishing]
 The Complete Richard Allen, Vol. 4 [ST Publishing]
 The Complete Richard Allen, Vol. 5 [ST Publishing]
 The Complete Richard Allen, Vol. 6 [ST Publishing]
 The Concrete Wave: The History Of Skateboarding [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 The Conductor Years: How Pinochet And His Allies Brought Terrorism To Three Continents [Nonfiction]
 The Congress Of Clowns: And Other Russian Circus Acts [Nonfiction]
 The Conquest Of Violence [Nonfiction]
 The Consequences Of Technology & The Lessons Of Luddism [Political Tapes]
 The Consul [Situationist]
 The Control Of History [Alternative Radio]
 The Corporate War On Working People [Political Tapes]
 The Cotton-Pickers [Fiction]
 The Couriers Are Revolting!: The Despatch Industry Workers Union 1989-92 [Nonfiction]
 The Creation Of America: Through Revolution To Empire [Nonfiction]
 The Crimes Of Jehovah [Atheism]
 The Crystal And The Amulet [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 The Cuban Revolution [Nonfiction]
 The Curse Of Zounds! [Music & Spoken Word]
 The Damned Radical: The Life And World Of Ben Reitman [Nonfiction]
 The Dance of Days: Two Decades Of Punk In The Nation's Capital [Punk Rock]
 The Dark Side Of Christian History [Atheism]
 The Dead Walk [Film]
 The Death Ship [Fiction]
 The Debt Boomerang: How Third World Debt Harms Us All [Nonfiction]
 The Defiant: Prisoners In The Global Resistance [Nonfiction]
 The Diamond Signature [Punk Rock]

The Diamond Signature - A Novel In Four Books & The Death Of The Imagination - A Drama For Four Readers [AK Press]
 The Dillinger Days [Nonfiction]
 The Dream Ticket [AK Press]
 The Dream Ticket [Poetry/Songs]
 The Drinker's Guide To The Middle East [Nonfiction]
 The Drug User: Documents 1840-1960 [Drugs]
 The Earth Shall Weep: A History Of Native America [Nonfiction]
 The East End Years: A Stepney Childhood [Nonfiction]
 The East Is Black [Fiction]
 The Eco-Foods Guide: What's Good For The Earth Is Good For You! [Nonfiction]
 The Economic And Philosophic Manuscripts Of 1844 & The Communist Manifesto [Nonfiction]
 The Economics Of Greed [Alternative Radio]
 The Ego And Its Own: The Case Of The Individual Against Authority [Nonfiction]
 The Electronic Disturbance [Nonfiction]
 The Emperor Wears No Clothes: The Authoritative Historical Record of the Cannabis Plant, Marijuana Prohibition, & How Hemp Can Still Save The World [Drugs]
 The End Of Privacy: How Total Surveillance Is Becoming A Reality [Nonfiction]
 The End Of Zionism And The Liberation Of The Jewish People: An Anthology Of Jewish Writings [Nonfiction]
 The Enemy Is Middle Class [Nonfiction]
 The English Hermit & Dragon's Downfall [Nonfiction]
 The Essential Frankfurt School Reader [Nonfiction]
 The Essential Thompson [Nonfiction]
 The Ethical Slut: A Guide To Infinite Sexual Possibilities [Sex]
 The Everyday Vegan: Recipes & Lessons For Living The Vegan Life [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 The Evolution Of Cities [Nonfiction]
 The Eye Of The Sibyl [Fiction]
 The Fall Of America [Fiction]
 The False Principle Of Our Education [Nonfiction]
 The Fantastic Inventions Of Nikola Tesla [Nonfiction]
 The Fateful Triangle: The United States, Israel and the Palestinians [Nonfiction]
 The Fear 12" E.P. [Music & Spoken Word]
 The Fifteenth Of February [AK Press]
 The Fifteenth Of February [Poetry/Songs]
 The First American Revolution: Before Lexington & Concord [Nonfiction]
 The First Third [Fiction]
 The Fix [Drugs]
 The Food Revolution: How Your Diet Can Help Save Your Life And Our World [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 The Forgery Of The Old Testament And Other Essays [Atheism]
 The Fortress Economy [Nonfiction]
 The Friends Of Durruti Group: 1937-1939 [AK Press]
 The Friends Of Durruti Group: 1937-1939 [Nonfiction]
 The Future In The Balance: Essays On Globalization And Resistance [Nonfiction]
 The Future Of History: Interviews with David Barsamian [Nonfiction]
 The Future Of Technics And Civilization. [Nonfiction]
 The Future Used To Be Better [Music & Spoken Word]
 The General Idea of the Revolution In The Nineteenth Century. [Nonfiction]
 The Geography Of Freedom [Nonfiction]
 The German Ideology: Theses on Feuerbach & Intro to the Critique of Political Economy [Nonfiction]
 The GirlFrenzy Millennium: A Big Girl's Annual [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 The Global Activists' Manual [Nonfiction]
 The Global Media System [Alternative Radio]
 The Global Media: The New Missionaries of Global Capitalism [Media]
 The Glory Of Negro History [Folkways Archive]
 The Good Vibrations Guide To Sex: The Indispensable Companion To A Happy And Healthy Sex Life [Sex]
 The Great Are Great Only Because We Are On Our Knees. LET US RISE! (Max Stiner) [Stickers]
 The Great British Mistake: Vague 1977-92 [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 The Great British Mistake: Vague 1977-92 [AK Press]
 The Greatest Story Never Told: A People's History Of The American Empire 1945-1999 [Nonfiction]
 The Green Alternative: Creating An Ecological Future [Nonfiction]
 The Green City [Nonfiction]
 The Grit Beneath The Glitter: Tales From The Real Las Vegas [Nonfiction]

The Guerilla Film Maker's Handbook 2nd ed. [Media]
 The Guide To Getting It On!: America's Coolest And Most Informative Book About Sex [Sex]
 The Gustafsen Lake Crisis: Statements From T's Peten Defenders [Nonfiction]
 The Hardcore/Punk Guide To Christianity [Punk Rock]
 The Harlem Cycle Vol. 3 [Fiction]
 The Hempster's Guide To State And Federal Marijuana Laws [Drugs]
 The Hidden Ideology of the Mass Media [Alternative Radio]
 The History Of Cinema For Beginners [For Beginners]
 The History Of Torture: A Study Of Cruelty, The Ugliest Impulse In Man [Atheism]
 The Holocaust Industry: Reflections On The Exploitation Of Jewish Suffering [Nonfiction]
 The Huey P Newton Reader [Nonfiction]
 The Hungarian Revolution 1956 [Nonfiction]
 The Idler: The Magazine For Those Who Live To Loaf [Zines/Periodicals]
 The Illustrated Guide to Extended Massive Orgasm [Sex]
 The Imagination Of The New Left: A Global Analysis Of 1968 [Nonfiction]
 The Impossibilists: Selections From The Press Of The Socialist Party Of Canada And The One Big Union 1906-1938 [Nonfiction]
 The Incomplete Philosophy Of Hope And Nonthings [Punk Rock]
 The Inevitable Revolution [Nonfiction]
 The Invading Socialist Society [Nonfiction]
 The Invention Of Tradition [Nonfiction]
 The Iron Fist Behind The Invisible Hand: Corporate Capitalism As A System Of State-Guaranteed Privilege [Nonfiction]
 The Iron Heel [Fiction]
 The Island Of Anarchy [Fiction]
 The Italian Glass Blowers Takeover of 1910 [Nonfiction]
 The Joint Rolling Handbook [Drugs]
 The Jonestown Massacre: the Transcript of Reverend Jim Jones' Last Speech, Guyana 1978 [Nonfiction]
 The Judge And The Historian: Marginal Notes On A Late-Twentieth Century Miscarriage Of Justice [Nonfiction]
 The Kronstadt Commune [Nonfiction]
 The Land Where Blues Began [Nonfiction]
 The Last Capitalist: A Dream of a New Utopia [Fiction]
 The Last Energy War: The Battle Over Utility Deregulation [Nonfiction]
 The Last Indian War: Freedom Of Dissent: Leonard Peltier [Political Tapes]
 The Last Of The Hippies [Punk Rock]
 The Lexicon of Labor: More than 500 Key Terms, Biographical Sketches and Historical Insights [Nonfiction]
 The Life And Ideas Of Robert Owen [Nonfiction]
 The Life And Times Of Emma Goldman: A Curriculum For Middle And High School Students [Nonfiction]
 The Life Style Of Buenaventura Durruti [Nonfiction]
 The Limits Of The City [Nonfiction]
 The Little Book Of Vegan Poems [AK Press]
 The London Hanged: Crime And Civil Society In The Eighteenth Century [Nonfiction]
 The Lusts Of The Libertines [Sex]
 The Making Of A Counter Culture: Reflections On The Technocratic Society And Its Youthful Opposition [Nonfiction]
 The Mammoth Book of Short Erotic Novels [Sex]
 The Man With The Golden Arm [Fiction]
 The Man-Made World [Nonfiction]
 The Many-Headed Hydra: The Hidden History Of The Revolutionary Atlantic [Nonfiction]
 The March Inland: Origins Of The ILWU Warehouse Division 1934-1938 [Nonfiction]
 The March To Death [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 The Marijuana Foods Handbook: Cooking With Marijuana Extracts [Drugs]
 The May Days Barcelona 1937 [Nonfiction]
 The Media [Situationist]
 The Media Monopoly [Media]
 The Middle East: A Full Color Educational Wall Poster [Anarchist Props]
 The Middle East During The Persian Gulf War [Political Tapes]
 The Militant Tradition: Commemorating Canadian Volunteers Of The International Brigades [Nonfiction]
 The Millennium : A Comedy of the Year 2000 [Fiction]
 The Misery Of Islam [Situationist]
 The Missionary Position: Mother Theresa In Theory And Practice [Nonfiction]
 The Mistress Manual: The Good Girl's Guide To Female Dominance [Sex]
 The MIT Interviews [Alternative Radio]
 The Modern Prince And Other Writings [Nonfiction]

The Mole People: Life in the Tunnels Beneath New York [Nonfiction]
 The Molly Maguires: The True Story Of Labor's Martyred Pioneers In The Coalfields [Nonfiction]
 The Moneychangers [Fiction]
 The More You Watch, The Less You Know: News Wars(sub)Merged Hopes/Media Adventures [Media]
 The Mortarhate Projects [Music & Spoken Word]
 The Most Beautiful Woman In Town [Fiction]
 The Mother Of Us All: A History Of Queen Nanny, Leader Of The Windward Jamaican Maroons [Nonfiction]
 The Mother Trip: Hip Mama's Guide To Staying Sane In The Chaos Of Motherhood [Nonfiction]
 The Motorcycle Diaries: A Journey Around South America [Nonfiction]
 The MOVE Organisation [Videos]
 The Movement Of The Free Spirit [Situationist]
 The Myth Of The Resurrection And Other Essays [Atheism]
 The Illustrated Guide to Extended Massive Orgasm [Sex]
 The Nature Of Co-operation [Nonfiction]
 The Negro [Nonfiction]
 The Neon Wilderness [Fiction]
 The New Bottoming Book [Sex]
 The New Farm Vegetarian Cookbook [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 The New Formulation: An Anti-Authoritarian Review Of Books [Zines/Periodicals]
 The New Fuck You: Adventures In Lesbian Reading [Sex]
 The New Intifada: Resisting Israel's Apartheid [Nonfiction]
 The New Military Humanism: Lessons From Kosovo [Nonfiction]
 The New Nuclear Danger: George W Bush's Military-Industrial Complex [Nonfiction]
 The New Radicals In The Multiversity Vol. 1 [Nonfiction]
 The New Rulers Of The World [Nonfiction]
 The New Topping Book [Sex]
 The New War on Terrorism: Fact and Fiction [Music & Spoken Word]
 The New War on Terrorism: Fact and Fiction [AK Press]
 The Night Visitor [Fiction]
 The Nihilist [Zines/Periodicals]
 The No-Nonsense Guide To Class, Caste & Hierarchies [No-Nonsense Guides]
 The No-Nonsense Guide To Climate Change [No-Nonsense Guides]
 The No-Nonsense Guide To Development [No-Nonsense Guides]
 The No-Nonsense Guide To Fair Trade [No-Nonsense Guides]
 The No-Nonsense Guide To Globalization [No-Nonsense Guides]
 The No-Nonsense Guide To International Migration [No-Nonsense Guides]
 The No-Nonsense Guide To Sexual Diversity [No-Nonsense Guides]
 The No-Nonsense Guide To The Arms Trade [No-Nonsense Guides]
 The No-Nonsense Guide To World History [No-Nonsense Guides]
 The Northeastern Anarchist [Zines/Periodicals]
 The Occupation Of East Timor [Political Tapes]
 The Ohio 7 On Trial [Videos]
 The Only Excuse For God Is That He Doesn't Exist [Stickers]
 The Origin of Capitalism: A Longer View [Nonfiction]
 The Origins Of Racism [Alternative Radio]
 The Other Colombia: Conversations With Rebels, Warlords And Doves [Nonfiction]
 The Outlaw Bible of American Poetry [Poetry/Songs]
 The Pain Journal [Nonfiction]
 The Panama Deception: Exposing The Cover-Up! [Videos]
 The Passionate Mistakes and Intricate Corruptions of One Girl in America [Fiction]
 The Paulo Freire Reader [Nonfiction]
 The Peasant Of Portugal [Fiction]
 The Pentagon System: Domestic And International Functions [Political Tapes]
 The People Of The Abyss [Nonfiction]
 The Philosophy Of Punk: More Than Noise [AK Press]
 The Philosophy Of Punk: More Than Noise, 2nd edition [Punk Rock]
 The Philosophy Of Social Ecology [Nonfiction]
 The Pie's The Limit: A Documentary On The Global Pastry Uprising [Videos]
 The Place of Anarchism In Socialist Evolution [Nonfiction]
 The Playbook for Women About Sex [Sex]
 The Political Economy of Policing [Alternative Radio]
 The Political Philosophy Of Post-Structuralist Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 The Politics Of Individualism: Liberalism, Liberal Feminism And Anarchism [Nonfiction]

The Politics Of Obedience: The Discourse Of Voluntary Servitude [Nonfiction]
 The Politics Of Self-Determination [Nonfiction]
 The Politics Of Social Ecology: Libertarian Municipalism [Nonfiction]
 The Politics of the Very Worst [Nonfiction]
 The Poor Man's James Bond Vol. 1 [Nonfiction]
 The Poor Mouth : A Bad Story about the Hard Life [Fiction]
 The Poverty Of Philosophy [Nonfiction]
 The Power Of The People Is The Force Of Life: Political Statement Of The George Jackson Brigade [Nonfiction]
 The Power of Women & the Subversion of Community [Nonfiction]
 The Primal Screamer [Punk Rock]
 The Prison Industrial Complex [AK Press]
 The Prison Industrial Complex [Alternative Radio]
 The Prison Industrial Complex and the Global Economy [Nonfiction]
 The Professional Paranoic: How To Fight Back If Stalked, Surveilled, Investigated Or Targeted By Any Agency, Organization Or Individual [Nonfiction]
 The Profits Of Religion [Atheism]
 The Program Of Anarcho-Syndicalism [Nonfiction]
 The Project Censored Guide To Alternative Media and Activism [Media]
 The Prosperous Few and the Restless Many [Nonfiction]
 The Pursuit Of The Millennium [Nonfiction]
 The Quest For Dr. U. [Fiction]
 The Radical Papers Vol. 1 [Nonfiction]
 The Radical Papers Vol. 2 [Nonfiction]
 The Real Report On The Last Chance To Save Capitalism In Italy [Situationist]
 The Real Terror Network [Media]
 The Realization And Suppression Of The Situationist International: An Annotated Bibliography 1972-1992 [Situationist]
 The Realization And Suppression Of The Situationist International: An Annotated Bibliography 1972-1992 [AK Press]
 The Rebel Girl: An Autobiography - My First Life (1906-1926) [Nonfiction]
 The Rebellion of the Hanged [Fiction]
 The Relevance Of Anarchism To Modern Society [Nonfiction]
 The Relevance Of Rexroth [Situationist]
 The Religion Of Technology: The Divinity Of Man And The Spirit Of Invention [Nonfiction]
 The Revolution Of Everyday Life [Situationist]
 The Revolution Of Modern Art and the Modern Art of Revolution [Situationist]
 The Revolutionary Project [Nonfiction]
 The Right to Useful Unemployment [Nonfiction]
 The Road To Fascism: The Rise Of Italian Fascism And Its Relation To Anarchism, Syndicalism And Socialism [Nonfiction]
 The Role Of The Media In Manufacturing Consent [Political Tapes]
 The Romantic Exiles [Nonfiction]
 The Romantics: England In A Revolutionary Age [Nonfiction]
 The Roots Of Resistance Vol. 1 [Music & Spoken Word]
 The Rotting Goddess: The Origin Of The Witch In Classical Antiquity [Atheism]
 The Russian Enigma [Nonfiction]
 The Russian Tragedy [Nonfiction]
 The Savage Anomaly: The Power of Spinoza's Metaphysics & Politics [Nonfiction]
 The Scene [Fiction]
 The Scottsboro Boys [Nonfiction]
 The Secret Paris Of The '30s [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 The Seizure Of State Power [Nonfiction]
 The Self-Publishing Manual: How To Write, Print, And Sell Your Own Book [Media]
 The Serge-Trotsky Papers: Correspondence And Other Writings Between Victor Serge And Leon Trotsky [Nonfiction]
 The Sexual Politics Of Meat [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 The Shankill Butchers [Nonfiction]
 The Sinaloa Story [Fiction]
 The Situationist City [Situationist]
 The Sixties Chicano Movement: Youth, Identity, Power [Nonfiction]
 The Society Of The Spectacle [Situationist]
 The Southern Mystique [Nonfiction]
 The Spanish Anarchists: The Heroic Years 1868-1936 [Nonfiction]
 The Spanish Anarchists: The Heroic Years 1868-1936 [AK Press]
 The Spanish Civil War [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 The Spanish Labyrinth: The Social And Political Background Of The Spanish Civil War [Nonfiction]
 The Spectacle: A Skeleton Key [Situationist]
 The Spirit Of Terrorism And Requiem For The Twin Towers [Nonfiction]
 The Starvation Army [Nonfiction]

The State [Nonfiction]
 The State Is Your Enemy: Selections From Freedom 1965-86 [Nonfiction]
 The State: Its Historic Role [Nonfiction]
 The Story Of A Proletarian Life [Nonfiction]
 The Story Of American Freedom [Nonfiction]
 The Story of Colors (La Historia de los Colores) [Fiction]
 The Story of O [Sex]
 The Strait [Nonfiction]
 The Struggle Against The State And Other Essays [Nonfiction]
 The Struggle Against The State And Other Essays [AK Press]
 The Subversion Of Politics: European Autonomous Social Movements And The Decolonization Of Everyday Life [Nonfiction]
 The Tainted Desert: Environmental Ruin In The American West [Nonfiction]
 The Tallahassee Project: 100 Nonviolent Women Prisoners Of The War On Drugs [Nonfiction]
 The Teenage Liberation Handbook: How To Quit School And Get A Real Life And Education [Nonfiction]
 The Terrorism Trap: September 11 And Beyond [Nonfiction]
 The Third Person [AK Press]
 The Third Person [Poetry/Songs]
 The Third Revolution: Popular Movements in the Revolutionary Era - Volume 1 [Nonfiction]
 The Thirty Years' War : Dispatches & Diversions of a Radical Journalist 1965-1994 [Media]
 The Tofu Tollbooth: A Guide To Natural Food Stores & Eating Spots With Lots Of Other Cool Stops Along The Way [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 The Toughest Indian In The World [Fiction]
 The Tradition Of Workers' Control [Nonfiction]
 The Trajectory Of Change: Activist Strategies For Social Transformation [Nonfiction]
 The Tree Of Liberty: A Documentary History Of Rebellion And Political Crime In America - Volume 1: Colonial Era To World War II [Nonfiction]
 The Tree Of Liberty: A Documentary History Of Rebellion And Political Crime In America - Volume 2: Cold War to New World Order [Nonfiction]
 The Trial Of Gilles De Rais [Nonfiction]
 The Trial Of Henry Kissinger [Nonfiction]
 The Tribe [Situationist]
 The Tricks of the Trade [Nonfiction]
 The Two Tone Story [ST Publishing]
 The Ultimate Guide To Anal Sex For Women [Sex]
 The Ultimate Guide to Cumlinings: How to Go Down on a Woman and Give Her Exquisite Pleasure [Sex]
 The Ultimate Guide To Fellatio: How To Go Down On A Man And Give Him Mind-Blowing Pleasure [Sex]
 The Umbrella Of U.S. Power: The Universal Declaration Of Human Rights And The Contradictions Of U.S. Policy [Nonfiction]
 The Ungovernable Force [Music & Spoken Word]
 The Unholy Bible: Hebrew Literature Of The Kingdom Period [Atheism]
 The Unknown Deserter [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 The Unknown Revolution [Nonfiction]
 The Unmaking Of The American Working Class [Nonfiction]
 The Unseen [Fiction]
 The Unsung Struggle: Resistance to Franco 1939 - 1951 [Nonfiction]
 The Urban Rifle [Videos]
 The Use and Abuse of History [Alternative Radio]
 The Vancouver Five: Armed Struggle In Canada [Nonfiction]
 The Vegan Diet As Chronic Disease Prevention [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 The Vegetarian Resource Group Guide To Fast Food [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 The Vegetarian's Self-Defense Manual [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 The Video Activist Handbook [Media]
 The View From The End Of The World: Live Interviews Of Life In Prison With James Carr [Folkways Archive]
 The Vulnerable Planet: A Short Economic History of the Environment [Nonfiction]
 The Vulture & The Nigger Factory [Fiction]
 The Wages of Whiteness: Race and the Making of the American Working Class [Nonfiction]
 The Walsall Anarchists [Nonfiction]
 The Wandering Of Humanity [Nonfiction]
 The War Against Oblivion: The Zapatista Chronicles [Nonfiction]
 The War For Palestine: Rewriting The History Of 1948 [Nonfiction]
 The War Of The Flea [Nonfiction]
 The Washington Connection And Third World Fascism [Nonfiction]
 The Whole Lesbian Sex Book: A Passionate Guide For All Of Us [Sex]
 The Wobblies [Nonfiction]

The Woman From Mossad: The Story Of Mordechai Vanunu And The Israeli Nuclear Program [Nonfiction]
 The Woody Guthrie Story [Music & Spoken Word]
 The World Is Not For Sale: Farmers Against Junk Food [Nonfiction]
 The World's Most Dangerous Woman: A New Biography Of Emma Goldman [Nonfiction]
 The WTO: Five Years Of Reasons To Resist Corporate Globalization [Nonfiction]
 The X Factory: Inside The American Hardcore Film Industry [Film]
 The X-Rated Bible: An Irreverent Survey Of Sex In The Scriptures [Atheism]
 The Zapatista Reader [Nonfiction]
 The Zapatistas: A Rough Guide [Nonfiction]
 The Zine Yearbook: Volume 3 [Zines/Periodicals]
 The Zine Yearbook: Volume 4 [Zines/Periodicals]
 The Zine Yearbook: Volume 5 [Zines/Periodicals]
 The Zine Yearbook: Volume Two [Zines/Periodicals]
 The Zinn Reader [Nonfiction]
 Theory Of Religion [Atheism]
 Thinking Forward: Learning To Conceptualize Economic Vision [Nonfiction]
 Third World Conditions At Home: Nobody To Blame But Ourselves [Political Tapes]
 Third World Nationalism And The State [Nonfiction]
 This Ain't El Salvador [Political Tapes]
 This Is Class War [Nonfiction]
 This Is What Democracy Looks Like [Videos]
 This Is Your Final Warning! [Fiction]
 This Land Is Your Land: The Asch Recordings Volume 1 [Music & Spoken Word]
 This Side Of Glory: The Autobiography Of David Hilliard And The Story Of The Black Panther Party [Nonfiction]
 This World We Must Leave And Other Essays [Nonfiction]
 Thought Dreams: Developing And Using Radical Theory [Nonfiction]
 Thoughts On Liberation - A Personal Anarchist Dictionary [Nonfiction]
 Thoughts On The Anarchist Black Cross [Nonfiction]
 Three Essays By Action Directe Prisoners [Nonfiction]
 Three Japanese Anarchists: Kotoku, Osugi And Yamaga [Nonfiction]
 Thresher: Flailing At Current Events [Zines/Periodicals]
 Through The Eyes Of The Judged: Autobiographical Sketches By Incarcerated Young Men [Nonfiction]
 Thumbscrew & Rack [Atheism]
 Tierra y Libertad: Land and Liberty [Fiction]
 To Be Governed... [T-Shirts]
 To Die For The People [Nonfiction]
 To Kill A Nation: The Attack On Yugoslavia [Nonfiction]
 To Remember Spain: The Anarchist and Syndicalist Revolution of 1936 [Nonfiction]
 To Remember Spain: The Anarchist and Syndicalist Revolution of 1936 [AK Press]
 To The Honorable Miss S....and other stories [Fiction]
 Todos Somos Marcas [Videos]
 Tom Brown's Syndicalism [Nonfiction]
 Tom Manning: US Political Prisoner Art, Work, Poems & Essays [Music & Spoken Word]
 Tomorrow's Biodiversity [Nonfiction]
 Too Little Justice Too Many Cops [T-Shirts]
 Tools for Conviviality [Nonfiction]
 Total Madness [ST Publishing]
 Toward An Ecological Society [Nonfiction]
 Toward Post-Modern Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Toward The African Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Towards A Fresh Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Toxic Sludge Is Good For You!: Lies, Damn Lies And The Public Relations Industry [Media]
 Trainspotting [Fiction]
 Transient Ways [Fiction]
 Trash Fascism! [T-Shirts]
 Trashfilm Roadshow: Off The Beaten Track With Subversive Movies [Film]
 Trilateralism [Nonfiction]
 Trips: How Hallucinogens Work In Your Brain [Drugs]
 Triumph Of The Market: Essays On Economics, Politics And The Media [Nonfiction]
 Trozas [Fiction]
 Turkey: Yesterday & Today [Nonfiction]
 Turn On, Tune In, Drop Out [Drugs]
 Turning Pro: A Guide To Sex Work For The Ambitious And The Intrigued [Sex]
 Turning The Tide: U.S. Intervention In Central America and the Struggle for Peace [Nonfiction]
 TV Times: A Seven Day Guide To Killing Your TV [Media]
 Twenty Year Millennium Wildcat [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Twice The Work Of Free Labor: The Political Economy of Convict Labor in the New South [Nonfiction]

Two Talks On Neo-Liberalism [Nonfiction]
 Two Year Autopsy [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
U
 U.S. Human Rights Policy: Rhetoric & Practice [Alternative Radio]
 U.S. Imperialism & The War with Spain [Alternative Radio]
 Ulster's White Negroes: From Civil Rights To Insurrection [AK Press]
 Uncivil Liberty [Nonfiction]
 Under The Sign Of The Bicycle [Nonfiction]
 Underground: The Magazine Of The North American Animal Liberation Front Supporters Group [Zines/Periodicals]
 Understanding Power: The Indispensable Chomsky [Nonfiction]
 Unequal Partners: A Primer On Globalization [Nonfiction]
 Unfinished Business: The Politics Of Class War [AK Press]
 Unfinished Business: The Politics Of Class War [Nonfiction]
 Unions Against Revolution [Nonfiction]
 United Colours Of Class War [T-Shirts]
 United My Ass [T-Shirts]
 United Satanic Apache Front: 'Addressing The Corporate Fascist State, Selected Performance Recordings 1996-2002' [Music & Spoken Word]
 Unorthodox Marxism: An Essay On Capitalism, Socialism And Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Untidy Pleasures: The Cult Film And Its Critics [Film]
 Until All Are Free: The Trial Statements Of Ray Luc Levasseur [Nonfiction]
 Unwelcomed Songs: Collected Lyrics 1980-1992 [Punk Rock]
 Uprooted: Refugees Of The Global Economy [Videos]
 Uprooting Racism: How White People Can Work For Racial Justice [Nonfiction]
 Urban Biker: Tricks & Tips [Nonfiction]
 Urban Love Poetry [AK Press]
 Urban Wilds: Gardener's Stories Of The Struggle For Land And Justice [Nonfiction]
 US Labor In The Twentieth Century: Studies In Working-Class Struggles And Insurgency [Nonfiction]
 US Off The Planet!: An Evening In Eugene With Ward Churchill And Chellis Glendinning [Videos]
 US Off The Planet!: An Evening In Eugene With Ward Churchill And Chellis Glendinning [Music & Spoken Word]
 US To World: Get Out Of The Way [Alternative Radio]
V
 Vacant: A Diary Of The Punk Years 1976-1979 [Punk Rock]
 Valencia [Fiction]
 Vegan [T-Shirts]
 Vegan Handbook [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Vegan In Volume: Vegan Quantity Recipes For Every Occasion [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Vegan Meals For One Or Two [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Vegan: Meat Is Murder [Stickers]
 Vegan: The New Ethics Of Eating [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Vegan & Vegetarian FAQ: Answers To Your Frequently Asked Questions [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Vegan Vittles [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Vegetarian Journal's Guide To Food Ingredients [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Vegetarian Resource Guide: Guide To Information For A Vegetarian Lifestyle [Vegetarian/Animal Rights]
 Victor Serge: The Course Is Set On Hope [Nonfiction]
 Vietnam: The Logic Of Withdrawal [Nonfiction]
 View From The Summit: Quebec City - April 20-22, 2001 [Videos]
 Views From The South: The Effects Of Globalization And The WTO On Third World Countries [Nonfiction]
 Villa And Zapata: A History Of The Mexican Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Violence And Anarchism [Nonfiction]
 Violence In American Culture [Political Tapes]
 Visions Of Poetry [Poetry/Songs]
 Viva Puerto Rico Libre!: Songs Of The Independence Movement [Folkways Archive]
 Vivan los Zapatistas! [T-Shirts]
 Voice Of Fire: Communiques And Interviews From The Zapatista National Liberation Army [Nonfiction]
 Voices From The Farm: Adventures In Community Living [Nonfiction]
 Voices Of The Civil Rights Movement: Black American Freedom Songs, 1960-1966 [Music & Spoken Word]
W
 WAC Stats: The Facts About Women [Nonfiction]

Waco: The Rules Of Engagement [Videos]
 wage slave [T-Shirts]
 Waiting Period [Fiction]
 Wall Street: How It Works and Why [Nonfiction]
 Wall Tappings: Women's Prison Writings, 200 A.D. to the Present [Nonfiction]
 War Against The Panthers: A Study Of Repression In America [Nonfiction]
 War At Home: Covert Action Against U.S. Activists and What We Can Do About It [Nonfiction]
 War & Exile [Music & Spoken Word]
 War In The Neighborhood: A Graphic Novel [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 War Plan Iraq: Ten Reasons Against War With Iraq [Nonfiction]
 War, Women And Race: How The 1960s Changed Them [Political Tapes]
 World War 3 Illustrated [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Water Wars: Privatization, Pollution, and Profit [Nonfiction]
 We Are Our Own Liberators: Selected Prison Writings [Nonfiction]
 We Are The Machinery [T-Shirts]
 We Aren't Blocking Traffic, We Are Traffic! [Videos]
 We Have Met The Enemy And He Is (the) U.S. (government) [Stickers]
 We Just Want The World [Music & Spoken Word]
 We Owe You Nothing - Punk Planet: The Collected Interviews [Punk Rock]
 We Shall Overcome: Documentary Of The March On Washington [Folkways Archive]
 We, The Anarchists!: A Study Of The Iberian Anarchist Federation (FAI) 1927-1937 [Nonfiction]
 We The Media: A Citizens' Guide To Fighting For Media Democracy [Media]
 We Won't Pay! We Won't Pay!: And Other Plays - The Collected Plays Volume One [Fiction]
 Weapons In Space [Nonfiction]
 Webs Of Power: Notes From The Global Uprising [Nonfiction]
 Weegee: Naked New York [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Welfare, Scapegoating & Human Rights [Alternative Radio]
 Wes Craven's Last House On The Left [Film]
 West-Bloc Dissident: A Cold War Political Memoir [Nonfiction]
 What A Sap I've Been [Fiction]
 What Causes Heterosexuality? [Stickers]
 What I've Learned About US Foreign Policy: CIA Covert Operations And US Interventions Since World War II [Videos]
 What If?: Journal Of Radical Possibilities [Zines/Periodicals]
 What Is Anarchism?: An Introduction [Nonfiction]
 What Is Communist Anarchism? [Nonfiction]
 What Is Mutualism? [Nonfiction]
 What Is Philosophy? [Nonfiction]
 What Is Situationism?: A Reader [AK Press]
 What Is Situationism?: A Reader [Situationist]
 What Is Surrealism?: Selected Writings [Nonfiction]
 What Uncle Sam Really Wants [Nonfiction]
 "What's Up? South!" World Map [Anarchist Props]
 When Corporations Rule The World [Alternative Radio]
 When Corporations Rule The World [Nonfiction]
 When Race Burns Class: Settlers Revisited [Nonfiction]
 Where Have All The Flowers Gone: The Songs Of Pete Seeger [Music & Spoken Word]
 Where We Stand: Class Matters [Nonfiction]
 Which Way For The Ecology Movement [Nonfiction]
 Which Way For The Ecology Movement [AK Press]
 White Nights And Ascending Shadows: An Oral History Of The San Francisco AIDS Epidemic [Nonfiction]
 White Nights And Ascending Shadows: An Oral History Of The San Francisco AIDS Epidemic [Nonfiction]
 White-Collar Sweatshop: The Deterioration Of Work And Its Rewards In Corporate America [Nonfiction]
 White-Out: The CIA, Drugs And The Press [Nonfiction]
 Whitey Will Pay [T-Shirts]
 Who Bombed Judi Bari? [Music & Spoken Word]
 Who Bombed Judi Bari? [AK Press]
 Why Anti-Authoritarian? [Nonfiction]
 Why Atheism [Atheism]
 Why I Am An Agnostic And Other Essays [Atheism]
 Why I Am Not A Mormon: Fallacies Of The Mormon Faith [Atheism]
 Why Work?: Arguments For The Leisure Society [Nonfiction]
 Widows: A Novel [Fiction]

Wildcat: ABC of Bosses [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Wildcat Anarchist Comics [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Wildcat: Dodge Truck June 1974 [Nonfiction]
 Wildcat Strikes Again [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Wilhelmshaven Revolt [Nonfiction]
 William Blake: Visionary Anarchist [Nonfiction]
 William Burroughs Birthday Book [Fiction]
 William Godwin: A Biographical Study [Nonfiction]
 Windpower Workshop [Nonfiction]
 Wipe Away My Eyes: A History - Underground Culture And Politics, 1979-1999 [Punk Rock]
 Wise Fool Basics: A Handbook Of Our Core Techniques [Media]
 With Literacy and Justice for All....A Benefit for the DC Area Books To Prisoners Project [Music & Spoken Word]
 Woman Kicks Cop [T-Shirts]
 Women And The Spectacle [Situationist]
 Women, Development And Labor Of Reproduction: Struggles And Movements [Nonfiction]
 Women & Imprisonment In The United States: History & Current Reality [Nonfiction]
 Women In The Spanish Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Women In The Zapatistas [Nonfiction]
 Women Of The Beat Generation: The Writers, Artists, And Muses At The Heart Of A Revolution [Nonfiction]
 Women On War: An International Collection Of Writings From Antiquity To The Present [Nonfiction]
 Women Pirates And The Politics Of The Jolly Roger [Nonfiction]
 Women & the Politics of Class [Nonfiction]
 Women Under Attack: Victories, Backlash And The Fight For Reproductive Freedom [Nonfiction]
 Woody Guthrie Sings Folk Songs [Music & Spoken Word]
 Word Virus: The William S. Burroughs Reader [Fiction]
 Words Of A Rebel [Nonfiction]
 WORK Is The Curse Of The Drinking Class [Stickers]
 Worker-Student Action Committees: France, May '68 [Nonfiction]
 Workers' Autonomy [Nonfiction]
 Workers' Councils [AK Press]
 Workers' Councils [Nonfiction]
 World Hunger: Twelve Myths [Nonfiction]
 World Revolution 1917-1937: The Rise And Fall Of The Communist International [Nonfiction]
 World War 3 Illustrated [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 World War 3 Illustrated: 1980-1988 [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 Wretched Of The Earth [Nonfiction]
 Write The Way Up [Punk Rock]
 Wrong Steps: Errors In The Spanish Revolution [Nonfiction]

Y
 Ye Drunken Sailor [Zines/Periodicals]
 Year 501: The Conquest Continues [Nonfiction]
 Yiddish Anarchist Bibliography [Nonfiction]
 You Are Being Lied To: The Disinformation Guide to Media Distortion, Historical Whitewashes and Cultural Myths [Nonfiction]
 You Are G8 - We Are 6 Billion: The Truth Behind The Genoa Protests [Nonfiction]
 You Can't Be Neutral On A Moving Train: A Personal History Of Our Times [Nonfiction]
 You Can't Be Neutral On A Moving Train: Education And Activism [Political Tapes]
 You Can't Blow Up a Social Relationship [Nonfiction]
 You Can't Win [Nonfiction]
 You Can't Win [AK Press]
 You Don't Have to Fuck People Over to Survive [Comics/Graphic & Photo Books]
 You'll Love Colombia [T-Shirts]
 Young Adam [Fiction]
 Younger Than That Now: The Collected Interviews With Bob Dylan [Other Music]
 Your Brain Is God [Nonfiction]
 Yours For The Revolution [Fiction]
 Youth Making The Connections [Political Tapes]

Z
 Z Magazine [Zines/Periodicals]
 Zapata Of Mexico [Nonfiction]
 ¡Zapata Vive! [Spanish Language]
 Zapata's Disciple [Alternative Radio]
 Zapatista [T-Shirts]
 Zapatista [Nonfiction]
 Zapatista: A Big Noise Film [Videos]
 Zapatista Encuentro: Documents From The 1996 Encounter For Humanity Against Neoliberalism [Nonfiction]
 Zapatista Stories [Nonfiction]
 Zapatista Women [Videos]
 Zapatistas In Their Own Words [Nonfiction]

Zero Tolerance: Resisting The Drive For Punishment [Nonfiction]
 Zine Yearbook: Volume 6 [Zines/Periodicals]
 Zines! Vol. One: Incendiary Interviews with Independent Publishers [Media]
 Zines! Vol. Two: Incendiary Interviews with Independent Publishers [Media]
 Zinn & The Art of Road Bike Maintenance [Nonfiction]



AK Press Distribution
674-A 23rd St.
Oakland, CA 94612-1163
change service requested

Prsrt Std
U.S. Postage
PAID
Hayward, CA
Permit #3335

*****AUTO**3-DIGIT 900

TODD
RAZORCAKE
PO BOX 42129
LOS ANGELES CA 90042-0129

127
502

4314

